

Everyman, I will go with thee, and be thy guide,  
In thy most need to go by thy side.

This is No. 553 of Everyman's Library

CENTRAL ARCHEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. .... 53055 .....

Date ..... 7-2-74 .....

Call No. R-911.7 .....  
L.H.A.A.



EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY  
EDITED BY ERNEST RHYS

H-76



REFERENCE

53055

A LITERARY & HISTORICAL ATLAS  
OF NORTH & SOUTH AMERICA

COMPILED BY J. G. BARTHOLOMEW, LL.D.

REVISED BY SAMUEL MCKEE, JR., A.B., M.A.



A LITERARY AND  
HISTORICAL ATLAS OF AMERICA



H-76



R 911.7

L. H. A. A

LONDON: J. M. DENT & SONS LTD.  
NEW YORK: E. P. DUTTON & CO. INC.

*All rights reserved  
Made in Great Britain  
at The Temple Press Letchworth  
for  
J. M. Dent & Sons Ltd.  
Aldine House Bedford St. London  
First published in this edition 1911  
Revised and enlarged edition 1930  
Last reprinted 1946*

THE PAPER AND BINDING OF  
THIS BOOK CONFORM TO THE  
AUTHORIZED ECONOMY STANDARDS

R 180/6 m

## PREFACE TO REVISED EDITION

A study of skilfully selected maps may graphically illustrate history. The changing national boundary lines with indicated towns and travel routes may depict some aspects of the stories of peoples more effectually than prose descriptions. Probably no portion of world history lends itself more readily to a description by maps than does the discovery and settlement of the Americas. Vast lands of almost incalculable potential wealth were unoccupied except by wild animals and a sparse Indian population. Within four hundred years, European people and their descendants, accompanied by European institutions, have penetrated the Americas, and woven them into the fabric of a closely-knit world. The process has been an uninterrupted movement of expansion and colonization. The transformation, bit by bit, of a wilderness into the category of a Europeanized civilization may be comprehended from a series of maps which shows the ever advancing line of settlement as it first gnawed away the forests of the sea coast, and then after trickling through mountain passes, seeped across the plains to be stopped finally by the Pacific Ocean. Waterways, roads, and more recently, the railroads, have contributed to the movement of the past towards the fulfilment of the present. The following maps portray the expanding movements of new nations as two continents were wrested from a wilderness.

The coloured maps locate states, towns, waterways, advancing frontiers, routes of travel, population densities, and industries. The black and white maps, besides those showing battle alignments and military campaigns, contain many specimens of early maps with their quaint antiquarian charm.

Additions, alterations, and omissions have been made in revising Dr. Bartholomew's work, to make it conform to recent interpretations of American history. The Gazetteer has been corrected and amplified. For the idea of an index of contributors to the literature of the United States, the editor owes thanks to Ruth Adams Wetherbee, formerly Assistant Principal, Ames School, Dedham, Mass. A perusal

viii    PREFACE TO REVISED EDITION

of the list of contributors reveals many interesting aspects of American literature aside from the colourless, though useful, data of dates of births and deaths and places of births and residences. From it may be gleaned the geographical distribution of literary talent during successive periods of the nation's history as well as the tendency of literary productivity to associate itself with a beneficial social and economic environment.

SAMUEL MCKEE, JR.

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY,  
*Columbia University, 1930.*

## PREFACE

WHEN General Hamilton spoke in the *Federalist* over a century ago of "an empire, in many respects the most interesting in the world," meaning the United States of America, he did not, he could not foresee the vast growth of his country and its northern and southern neighbours which this book portrays. The volume is the third in a series of small atlases, meant to cover in turn the whole globe, and to do it in a way to knit up geographical and historical knowledge with the facts of commerce and the literary record of each land or region. One chief purpose of these maps is to trace clearly the development of the United States, beginning with "the most remarkable parts" of the New England of the Pilgrim Fathers, described by Captain John Smith in 1614, and not forgetting the territories of the old American-Indian nations. Some inkling too is given in facsimile of the early charts, views, and maps by the explorers and cartographers who made a survey of the first settlements. For example, we have an old map of Guiana, invaluable as a Sir Walter Raleigh record, giving the mouths of the Oronoke, or Orinoco, where his men tugged against the stream, and stretching southward to the Amazon itself, and we get from the map of Peru at the period of the Conquest a clear idea of the country in the time of Pizarro.

As with the great rivers, so with the great American cities. You can compare "old New York," as represented in one page, with the new New York and its environs which are a world's wonder to-day. Then again you can take the chart of the Early Highways that ran westward into the wilderness and estimate how the power of the engineer has, since the railway came, caught the States in an iron network and rearranged the Americas. Battlefields and sieges, by which the right of the new country to its national life and individuality was "wrenched," as Tennyson said in his address to the old country,<sup>1</sup> are not forgotten.

<sup>1</sup> Be proud of those strong sons of thine  
Who wrenched the right thou wouldst not yield.

Note among the less familiar documents that we are able to include, the rare map of the territory in Virginia and North Carolina traversed by John Lederer in his three marches. Lederer was sent out by Governor Berkeley in 1669-70, and journeyed west as far as the top of the Apalatean mountains. It seems doubtful how far he went in South Carolina. He did not penetrate far enough, according to Professor W. J. Rivers, to meet "the new-comers who were about founding the Commonwealth of Locke."

As for the local associations that have become familiar in American literature, you have a chart of the Concord neighbourhood showing Walden Pond, Forest Lake, Lexington, and Punkatasset Hill, associated with the name and fame of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Nathaniel Hawthorne, and Henry David Thoreau. Fenimore Cooper recalls the old Indian Territory as it was in the wild prime of the Red Men; and you travel from the land of "Hiawatha" in Longfellow's poem southwards to the Mexico and Peru of Prescott, and then pause over something more amazing than any record in imaginative verse or prose—the plain statistics figured in the map of South America, and the emergence of Buenos Ayres with its million and a quarter inhabitants, Rio de Janeiro with its 860,000, San Paulo with 350,000 and Santiago with 330,000. Here are the elements of an immense new Latin civilization which is going to count, and count enormously, just as China and its millions are bound to count enormously in the twentieth century.

We might have spoken at large of Canada and its huge dominion; of Newfoundland, New Brunswick, New "Scotia," and the chain of the Great Lakes in the North. But an Atlas speaks for itself with the accent of a world-bearer if one treats its pages as they ought to be treated, with a sense of the great perspective of history and of men and nations advancing along it to their fulfilment in the world. The Old World and the New have lately been drawn closer by the mysterious nerves that underrun the Atlantic and the understanding of a true world polity; and it is hoped that this volume will do something to foster that amity between states and nations.



# CONTENTS

## COLOURED MAPS

	PAGE
NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA . . . . .	I
ATLANTIC OCEAN, TOSCANELLI 1474 . . . . .	2
DISCOVERIES OF COLUMBUS . . . . .	3
AMERICA, 1522-1700 . . . . .	4, 5
COLONIES IN THE CENTRAL PORTION OF NORTH AMERICA, 1643 . . . . .	6
NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES, 1715 . . . . .	7
NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES, 1755-63 . . . . .	8, 9
THE UNITED STATES, 1783 . . . . .	10, 11
CANADA, 1791 . . . . .	12, 13
CANADA, 1841 . . . . .	14
CANADA BEFORE CONFEDERATION, 1867 . . . . .	14A
THE UNITED STATES, 1803 . . . . .	15
TREATY WITH SPAIN, 1819 . . . . .	15A
HIGHWAYS AND WATERWAYS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1826-30 . . . . .	16
PORTS, TRADING POSTS, AND ROUTES OF TRAVEL IN THE FAR WEST, 1820-50 . . . . .	17
PRINCIPAL ROUTES OF TRADE AND MIGRATION, 1840-50 . . . . .	18
THE UNITED STATES, 1860—RAILROAD LINES, 1860 . . . . .	19
UNITED STATES—POLITICAL ACQUISITIONS . . . . .	20, 21
UNITED STATES—CIVIL WAR, 1861-5 . . . . .	22, 23
THE UNITED STATES, 1880 . . . . .	24
WESTERN RAILROADS, 1869-90 . . . . .	25
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES, 1790 . . . . .	26
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES, 1820 . . . . .	27
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES, 1870 . . . . .	28
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES, 1900 . . . . .	29
INDUSTRY IN UNITED STATES, 1860 . . . . .	30
MANUFACTURES IN UNITED STATES, 1900 . . . . .	31
ECONOMIC UNITED STATES, 1920 . . . . .	32, 33
MEXICO AND WEST INDIES, 1650 . . . . .	34
MEXICO AND WEST INDIES, 1763 . . . . .	35
SOUTH AMERICA—POLITICAL FORMATION . . . . .	36, 37
THE WORLD—ROUTES TO AMERICA . . . . .	38, 39
AMERICA—COMMERCIAL ROUTES . . . . .	40, 41
AMERICA—JANUARY TEMPERATURE . . . . .	42
AMERICA—JULY TEMPERATURE . . . . .	43
AMERICA—RAIN AND WINDS, JANUARY . . . . .	44
AMERICA—RAIN AND WINDS, JULY . . . . .	45
NORTH ATLANTIC . . . . .	46, 47

	PAGE
ARCTIC REGIONS . . . . .	48
ANTARCTIC REGIONS . . . . .	49
NORTH AMERICA—OROGRAPHICAL . . . . .	50
NORTH AMERICA—VEGETATION . . . . .	51
NORTH AMERICA—POLITICAL . . . . .	52
NORTH AMERICA—POPULATION . . . . .	53
DOMINION OF CANADA . . . . .	54, 55
CANADA—RAILWAYS & ECONOMIC . . . . .	56, 57
NEWFOUNDLAND AND GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE . . . . .	58
NEW BRUNSWICK, NOVA SCOTIA, ETC. . . . .	59
QUEBEC . . . . .	60, 61
ONTARIO . . . . .	62, 63
MANITOBA AND PART OF SASKATCHEWAN . . . . .	64, 65
BRITISH COLUMBIA . . . . .	66, 67
NEW YORK, PENNSYLVANIA, AND NEW ENGLAND STATES . . . . .	68, 69
ATLANTIC STATES . . . . .	70, 71
CENTRAL STATES . . . . .	72, 73
SOUTHERN STATES . . . . .	74, 75
WESTERN STATES . . . . .	76, 77
ALASKA . . . . .	78
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS . . . . .	79
MEXICO . . . . .	80, 81
WEST INDIES AND CENTRAL AMERICA . . . . .	82, 83
MEXICO AND WEST INDIES, 1855 . . . . .	84
CUBA, JAMAICA, ETC. . . . .	85
PANAMA CANAL . . . . .	86
SOUTH AMERICA—OROGRAPHICAL . . . . .	87
SOUTH AMERICA—VEGETATION . . . . .	88
SOUTH AMERICA—RAILWAYS AND ECONOMIC . . . . .	89
SOUTH AMERICA—POLITICAL . . . . .	90
SOUTH AMERICA—POPULATION . . . . .	91
VENEZUELA, COLOMBIA, ECUADOR AND PERU . . . . .	92, 93
BRAZIL AND GUIANA . . . . .	94, 95
CHILE, ARGENTINE, AND URUGUAY . . . . .	96

A BRIEF SURVEY OF THE COINAGE OF NORTH AND  
SOUTH AMERICA, BY G. C. BROOKE, B.A., DEPARTMENT  
OF COINS AND MEDALS, BRITISH MUSEUM . . . . . 97-114

## LINE MAPS

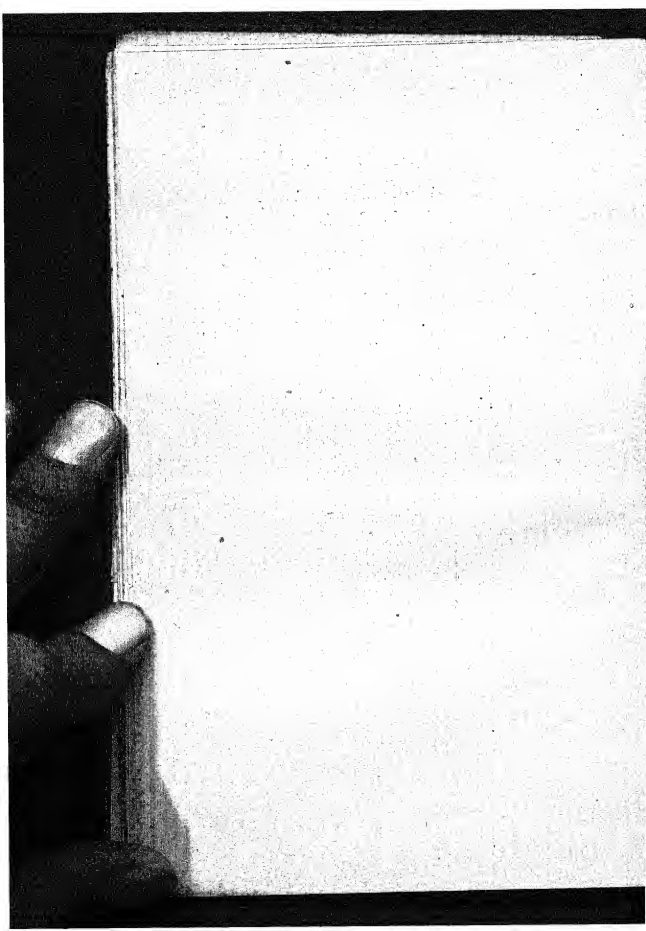
MAPS AND PLANS OF NOTABLE BATTLES AND DISTRICTS  
CONNECTED WITH FAMOUS AUTHORS AND THEIR BOOKS

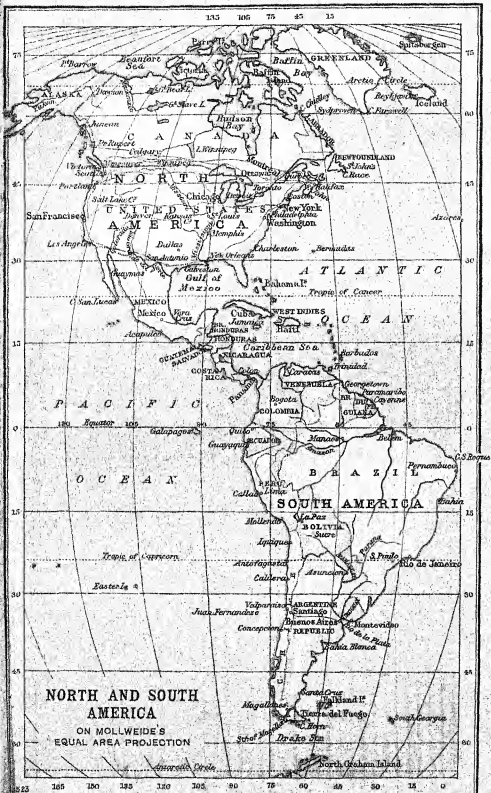
BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL, 17 June, 1775 . . . . .	117
SIEGE OF CHARLESTON, 1776 . . . . .	118
BATTLE OF LONG ISLAND, 1776 . . . . .	118
BATTLE OF BRANDYWINE, 1777 . . . . .	119

# CONTENTS

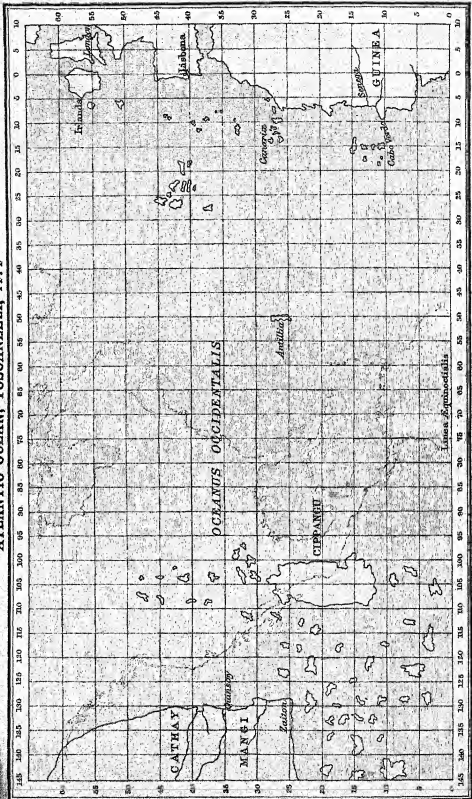
xiii

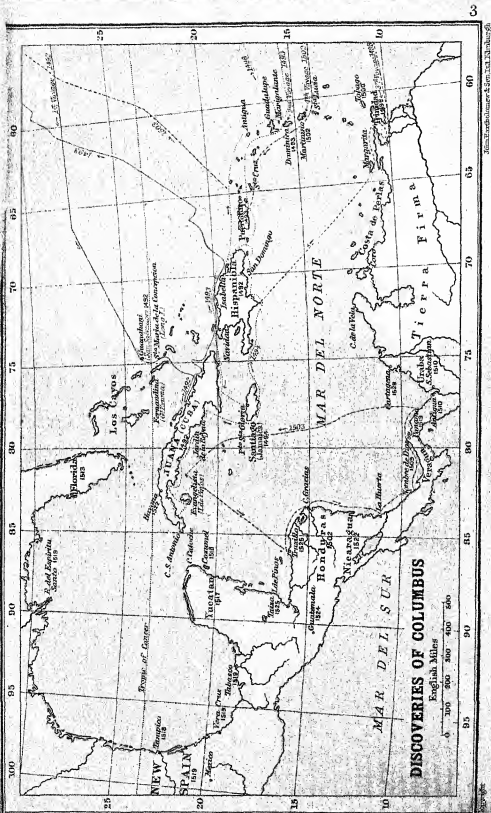
	PAGE
BATTLE OF FREEMANS FARM . . . . .	119
PLAN OF WEST POINT, showing Forts and Batteries, 1780 . . . . .	120
SIEGE OF YORKTOWN . . . . .	120
MAPS SHOWING PRINCIPAL BATTLES OF THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE . . . . .	121
A PLAN OF THE OPERATIONS AT THE TAKING OF QUEBEC AND THE BATTLE FOUGHT NEAR THAT CITY, 13 September, 1759 . . . . .	122
PORT ROYAL, 1613 . . . . .	123
A MAP OF NEW ENGLAND, as observed and described by Captain John Smith in 1614 . . . . .	124
A MAP OF THE WHOLE TERRITORY TRAVERSED BY JOHN LEDERER in his Three Marches, 1672 . . . . .	125
A MAP OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN NATIONS adjoining to the Missis- sippi, West and East Florida, Georgia, South and North Carolina, Virginia, etc., 1775 . . . . .	126
NEW AMSTERDAM ABOUT 1650 . . . . .	127
NEW YORK ABOUT 1730 . . . . .	128
PLAN OF NEW YORK IN 1746 . . . . .	129
THE CONCORD NEIGHBOURHOOD. Emerson, Hawthorne, Thoreau, etc. . . . .	130
THE BOSTON DISTRICT . . . . .	130
VIRGINIA IN AMERICAN FICTION . . . . .	131
GROWTH IN MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN THE UNITED STATES . . . . .	131
GUYANA, THE ELDORADO OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH, 1595 . . . . .	132
MAP OF PERU AT THE PERIOD OF THE CONQUEST . . . . .	133
GROWTH OF TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES . . . . .	134
GROWTH OF POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES . . . . .	134
IMMIGRATION—United States, Canada . . . . .	135
<hr/>	
A GAZETTEER OF TOWNS AND PLACES IN AMERICA HAVING A LITERARY OR HISTORIC INTEREST . . . . .	137-66
CONTRIBUTORS TO THE LITERATURE OF THE UNITED STATES . . . . .	167-173
INDEX . . . . .	177-242

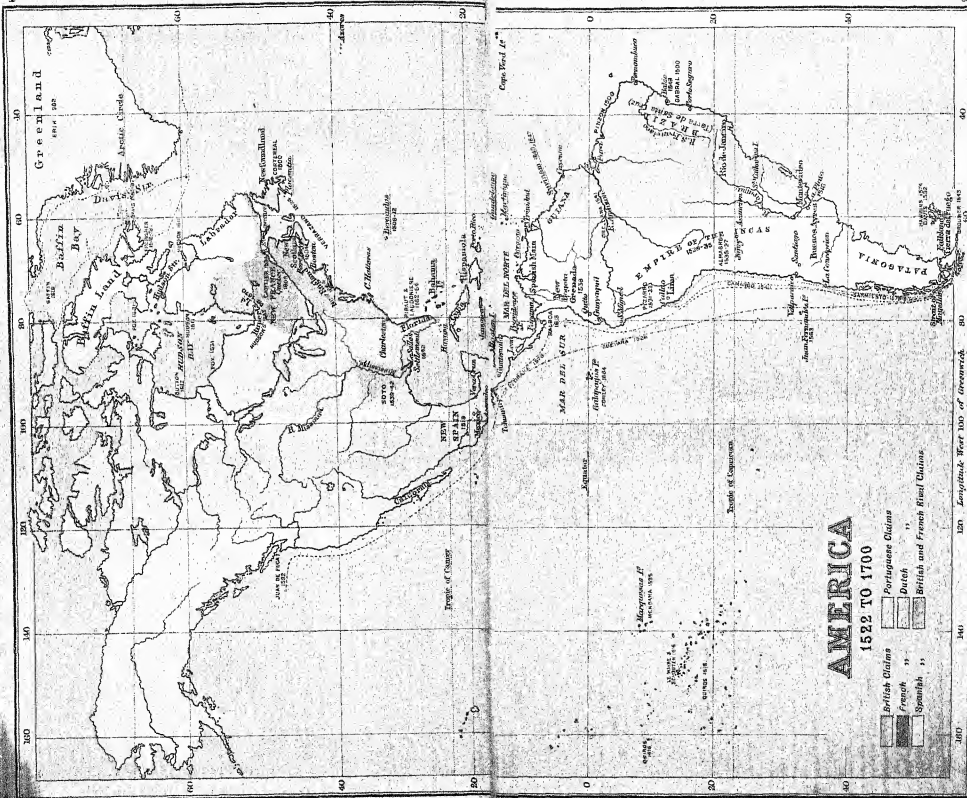




# ATLANTIC OCEAN, TOSCANELLI, 1874



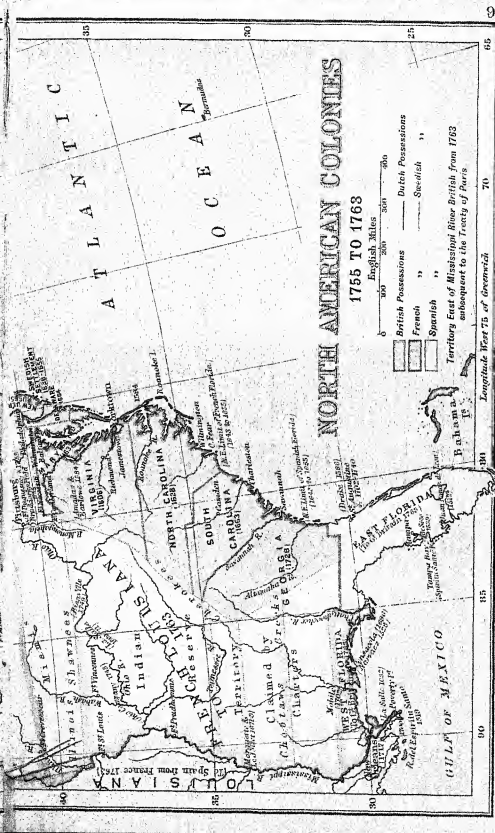
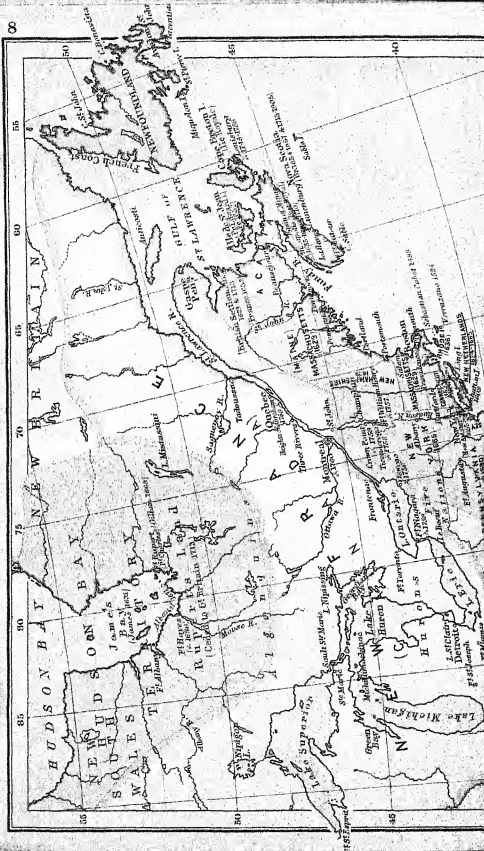






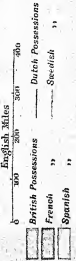






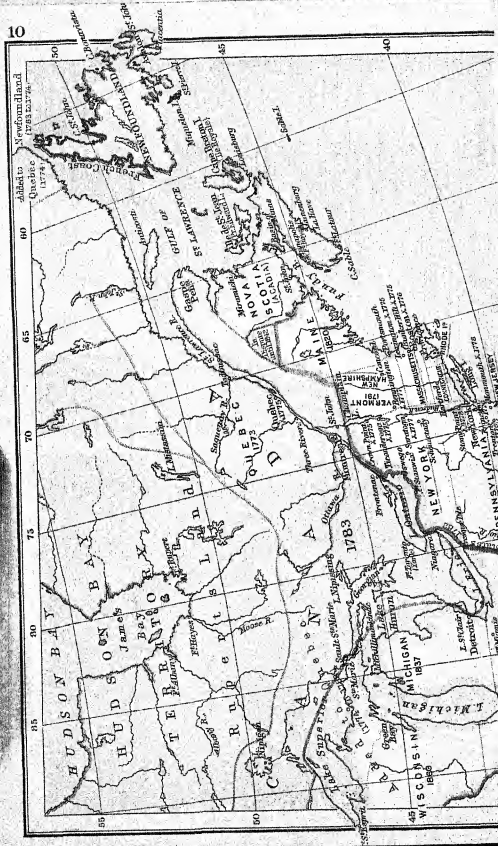
# NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES

1755 TO 1763

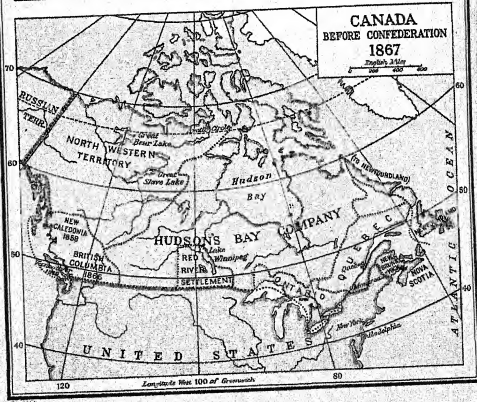
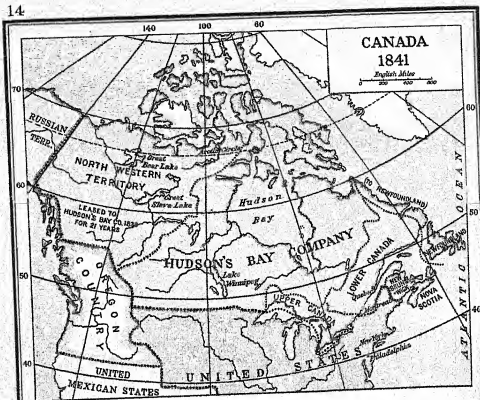


Territory East of Mississippi River British from 1763 subsequent to the Treaty of Paris

Longitude West 75 of Greenwich

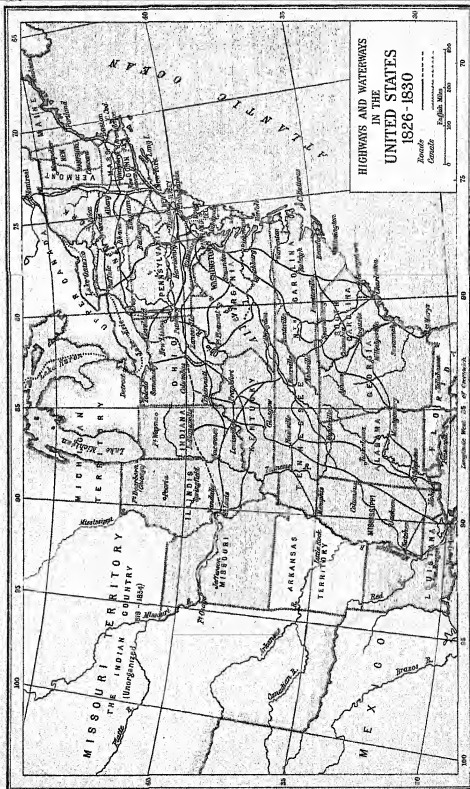








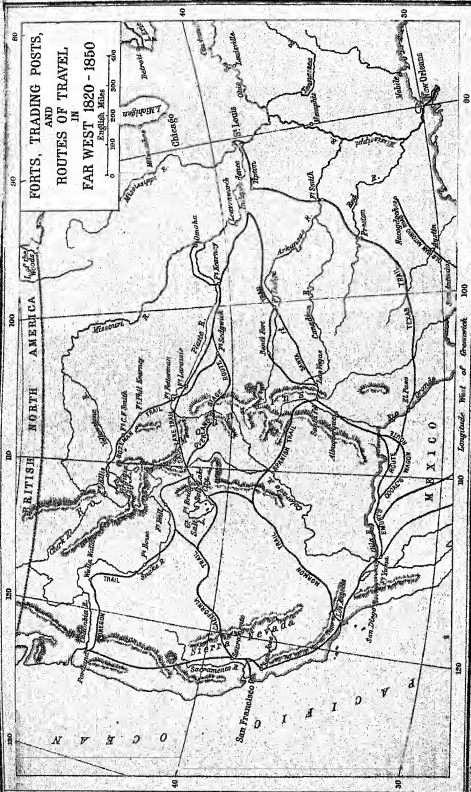


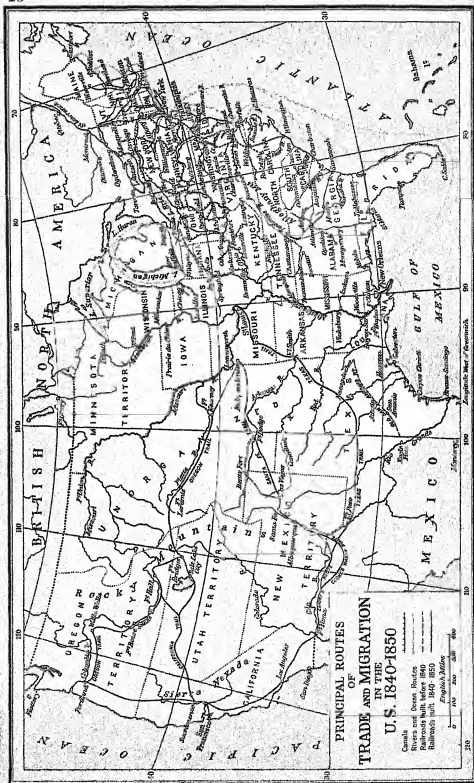




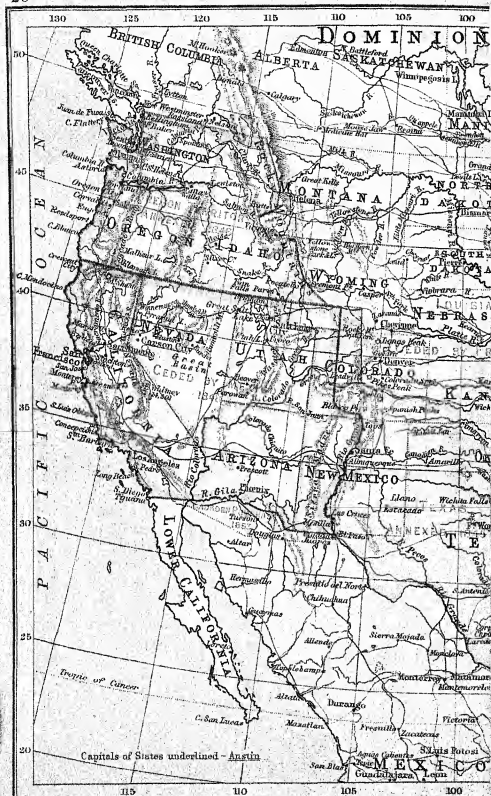
**FORTS, TRADING POSTS,  
AND  
ROUTES OF TRAVEL  
IN  
THE FAR WEST 1820 - 1850**

English Miles  
0 100 200 300 400







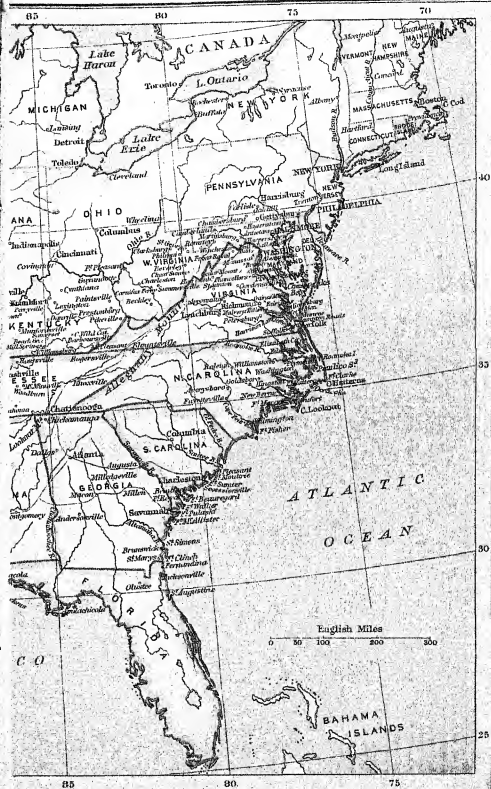
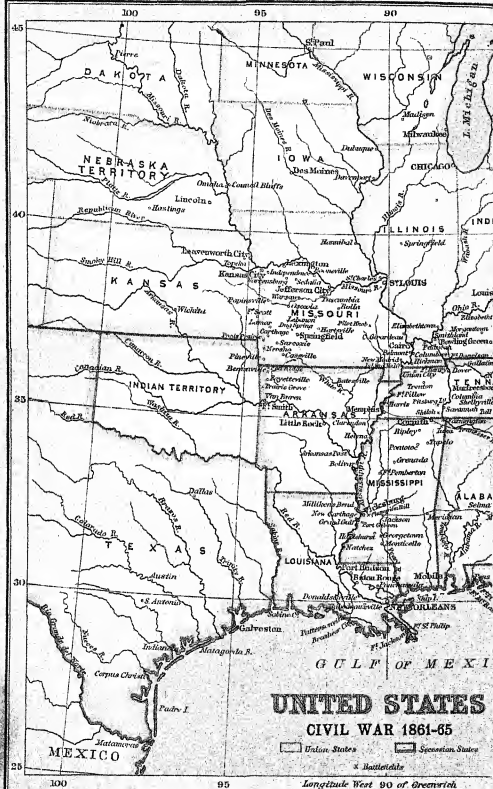


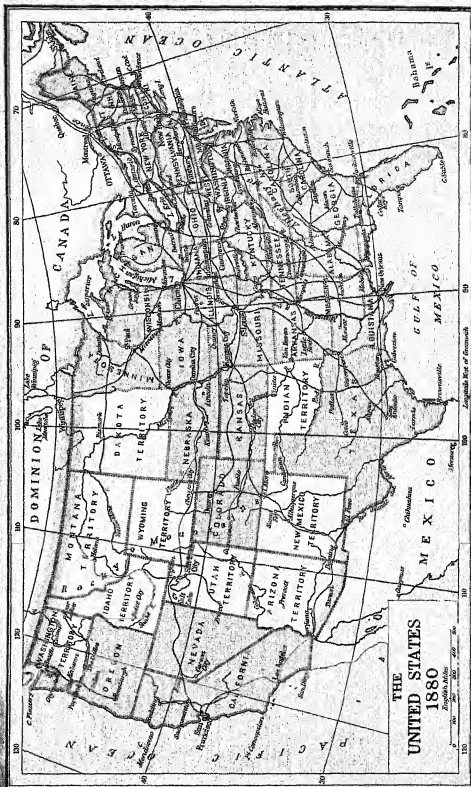
# UNITED STATES POLITICAL ACQUISITIONS

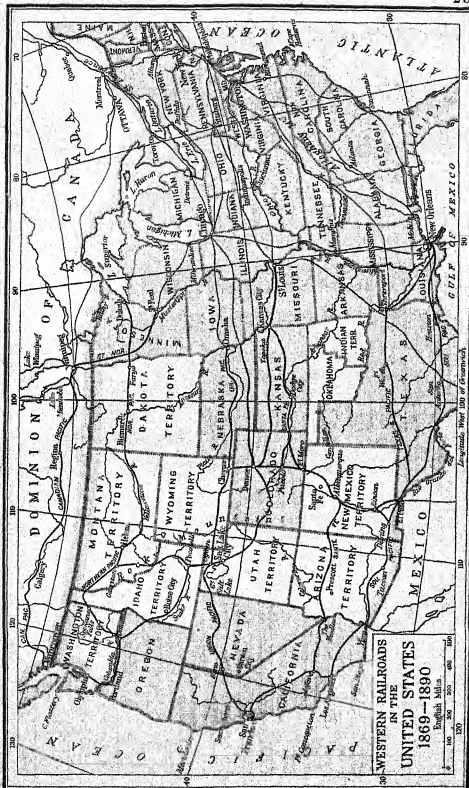
English Miles

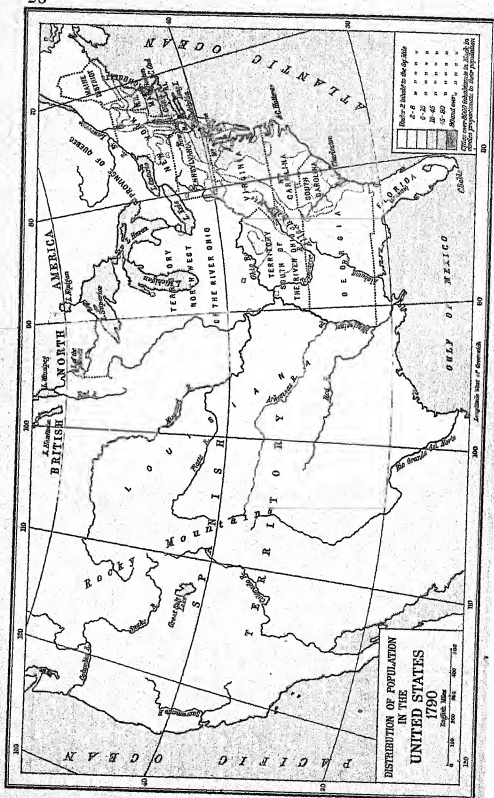
Longitude West 90 of Greenwich

10th. Rep. of the U. S. S. 1880

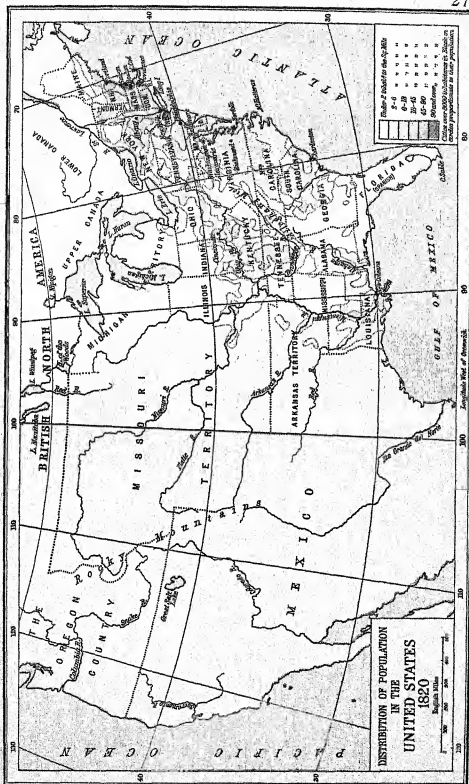


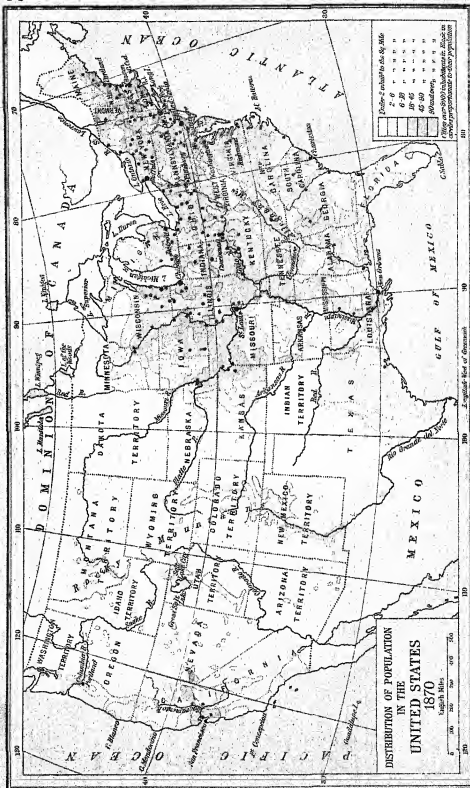


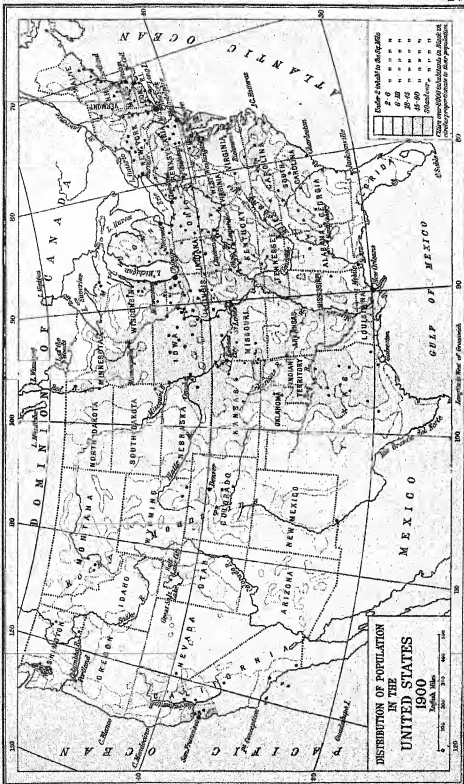












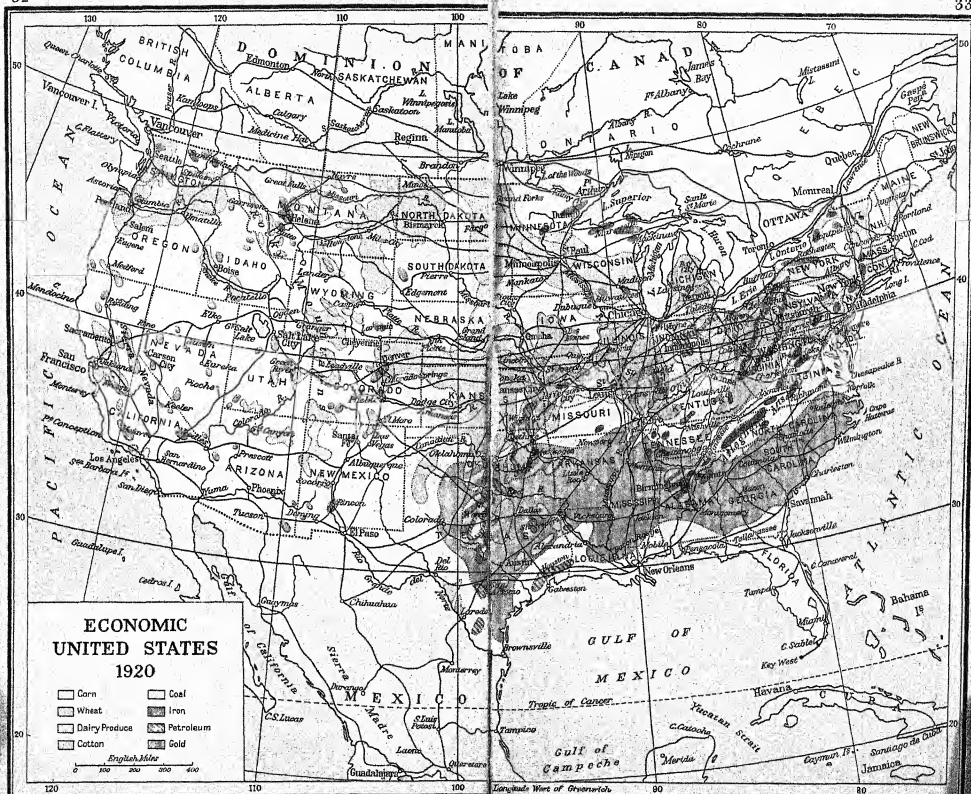
INDUSTRY  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES  
1860

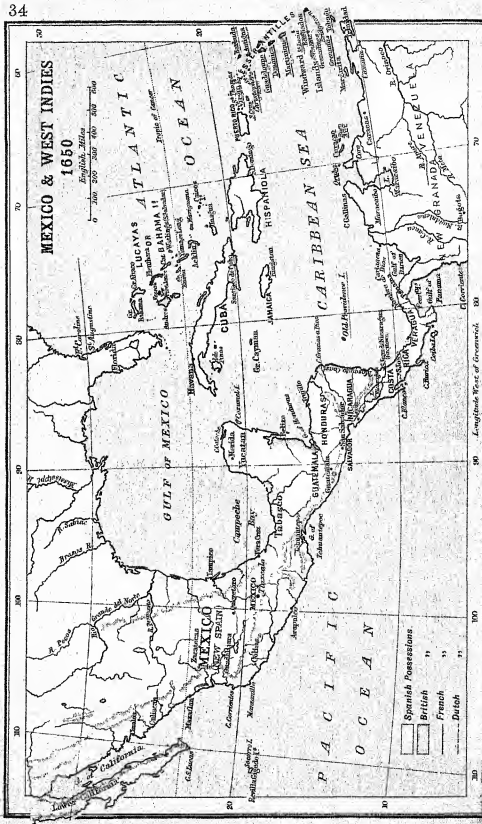
Value of Manufactures Shown this Year		Value of Manufactures Produced in 1950		Value of Manufactures Produced in 1949	
Value	Per Cent	Value	Per Cent	Value	Per Cent
Wheat	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Flour	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barley	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Oats	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rye	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Hay	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Other	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0



Scale: 1 inch = 100 miles

Copyright 1900

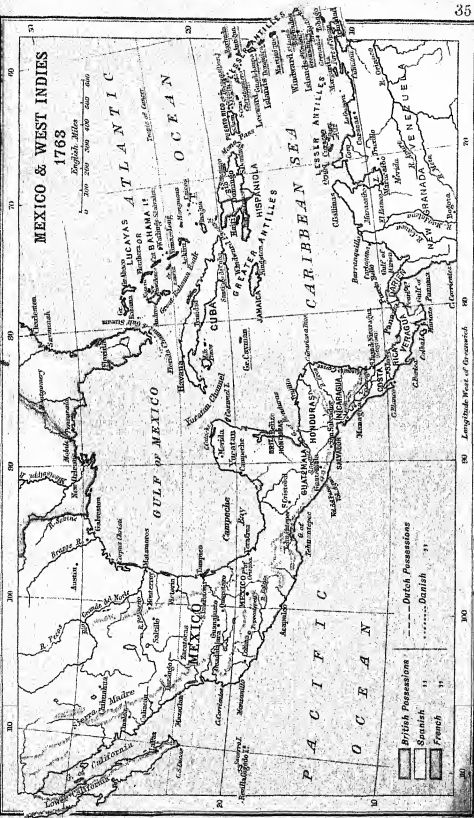




# MEXICO & WEST INDIES

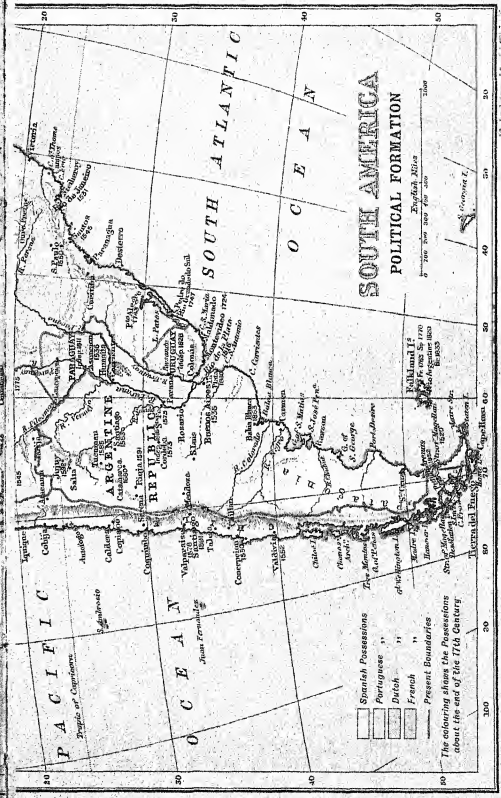
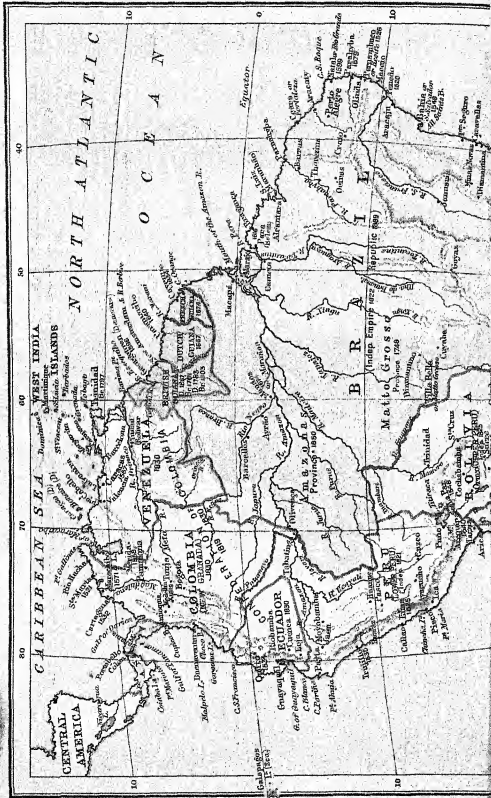
1763

English Miles  
0 200 400 600 800

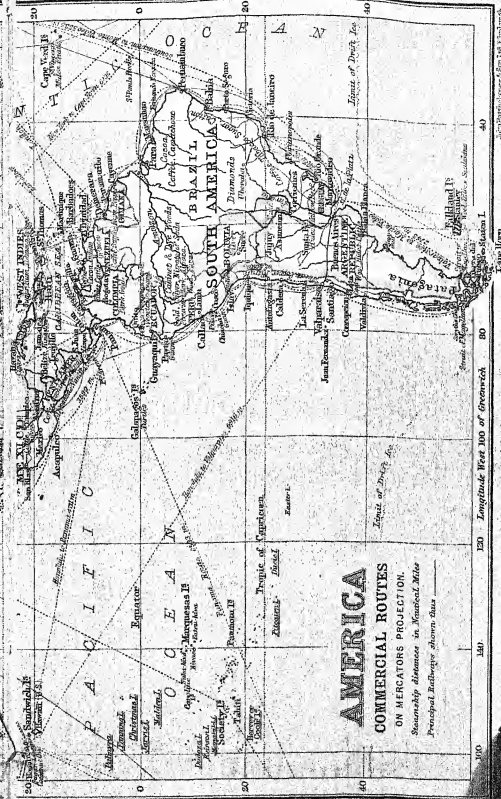
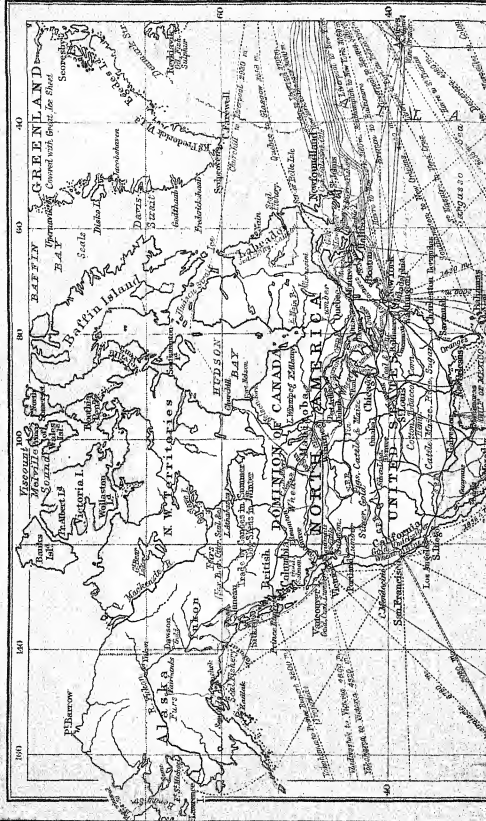


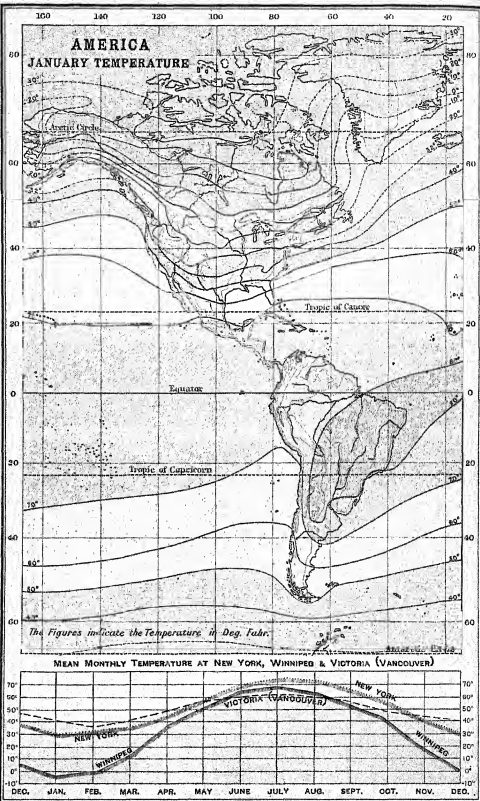
British Possessions	Dutch Possessions
Spanish	Danish
French	

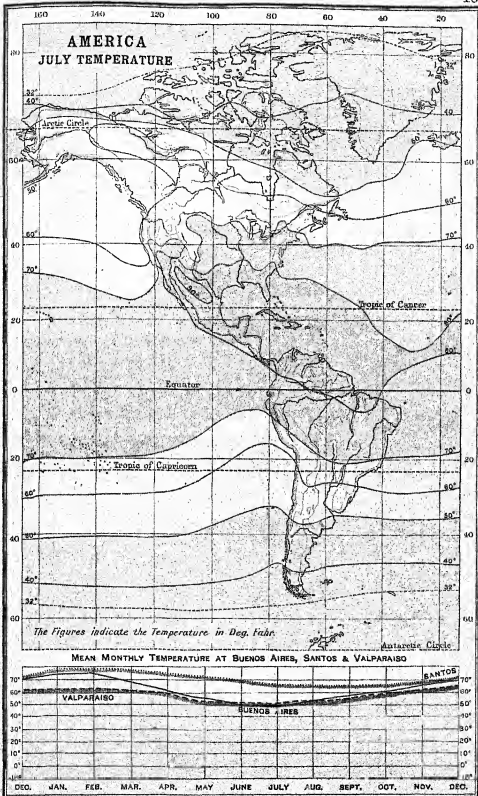


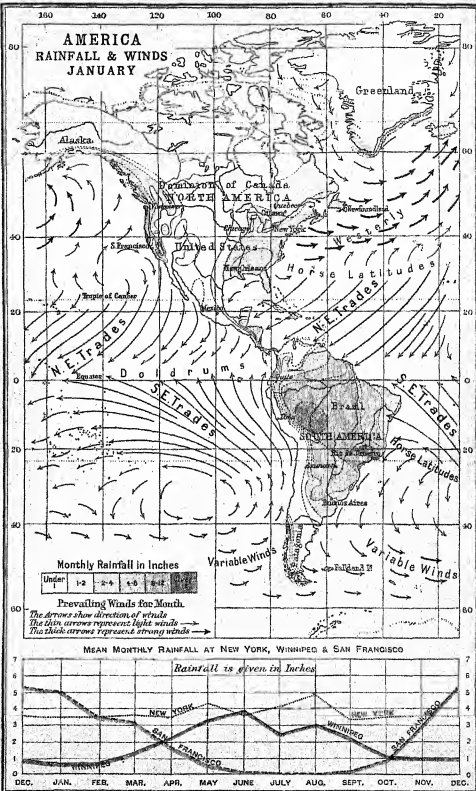


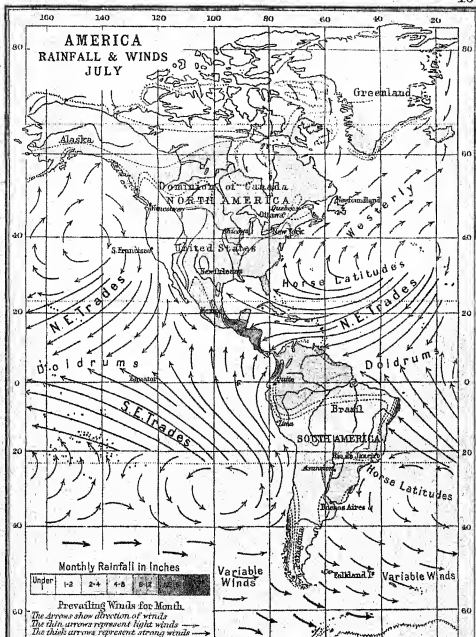




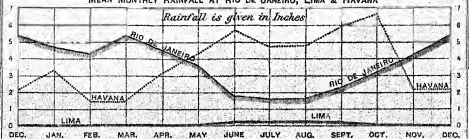




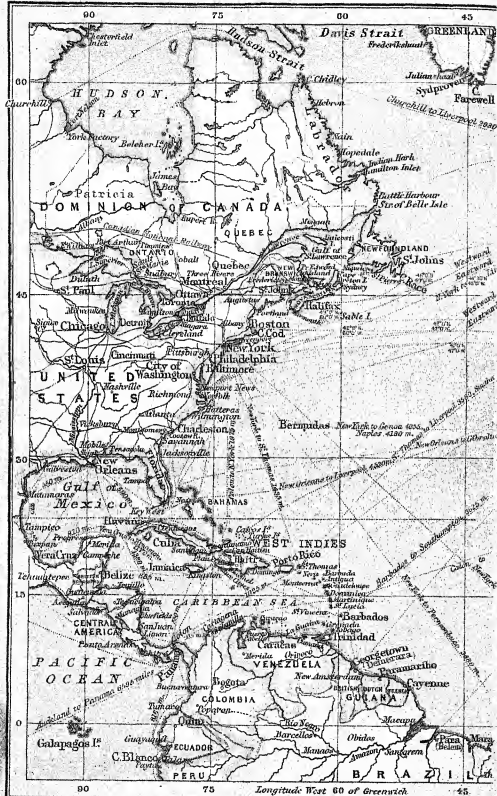




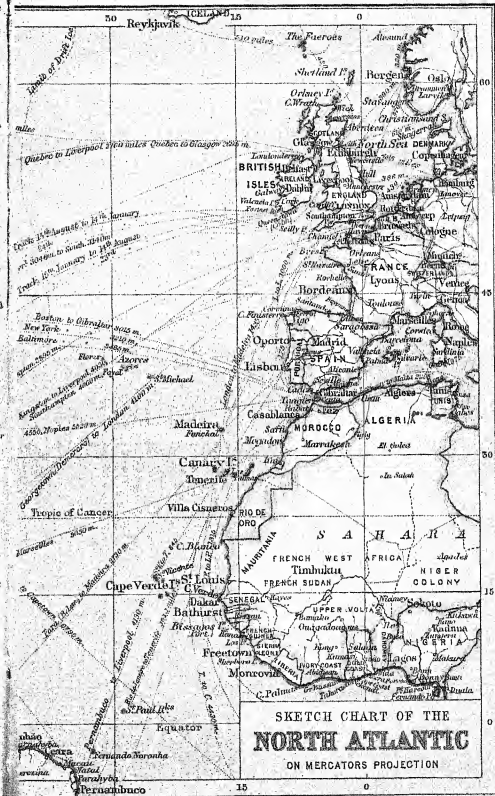
MEAN MONTHLY RAINFALL AT RIO DE JANEIRO, LIMA &amp; HAVANA





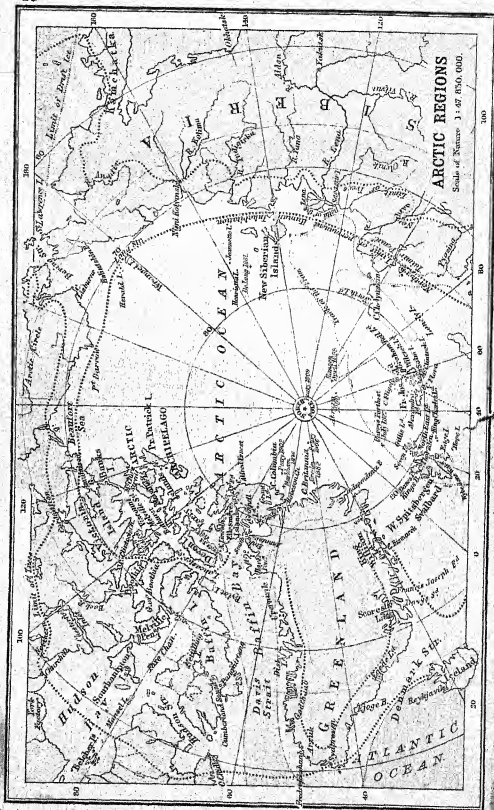


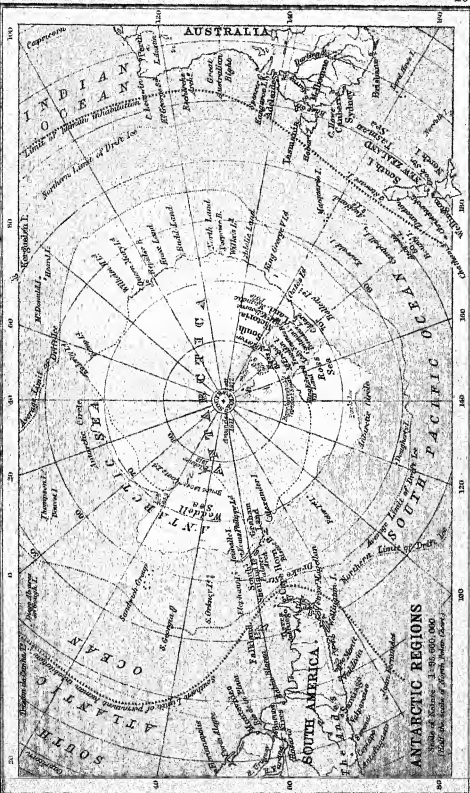
Copyright

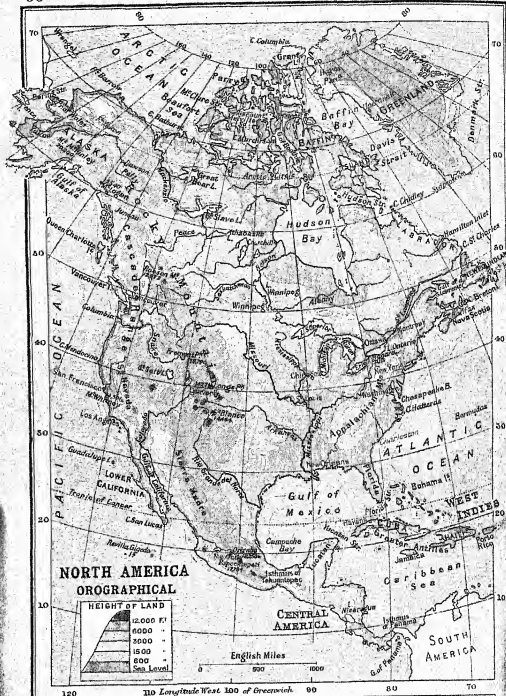


John Bartholomew &amp; Son Ltd. Edinburgh



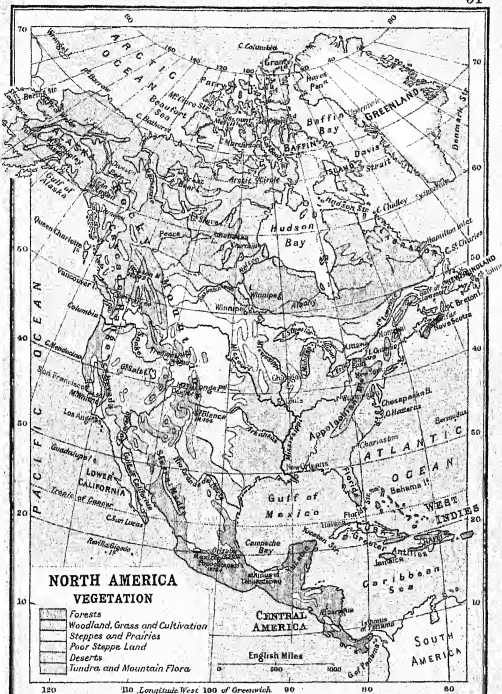




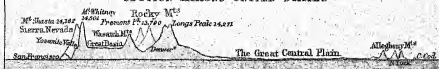


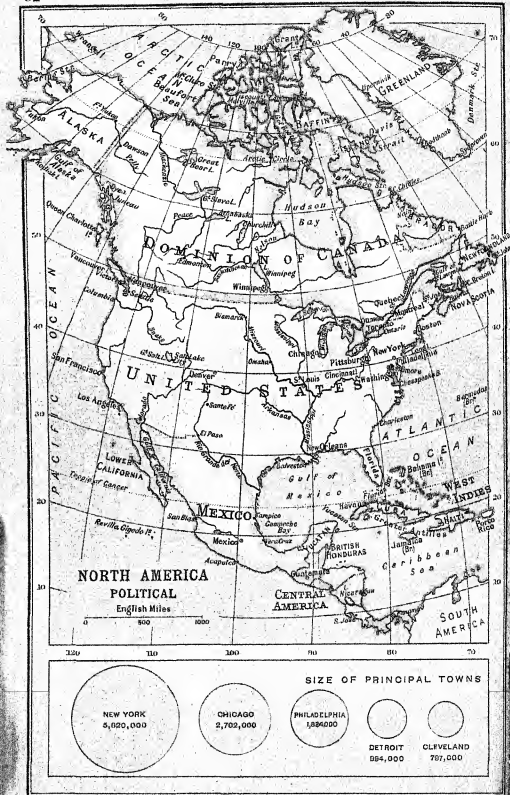
## SECTION ACROSS DOMINION OF CANADA

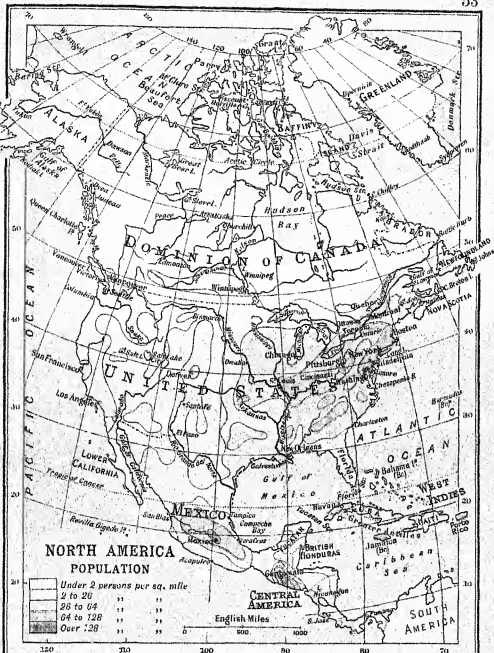




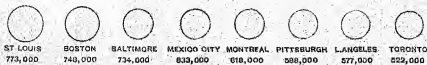
## SECTION ACROSS UNITED STATES

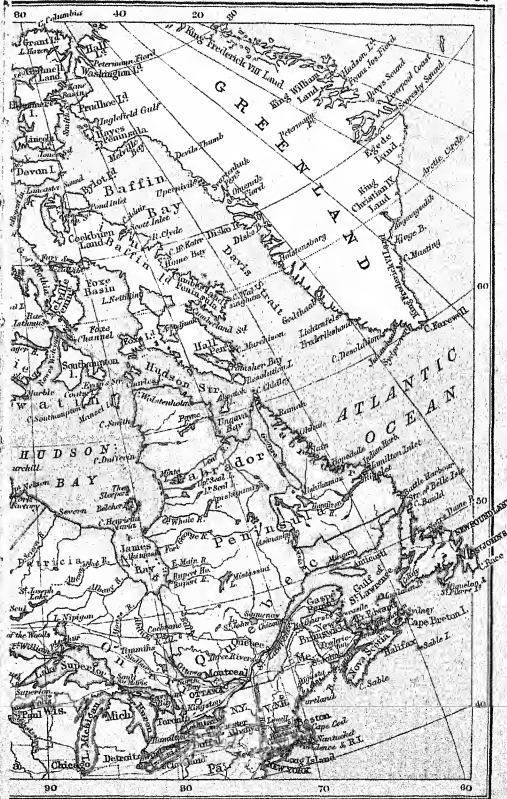
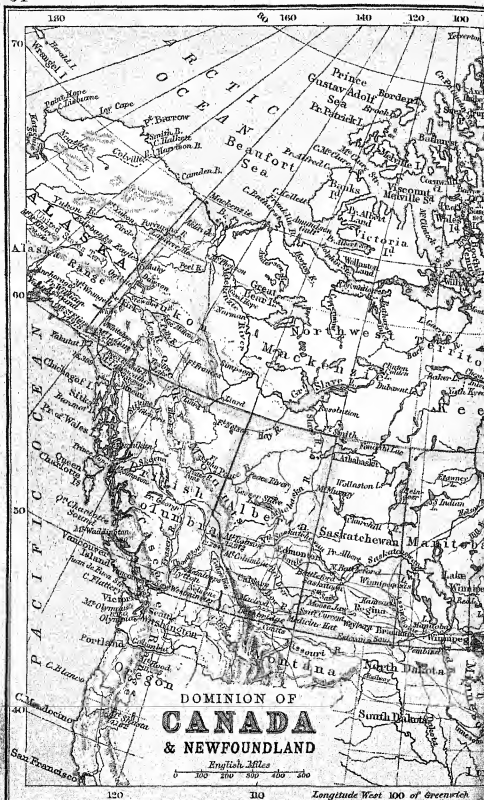


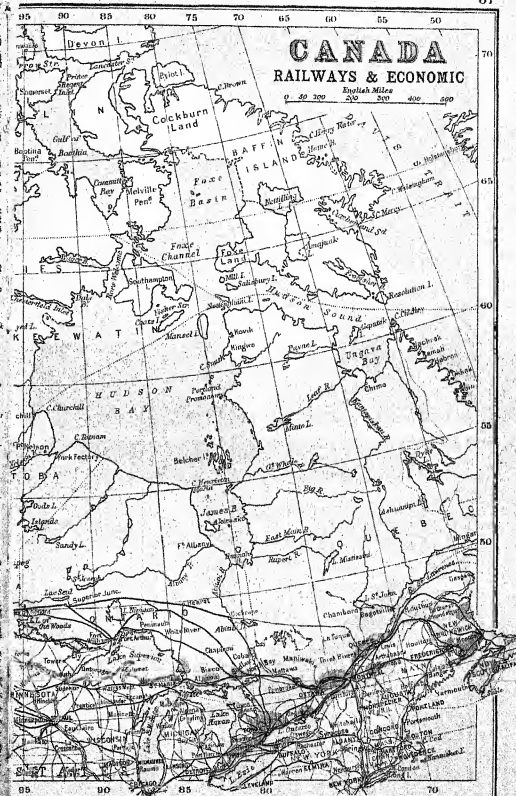
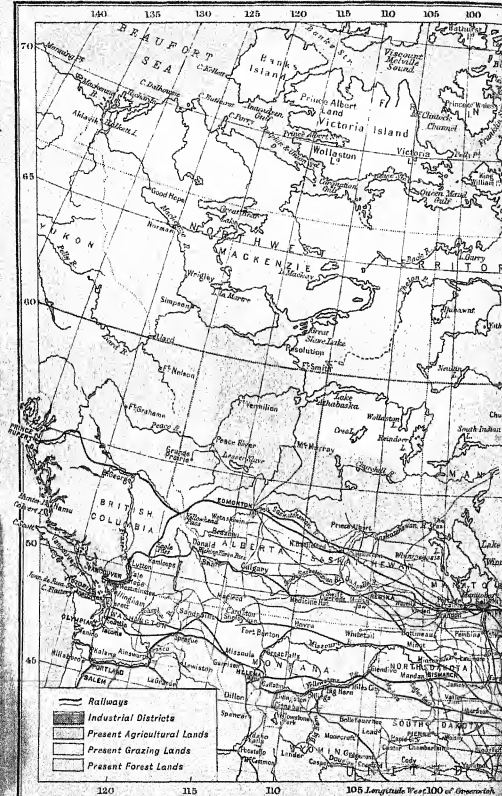




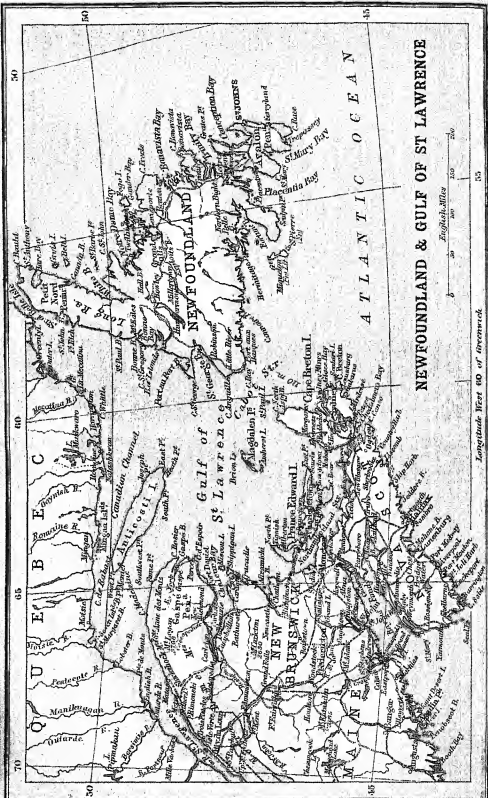
**ACCORDING TO POPULATION**

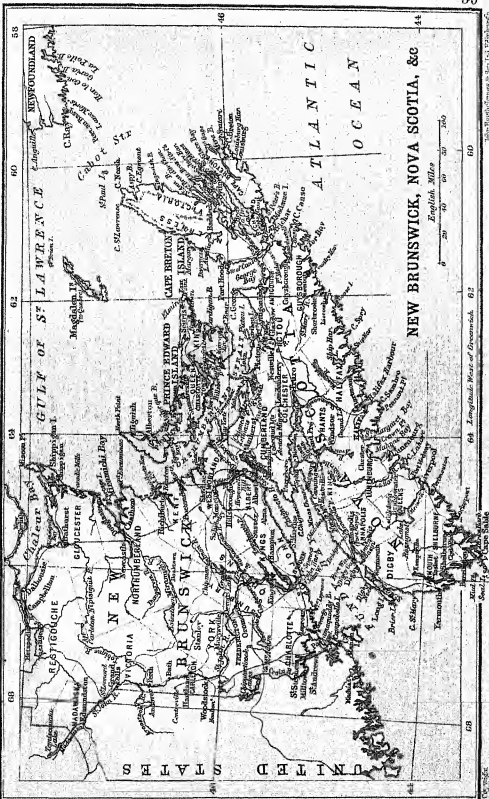




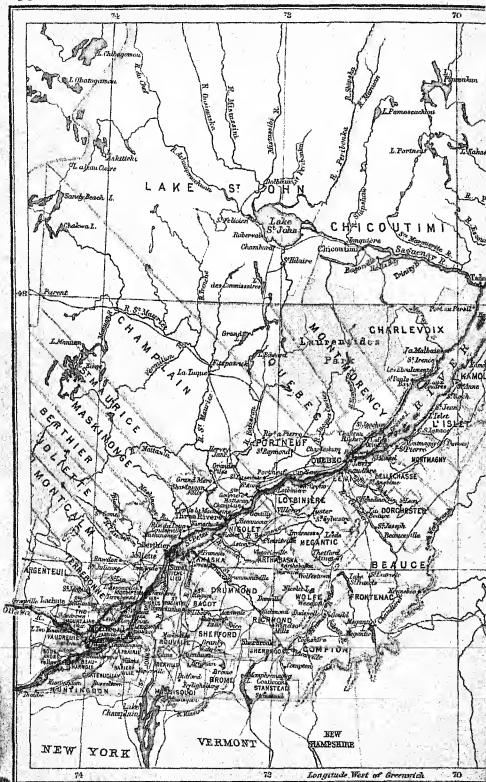




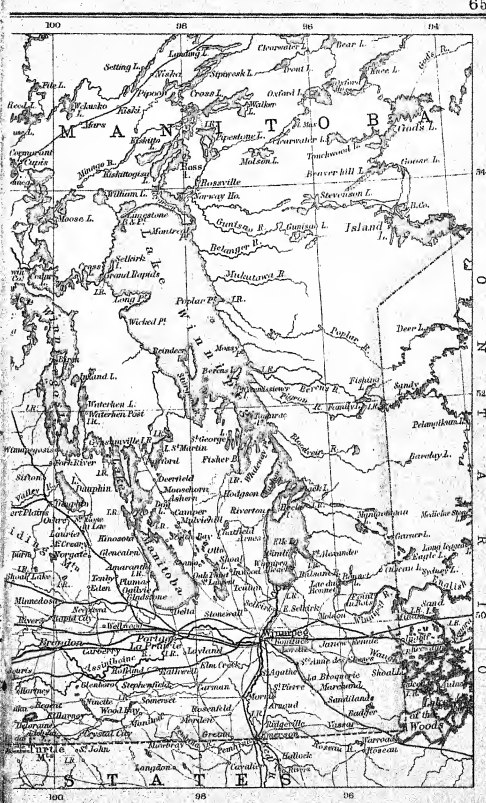
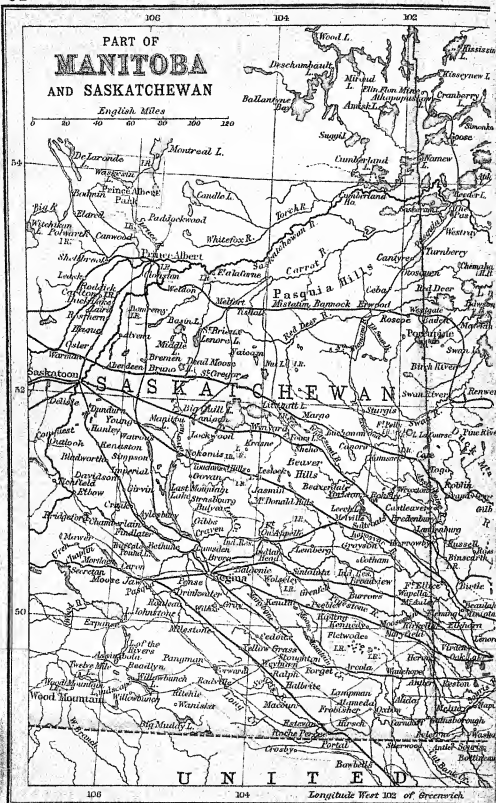




John Bartholomew & Son, Ltd., Edinburgh



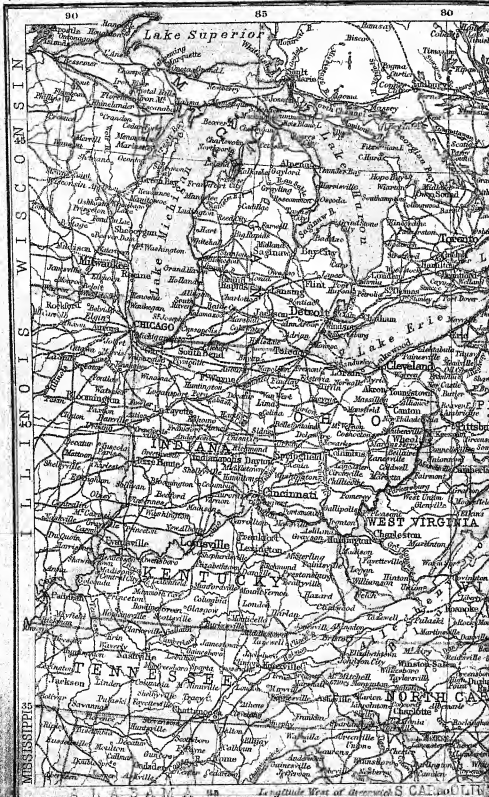










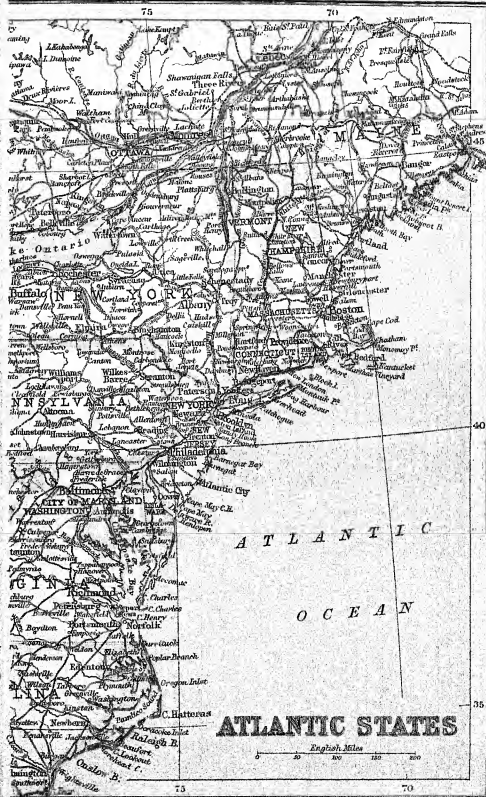


MISSISSIPPI

S. L. A. S. A. M. 18

Longitude West of Greenwich S. C. A. W. L. 18

Copyright



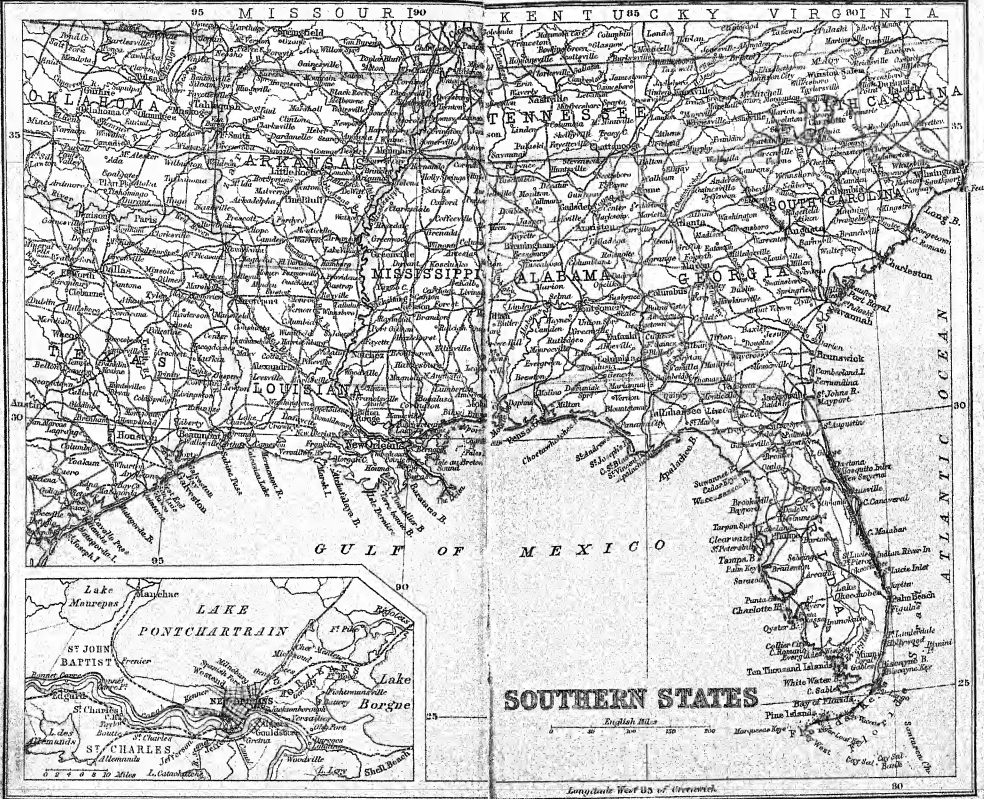
ATLANTIC STATES

English Miles

This Particular Map is a Gift of the Library of Congress



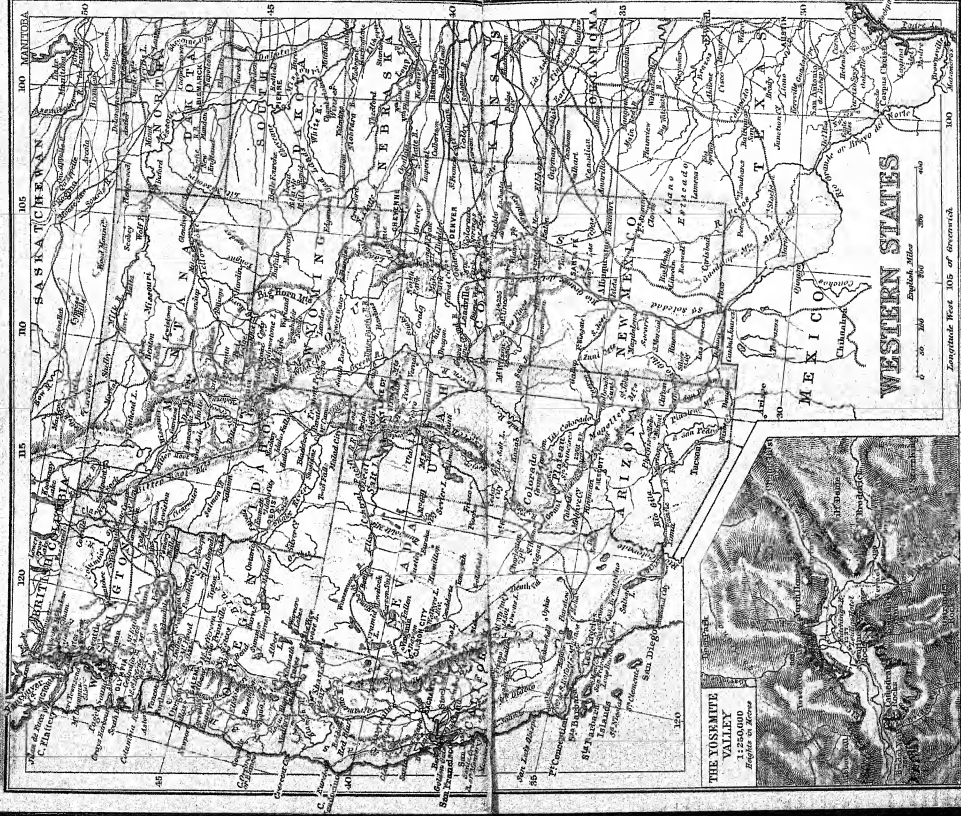


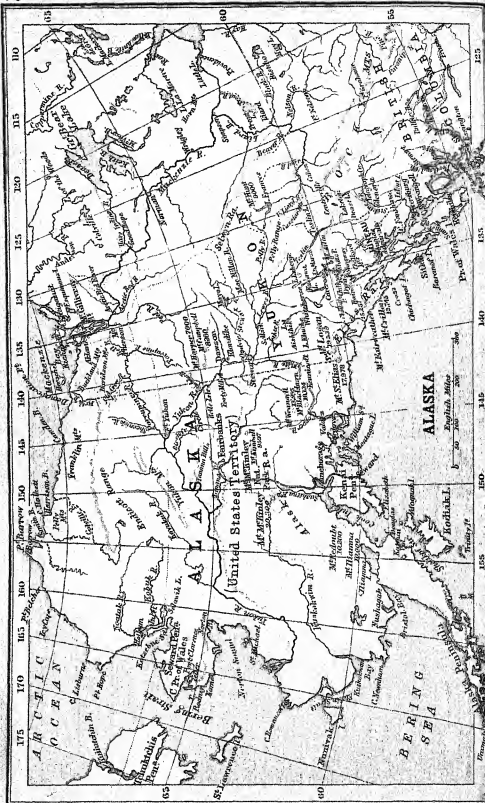


Longitude West US of Greenwich.

80

Scale: 1 inch = 100 miles. (Scale bar is in miles.)

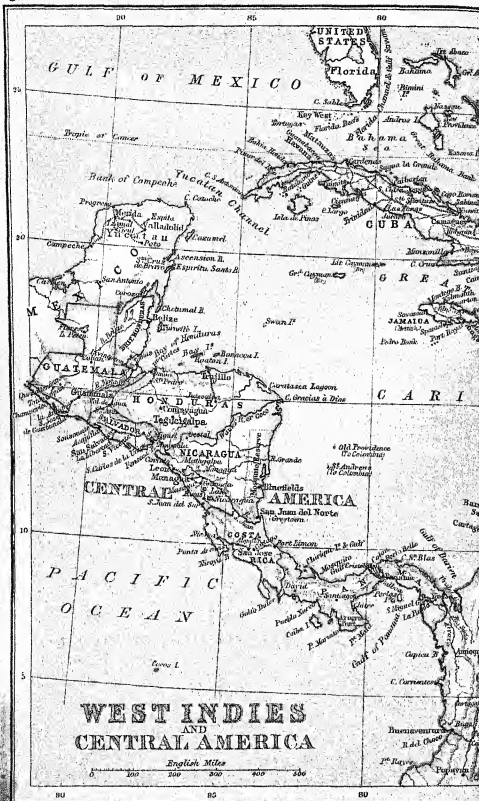


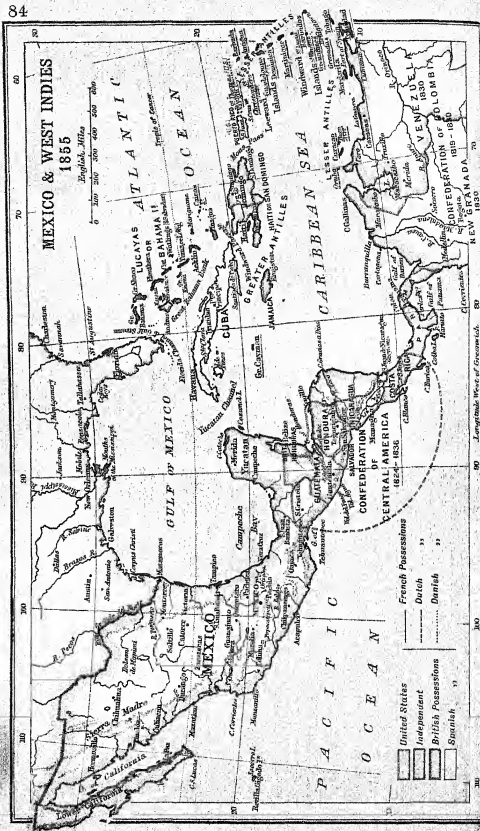














CUBA, JAMAICA, &amp;c.

English Miles

0 100 200 300

ATLANTIC

Tropic of Cancer

OCEAN

BAHAMAS

ISLANDS

CARIBBEAN SEA

DOMINGO

HAITI OR S. DOMINGO

JAMAICA

CUBA

FLORIDA

MEXICO

HONDURAS

Yucatan

Veracruz

Oaxaca

Guatemala

El Salvador

Nicaragua

Costa Rica

Panama

Colombia

Venezuela

Guyana

Suriname

French Guiana

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

Peru

Bolivia

Brazil

Argentina

Paraguay

Uruguay

Chile

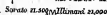
Peru

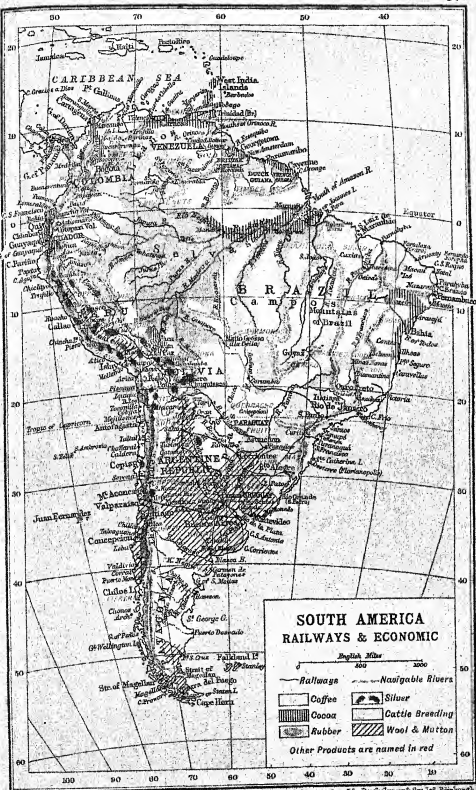
Bolivia

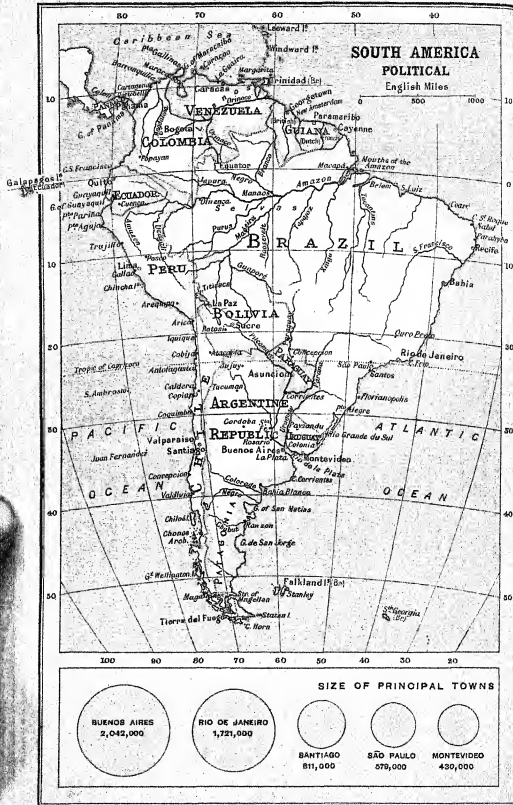
Brazil

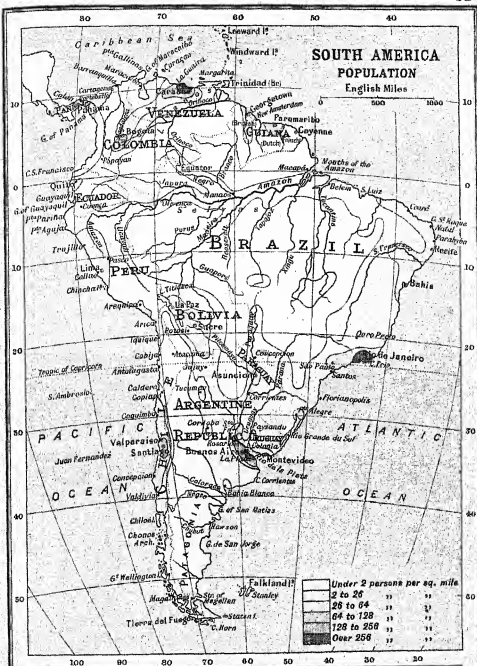






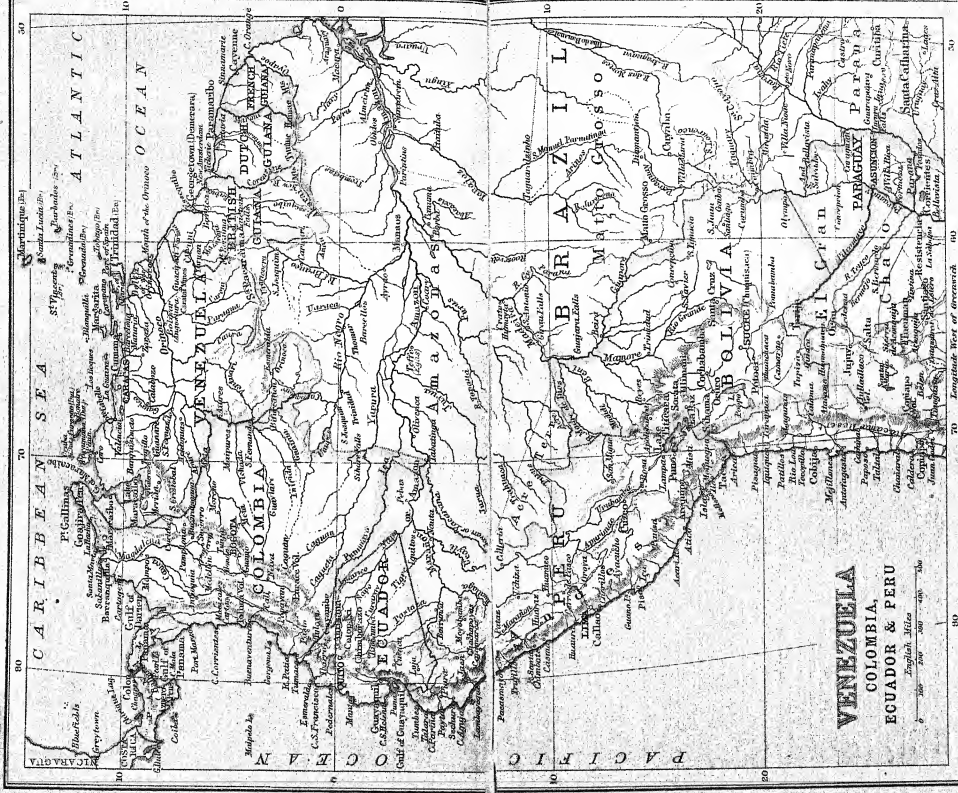






## ACCORDING TO POPULATION

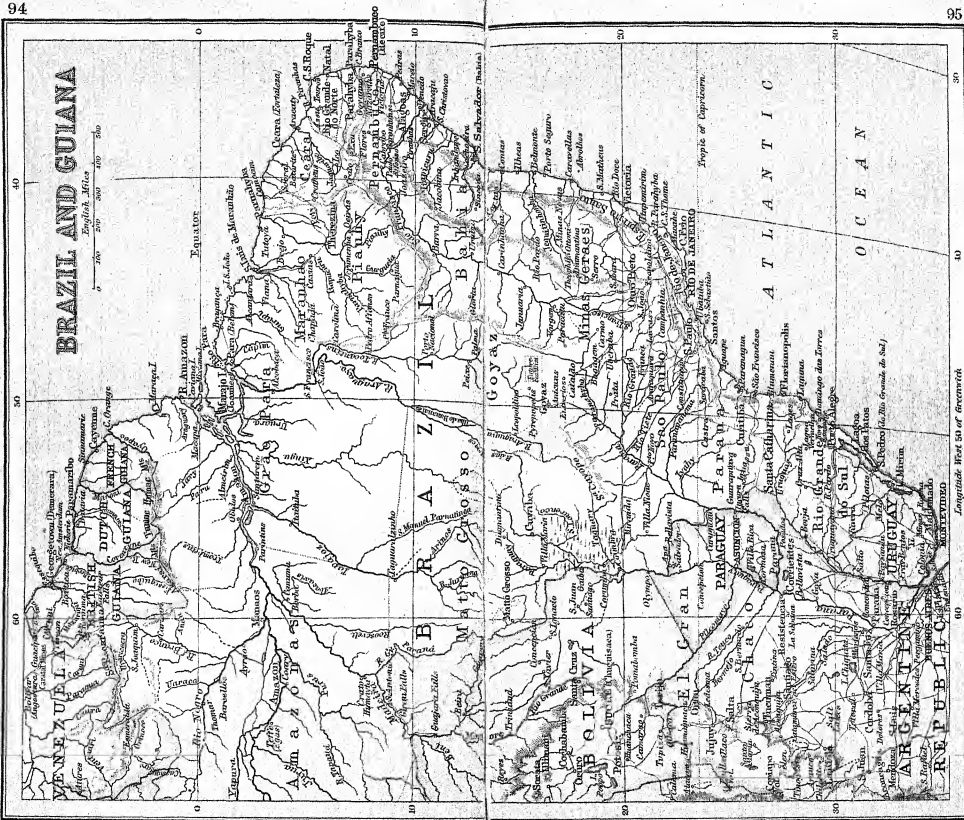
BAHIA  
283,000ROSARIO  
265,000PERNAMBUCO  
239,000PARA  
236,000VALPARAISO  
225,000CORDOBA  
186,000PTO. ALEGRE  
170,000LIMA  
178,000



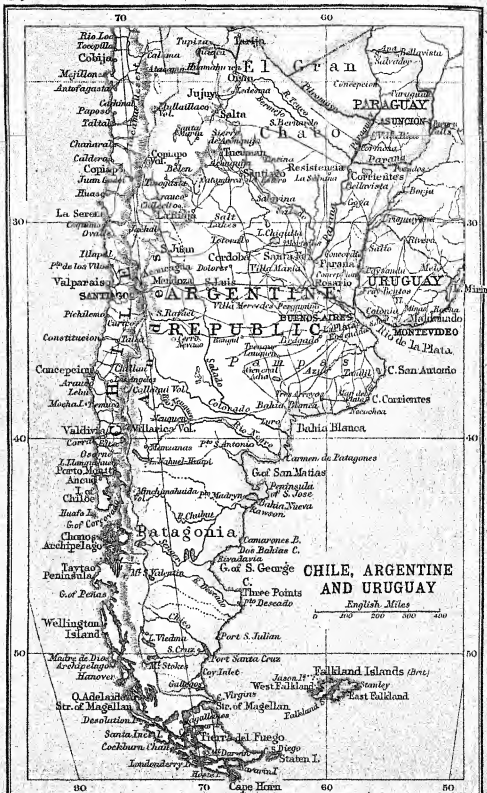


# BRAZIL AND GUIANA

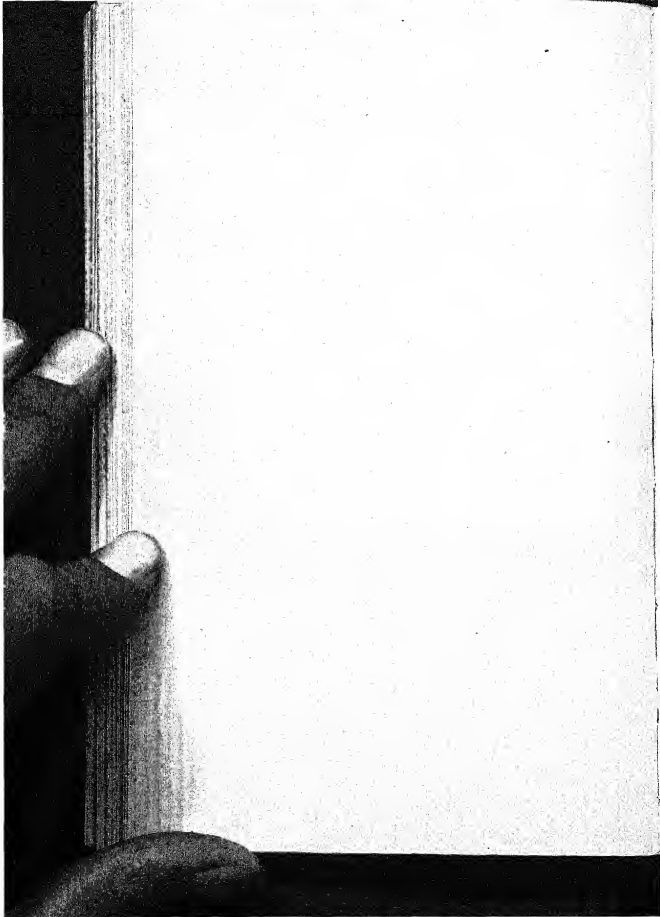
English Miles



Convergence



A  
BRIEF SURVEY  
OF THE  
COINAGE OF NORTH AND  
SOUTH AMERICA



A BRIEF SURVEY  
OF THE  
COINAGE OF NORTH AND SOUTH  
AMERICA

By G. C. BROOKE, M.A.

*Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum*

THE discovery of America by Columbus in 1492 was made under the flag of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain whose portraits appear on the remarkably fine gold coin (a Quadruple Escudo) figured on Plate I, No. 1; and it was therefore to the empire of Spain that the West Indian Islands on which he landed were annexed. The money circulated in these islands was Spanish, and after 1535 coins were struck specially for currency in these islands and other American colonies of Spain at the mint of Mexico which was established in that year (see Plate I, No. 6, and Plate VI, No. 2). This is the reason why countermarked Spanish "Pieces of Eight" or fractions of them were the regular currency in these islands during English and French occupation even so late as the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. English settlement in the West Indies began with Drake, Hawkins, and Raleigh and continued through the first half of the seventeenth century; in many cases (e.g. St. Lucia, Dominique and Guadeloupe) possession was long disputed with France and was not finally settled before the Napoleonic wars. All this time these countermarked Spanish pieces formed almost the only currency; on Plate I are shown such pieces made current for Tortola (Fig. 2), St. Lucia (Fig. 3), Dominique (Fig. 4), and Guadeloupe (Figs. 5 and 6). The two last pieces of Guadeloupe are especially interesting as showing how a fraction was cut out of a "Piece of Eight" (i.e. 8 reals), and the remainder of the original coin also put into circulation; it was originally struck by Ferdinand VII at the Mexican mint in the year 1811. In 1816 Guadeloupe became French and such pieces were put out of circulation in favour of

regular issues of French colonial coins. The Bermuda Islands, discovered by Bermudez in 1515, were not inhabited till Sir G. Somers (from whom they were also called Somers islands) was wrecked there in 1609, and a colony was sent from Virginia a few years later; here were struck the first coins of any English colonies in America; shillings, sixpennies and threepennies were issued bearing on the obverse a hog and on the reverse a ship; a threepenny piece is figured on Plate I, Fig. 7; they are now commonly known, from the obverse type, as Hog-money. These coins were probably struck between 1616 and 1618, certainly before 1624, in which year John Smith published his *Historie of Virginia*, etc., wherein he mentions their use during the government of Daniel Tucker; the type of the hog, says John Smith, is in memory of the abundance of hogs found at the first landing in the islands. At the end of the eighteenth century copper coins were issued for Barbadoes; a penny of 1788 is figured on Plate I, No. 8; the types are mercantile—a negro's head and a pine-apple; the slave trade was abolished in 1806, and a later halfpenny token bears the motto "Freedom without Slavery."

Five years after the first voyage of Columbus, John Cabot, sailing from Bristol, discovered Labrador and Newfoundland, and within forty years Verazzano and Cartier opened up the St. Lawrence River as far as Montreal for French settlement; before the end of the century Frobisher had explored Hudson Bay and Gilbert made the first attempt at colonizing Newfoundland and Virginia; in 1620 the Pilgrim Fathers sailed the *Mayflower* into Cape Cod Bay, where five years later the colony of Massachusetts was planted. The coast settlements from Maine to Connecticut assumed in 1642 the name of New England, where were used the interesting silver pieces struck at Boston with N E and the mark of value (XII, VI, or III); a sixpence is shown on Plate II, Fig. 9; Fig. 10 on the same plate is a Massachusetts shilling of 1652 with the inscription, which runs from obverse to reverse, "Masathusets in New England: An. Dom. 1652. XII" (=12 pence). which type was substituted in 1651 for the earlier New England pieces. The foundation of the Baltimore, or Maryland, plantation in 1632 is illustrated (Plate II, Fig. 11) by a shilling made, together with sixpennies and groats (or fourpennies), in England in 1659 under the direction of Lord Baltimore, the founder, whose bust and title "Cecil, Lord of Maryland," and coat of arms are seen on the coins. Plate II, Fig. 12,



A/1



2.R



4.R



5.R



3.R



6.R



6.R



8.Æ



7. Æ



9

is a pewter piece struck by James II (who is seen on horse-back) for circulation as small change in the American plantations; its chief interest lies in the fact that being rated as one twenty-fourth of the Spanish real it recognizes Spanish money as common currency. The next coin (Plate II, Fig. 13) is a penny token (dated 1694) of Carolina, the colony which Charles II presented to his favourite nobles in 1668. In 1717 and 1722 George I issued copper coins (twopence, penny, and halfpenny) for the American colonies, called the *Rosa Americana* series; those of the latter year (of which a penny is figured on Plate II, No. 14) were made by William Wood whose Irish halfpence of the same year were pilloried by Swift in the *Drapier Letters*. By the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713 the quarrel between French and English settlers was embittered by the ill-defined clause which gave to England "Acadia with its ancient boundaries;" Acadia never had any boundaries except the sea, but it was more or less identical with Nova Scotia. These quarrels culminated in the Seven Years' War, when after her victories at Louisburg, Quebec, Montreal, etc., England became possessed of Canada and the country between the Mississippi and the Alleghanies by the Treaty of Paris in 1763. In the first half of the nineteenth century tokens played the part of copper money in British North America; on Plate II, Fig. 15, is a token of Prince Edward Island, which was originally part of Cape Breton and took its name in 1800 from the Duke of Kent; it became a province of Canada in 1873. Similar tokens, issued by banks, companies, or tradesmen, are illustrated on Plate III, Nos. 16 to 20; Fig. 16 is a halfpenny token of Upper Canada, Fig. 17 a sou of Lower Canada, Fig. 18 a halfpenny issued by Montreal Bank (a rare piece showing a corner view of the bank), Fig. 19 a halfpenny of Nova Scotia with a branch of mayflower on the reverse; earlier tokens had the thistle for reverse design to commemorate the Scottish settlements of 1623 in the French country of Acadia; Fig. 20 is a trade token of Newfoundland. Fig. 21 shows a gold Two-dollar piece of Newfoundland of 1870, and Figs. 22 and 23 show Canadian 25 Cent pieces of Victoria and Edward VII.

The exclusion of the French from North America by the Treaty of Paris in 1763 and the self-confidence acquired by the Americans in the Seven Years' War paved the way for the Independence of the American States; the arrogant legislation of the English Parliament caused a smouldering





9. R



9.



10. R



11. R



10



12. P



12



14. E



13. E



14.



15

E



15

irritation which was finally exploded by the Quebec Act of 1774 which followed the series of Boston riots culminating in the "Tea-party" of 1773. The Declaration of Independence was made by the Thirteen States at Philadelphia in 1776; suggestions at this time for a federal coinage only resulted in the issue of proofs and tokens, of which some bear the bust of Washington. In 1783 the Treaty of Versailles gave liberty to the United States. The coinage of the United States began in the year 1792; a selection of pieces to illustrate the ordinary denominations is shown on Plates IV and V. The gold pieces are the Eagle or Ten Dollars (Plate IV, Fig. 24) and its parts, the Half Eagle (Fig. 25) and Quarter Eagle (Fig. 26); and the Gold Dollar (Fig. 27), which was first issued in 1849 and suppressed in 1890. The Silver Dollar of 1795 (Plate IV, No. 28) has fifteen stars round the head of Liberty to denote the number of the states, which had been increased in 1791 to fifteen by the inclusion of Vermont and Kentucky; Fig. 29, the dollar of 1797, has sixteen stars, Tennessee having been admitted to the Union in the previous year; on later dollars thirteen stars only, the number of the original states, appear. From 1873 to 1887 the ordinary dollar was replaced by the Trade Dollar (Plate V, Fig. 30), which was designed for commerce with the Far East. Figs. 31 and 32 show the Half and Quarter Dollar, Fig. 33 the Dime, or Ten Cents, and 34, 35 and 36 the Cent. These pieces have been chosen partly with a view to showing the various representations of Liberty at different periods. When the law which initiated the coinage came before the House of Representatives a clause ordering that every coin should bear the bust of the president in power at the time of its issue raised such a storm of indignation that the head of Liberty was substituted for that of the president; the early coins represent the head with wild flowing locks (Plate V, No. 34), the dollars of 1795 and 1797 (Plate IV, Nos. 28, 29) have a bust with the hair tied at the back by a bow of ribbon, and the same head is seen on the Ten-Dollar piece wearing a high cap (Plate IV, Fig. 24). The Quarter Eagle of 1836 (Plate IV, Fig. 26) shows the hair dressed in thick curls and bound by a fillet inscribed "Liberty," and on the Half Dollar of the same year (Plate V, Fig. 31) she wears also a small cap. On the Half Eagle of 1845 (Plate IV, Fig. 25) the hair is tied up in three curls at the back of the head and a *stephane* takes the place of the fillet; on the Cent of 1856 (Plate V, Fig. 35) the head is similarly treated,

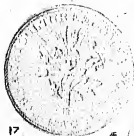


16

Æ



16



17

Æ



18

Æ



17



19

Æ



19



20

Æ



21. A



20



22. A



23



23. A



24. A



27. A



24



26. A



1895



25



26



1795

28. R



1797

29. R





R



30



32

R



31

R



32 C



33

R



33



34

R



36

R



34



37

R



35 R

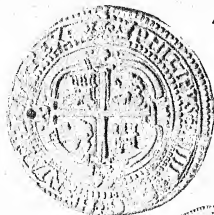


37

but a double coil takes the place of the curls; on the Gold Dollar of 1862 (Plate IV, Fig. 27) the hair again hangs loose and she wears a crown of plumes. On the Quarter Dollar of the following year (Plate V, Fig. 32) the full figure is represented seated supporting a shield and holding a staff and cap, and on the Trade Dollar (Plate V, Fig. 30) a similar figure is seen holding an olive spray and seated among goods of commerce. On the small Cent of the same year, 1878 (Plate V, Fig. 36) the head again is shown wearing a fillet and Indian feathers; on the Dime of 1892 (Plate V, Fig. 33) the hair is tightly bound in a cap wreathed in laurel. The reverse of the gold and silver coins bears an eagle sometimes supporting the shield, except the Gold Dollar, which, like the copper coins, has simply the denomination within a wreath. The small nickel Cent was introduced in 1857 bearing an eagle on the obverse, which was changed in 1859 to the head of Liberty as seen on Plate V, Fig. 36; in 1864 the nickel Cent was supplanted by a copper coin of the same type.

The Five Dollar gold piece figured in Plate V, No. 37, illustrates the settlement of the Mormons under Brigham Young in Utah on the Salt Lake in 1847. This private issue includes pieces of 20, 10, 5, and 2½ dollars. On the obverse is seen the Eye of Providence with the inscription "Holiness to the Lord," and on the reverse the clasped hands of friendship, above which are the letters G.S.L.C.P.G. (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold).

The coinage of Mexico and Central and South America takes us back to the sixteenth century, when American mints were opened and struck Spanish colonial coins, which, as we have seen above, formed the chief currency of the American continent for nearly three centuries. On Plate VI, are shown an Eight Real piece, or "Piece of Eight," struck in Peru by Philip IV of Spain in 1677 (Fig. 38), and a Two Real piece struck by Charles IV in 1795 (Fig. 39). The landing of Fernando Cortez in 1518 resulted in the complete reduction of Mexico within four years; Plate VI, Fig. 40, a Two Real piece of the Emperor Charles V (Charles I of Spain), is one of the earliest coins struck at the Mexican mint after it was opened in 1535. Until the end of the eighteenth century the Spanish colonies in America remained under the control of Spain, and the chief cause of their disaffection was the exposure of the weakness of Spain in the Napoleonic wars. Mexico was one of the earliest to revolt; the rebels were led by the



AR



38



40

AR



41

AR



39

AR



AR

42



priest Hidalgo in 1810 and, on his execution in the following year, by another priest, Morelos, under whom were struck coins of the type figured on Plate VI, No. 41, bearing on the obverse the date and mark of value, and on the reverse a bow and arrow and the word "Sud" implying his command of the southern army. Independence was declared in 1813, but Spanish control restored in 1820, and the country finally won its independence in the following year under Augustin Iturbide, who was later declared emperor. An Eight Real piece with a fine portrait of Augustin as Emperor of Mexico is shown on Plate VI, Fig. 42. In 1823 a federal republic was formed which received recognition from Spain ten years later.

Brazil is interesting as the seat of Portuguese colonization in America. Originally annexed to Spain by Pinzon, it was accidentally discovered a second time in 1500 by the Portuguese admiral Cabral, who, in an attempt to follow Vasco da Gama's course by the Cape of Good Hope to India, so greatly exaggerated the circuit which was necessary to avoid contrary winds and currents that he struck the coast of Brazil; it was then found that it lay within Portuguese territory by the agreement of 1494, and a few years later Vespucci was sent by Portugal to colonize it. After the middle of the sixteenth century it passed into Spanish and Dutch possession and was recovered by Portugal in 1640. On the invasion of Portugal by Napoleon in 1807, John VI fled to Brazil, and it became the seat of government till 1821, when, on his father's return to Portugal, Pedro was left regent, and became emperor by a revolution in the following year; its independence was recognized in 1825. Plate VII, Fig. 43, shows a silver coin of Brazil struck in 1749 by John V; the sphere on the reverse was the emblem adopted by Manoel about the year 1500 to typify the large additions to Portuguese dominions at that time. Fig. 44 is a gold piece of 4000 Reis with portrait of Pedro I as emperor in 1824 and Fig. 35 a gold 10,000 Reis piece (the Reis having greatly depreciated by this time) struck in 1889, the first year of the Brazilian Republic.

French colonization is seen in the island of Haiti, in which, though discovered by Columbus, a French colony settled in 1690, and by the treaty of Ryswick in 1697 the part of the island known as San Domingo was ceded to France. After long fighting between French and natives independence was





43

R



44

A



43



45

N



45



R

46



48. A



47. R



48



R

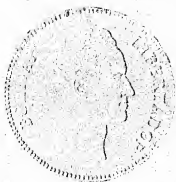
49



declared under Dessalines, who took the title of James I; after his assassination in 1806, Christophe seized power and in 1811 became king of the largest part of the island; his portrait and assumed title of Henry I are seen on the silver coin figured on Plate VII, No. 46. Pétion, ruler of the other part, was succeeded by Boyer who united the whole island in 1822. In 1844 it was again divided as at the present time.

Plate VII, Fig. 47, shows an English Shilling countermarked by the Republic of Costa Rica, a practice which was much in vogue in Central America to supply the lack of small silver. Having become independent in 1821 Costa Rica joined in 1824 the Confederation of Central America and separated again in 1840. A gold Escudo of 1849 is seen on Plate VII, Fig. 48, on which is continued the type in use during the Confederacy. Guatemala, the head republic of this Confederacy, won its independence also in 1821; the Peso, or Eight Real piece, of the first year of the Confederacy, which is figured on Plate VII, No. 49, bears the mint-mark N.G. (New Guatemala).

The independence of the Spanish possessions in Central and South America was due mainly to Bolivar, a Venezuelan, whose portrait is seen on Plate VIII, Fig. 50; he was made dictator in 1813, and in 1819 united Venezuela and New Granada as the Republic of Colombia, in which Ecuador was included in 1822. On the death of Bolivar in 1830 these three states separated themselves, and New Granada formed in 1861 the United States of Colombia of which a fine gold 20 Peso piece (1863) is shown on Plate VIII, No. 51. In 1871 were formed the United States of Venezuela by which was struck the gold piece of 1886 on Plate VIII, Fig. 50, with the commemorative portrait of Bolivar. Plate VIII, Fig. 52, is a silver coin of Ecuador struck in 1884 commemorating by the portrait and the coin denomination (Half Sucre) the great general who fought under Bolivar for the independence of these republics; after his victory at Ayacucho in 1824 he became in the following year the first president of the new republic of Bolivia. Fig. 53 is a gold Five Peso piece of Chili of 1862, and Fig. 54 a 20 Soles piece of Peru of 1863. The last three pieces are all struck under the decimal system, which was established in most of the South American republics between 1860 and 1875; in the several republics various denominations were used, many of which were taken from



AV

50



AV

51



53

AV



52

52. A



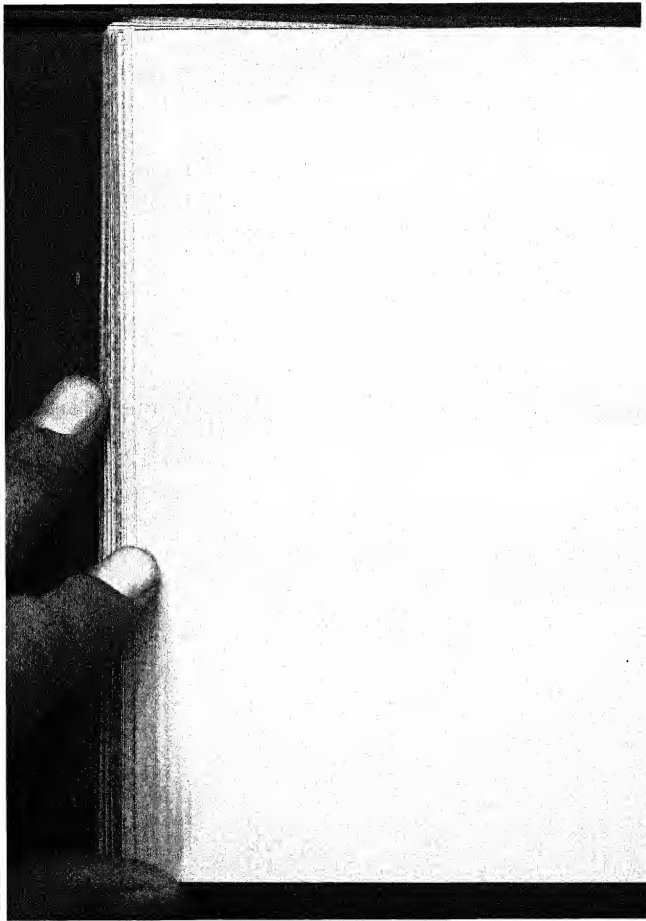
AV

54



the type; the gold Condor, for example, in Chili and other countries is named after the condor or vulture which appears on its reverse, the silver Sucre at Ecuador from the commemorative portrait to which we have referred above, and in Peru the Sol from the Sun on the shield beside Liberty (see Plate VIII, No. 54) or above the shield of arms.

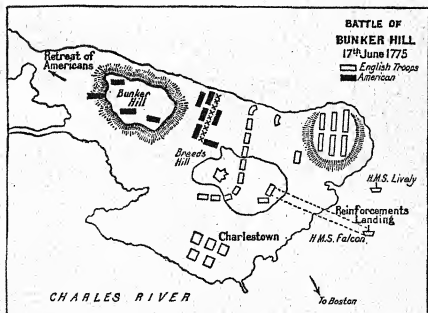
MAPS AND PLANS  
OF  
NOTABLE BATTLES AND DISTRICTS  
CONNECTED WITH  
FAMOUS AUTHORS AND THEIR BOOKS

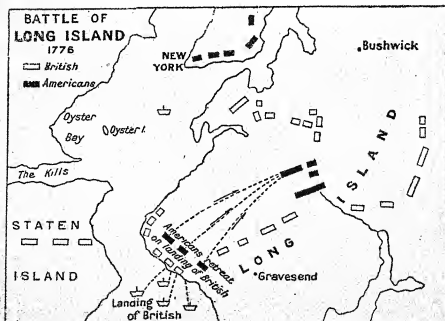
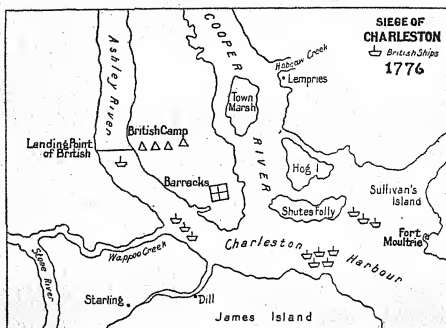


MAPS AND PLANS  
OF  
NOTABLE BATTLES AND DISTRICTS  
CONNECTED WITH  
FAMOUS AUTHORS AND THEIR BOOKS

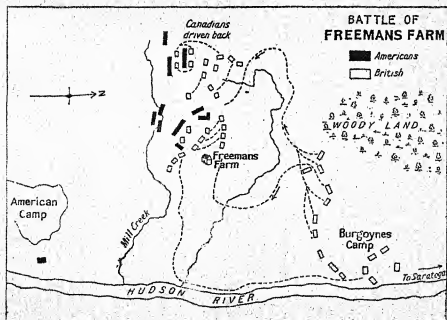
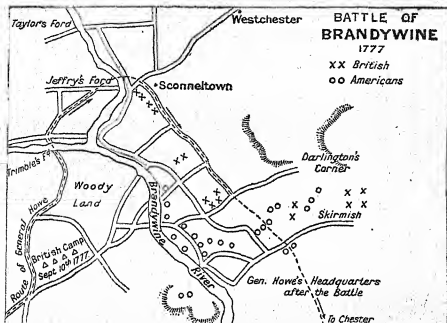
---

---

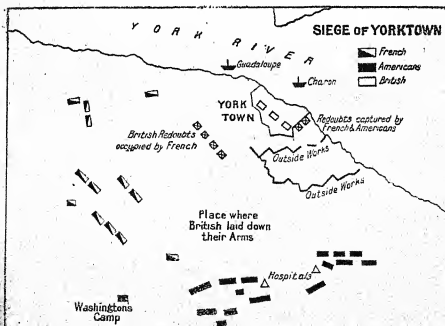
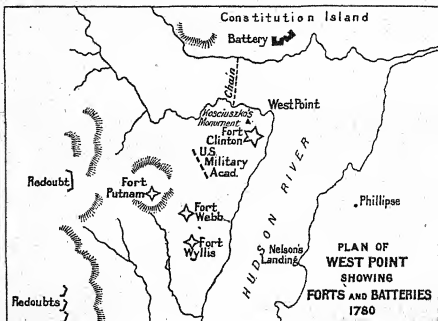


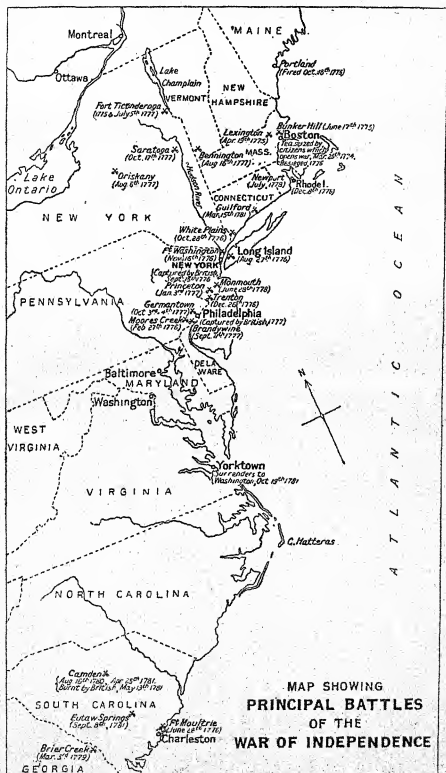




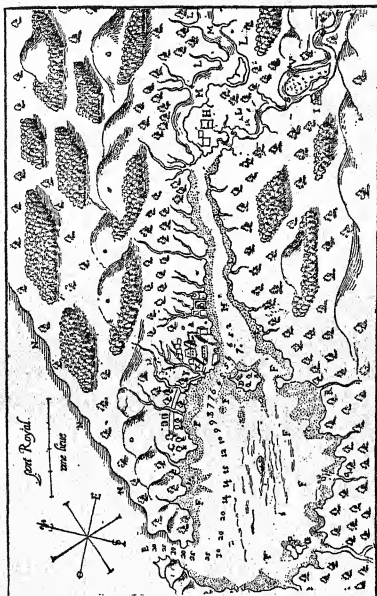


## PLANS OF BATTLES









# PORT ROYAL

1613

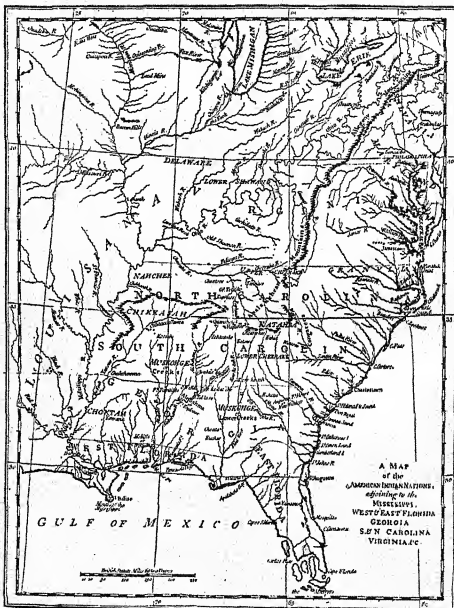
The figures show the depth of water in fathoms.

- A. Dwelling-house.
- B. The Sieur de Champplain's garden.
- C. Wooded walk made by the Sieur de Poittrincourt.
- D. Island at the mouth of the river l'Equille.
- E. Entrance to harbour of Port Royal.
- F. Sandbanks which are dry at low water.
- G. River St. Antoine.
- H. Cornfields.
- I. Mill erected by the Sieur de Poittrincourt.

L. Fields which are flooded at high tide. M. River l'Equille. N. Sea coast. O. Mountain slopes. P. Island at the mouth of St. Antoine. Q. R. Mountain streams. S. Mill stream. T. Lakelet. V. Place where the Indians fish in the herring season. Y. Walk made by the Sieur de Champplain.



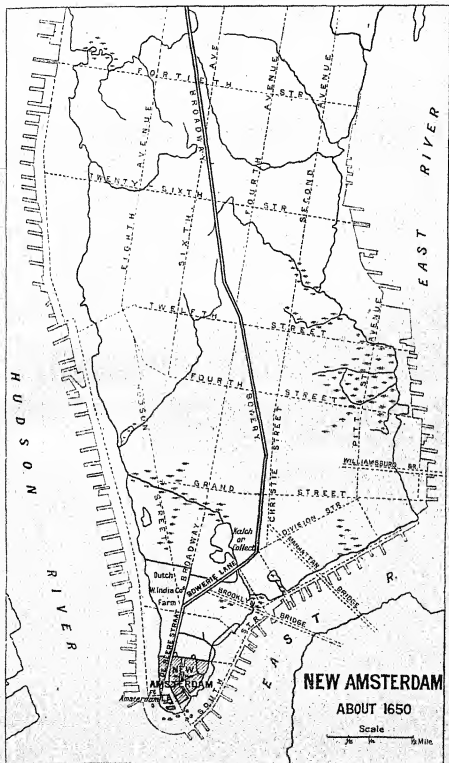


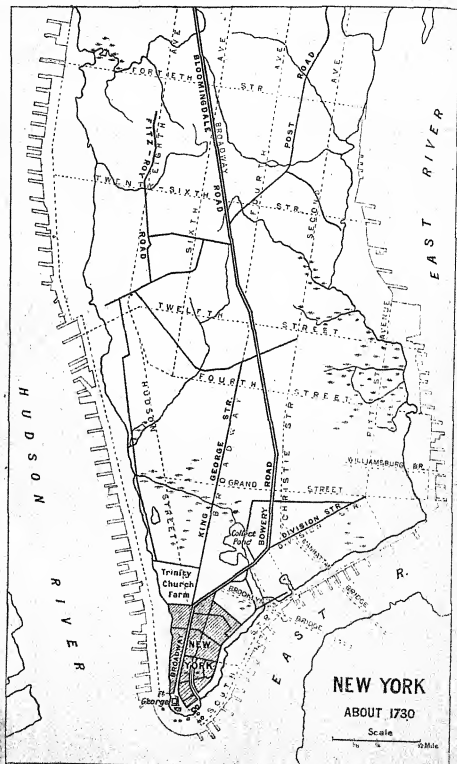


A MAP OF THE  
AMERICAN INDIAN NATIONS  
ADJOINING TO  
THE MISSISSIPPI, WEST & EAST FLORIDA, GEORGIA  
SOUTH & NORTH CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, ETC.

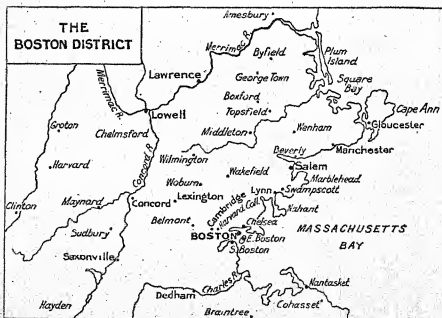
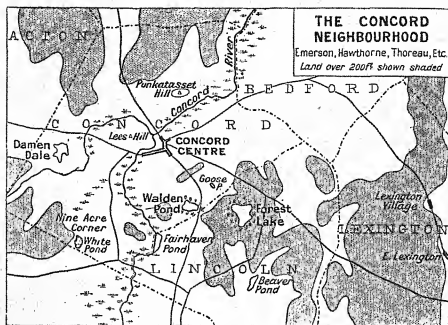
1775.





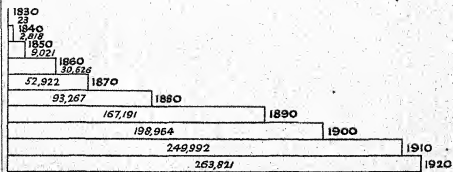


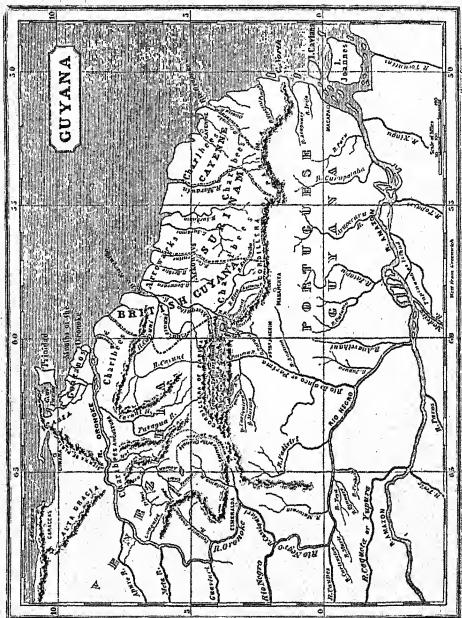




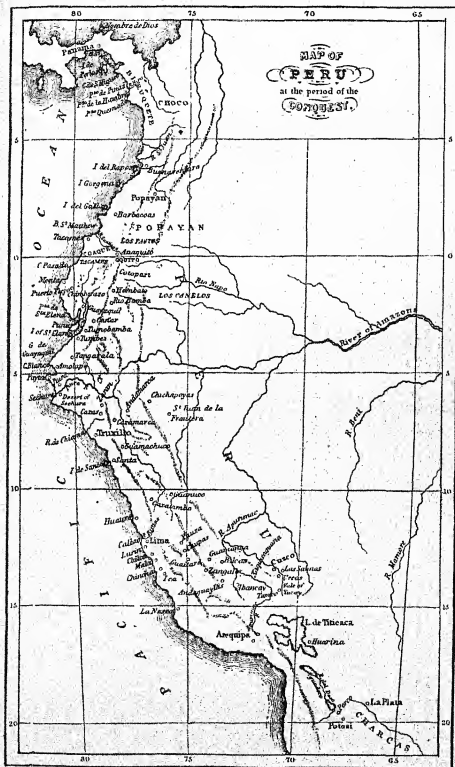


GROWTH IN MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN THE UNITED STATES

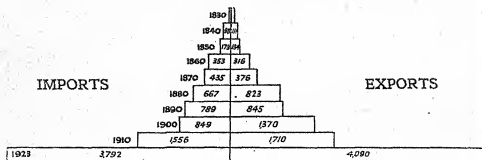




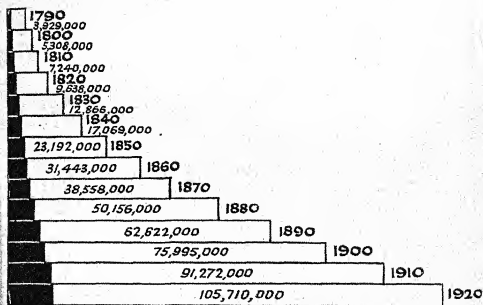
GUYANA  
THE  
EL  
DORADO  
OF  
SIR  
WALTER  
RALEIGH  
1595.



# 134 TRADE AND POPULATION OF U.S.



GROWTH OF TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES

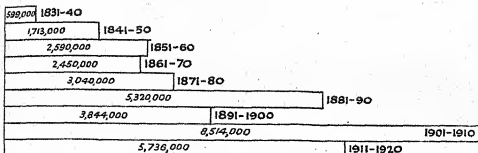


GROWTH OF POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

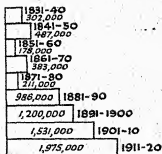


# AMERICAN IMMIGRATION

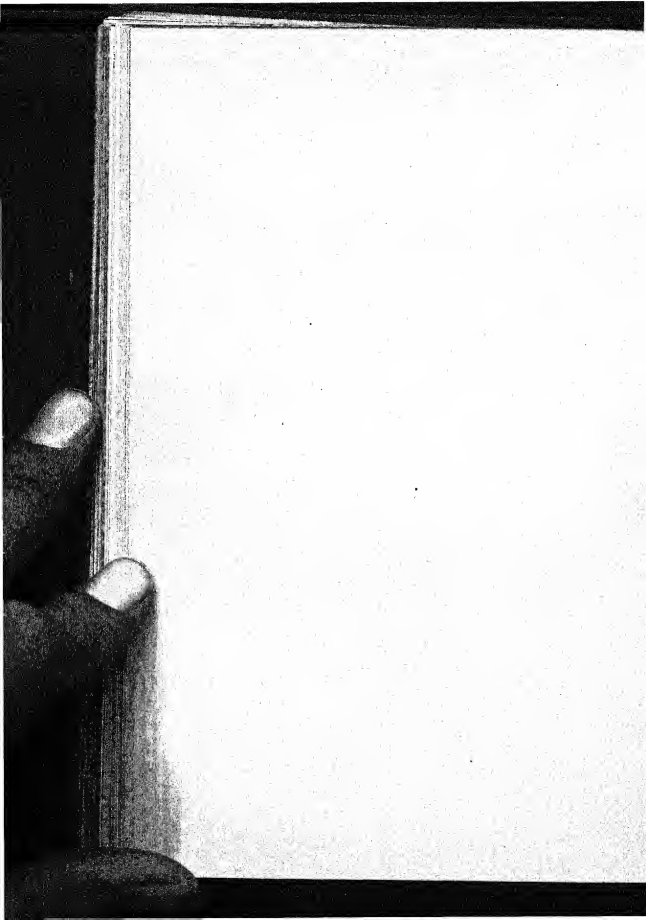
135



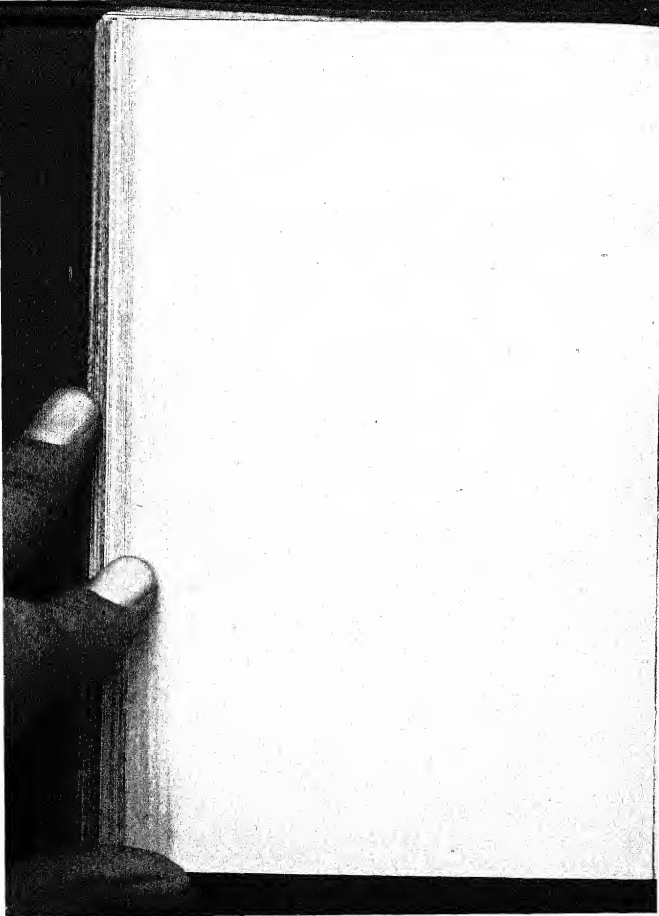
## IMMIGRATION TO UNITED STATES



## IMMIGRATION TO CANADA



A GAZETTEER  
OF  
TOWNS AND PLACES  
IN  
NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA  
HAVING A LITERARY & HISTORIC INTEREST



# A GAZETTEER

OF

## TOWNS AND PLACES

IN

### NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA<sup>1</sup>

#### ABBREVIATIONS

A. Author	Res. Residence	Mex. W. Mexican War
Ass. Associations with	Sc. Scene (of, in)	N.A. North America
Bp. Birthplace	W. War(s)	N.Y. New York
Cap. Capital	Cent. A. Central America	Penn. Pennsylvania
F. Founded	Conn. Connecticut	S.A. South America
Ind. Indies	Mass. Massachusetts	U.S. United States
S.A.W. Ind. South American War of Independence.		

Abancay, Peru. 10s. 70w. Victory of Almagro, fellow-conqueror with Pizarro of Peru and Chili, over his Spanish rival Alvarado, Captain-General of Peru, 1537. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Acadia, see Nova Scotia.

Acapulco, Mexico. 16N. 99W. Old commercial centre; Spanish galleon from, captured by Anson, 1743; by Parker, 1762. (See Anson, *Voyage Round the World*.)

Acul, Haiti. 19N. 74W. Port named Saint-Thomas by Columbus.

Alabama, U.S. 31N. 85W. De Soto, discoverer of Mississippi (q.v.), had fierce combats with natives; first colonized by French 18th century (see Mobile); part transferred by France to Great Britain, 1763; admitted to Union, 1819; seceded, 1861; readmitted, 1868.

Alamo Fort, San Antonio, Texas. 98W. 28N. Heroically defended by Texans against Mexicans under Santa Anna, who massacred the six left of the garrison after capitulation, 1836 (Texan struggle for independence).

Alaska. 55N. 140W. Formerly "Russian America," discovered by Bering, 1741; bought by the U.S. and organized as a territory, 1867.

Albany, cap. of N.Y. State. 42N. 72W. Dutch traders at, 1614; f. by Dutch (Fort Orange), 1622; present name given by English, to whom ceded, 1664; peace conference with the five nations at, 1689; colonial conventions, at which the six nations were represented, 1748, 1751, and 1754, when Benjamin Franklin assisted as delegate from Pennsylvania. Bp. Bret Harte (1839-1902); P. H. Sheridan, general (1831-88); res. E. B. O'Callaghan, historian (1797-1873).

Albemarle Sound, N. Carolina. 36N. 76W. Indecisive battle during Civil W.

Alderman Jones's Sound. 76N. 82W. So named by Baffin, 1616.

Aleutian Islands, N. Pacific. 53N. 173E. Discovered by Bering, 1741.

Allatoona, Georgia. 34N. 84W. Capitulated to Sherman, 1864 (Civil W.). (His signal "Hold the fort" has been made popular in a well-known hymn.)

Allumette, island, Ottawa R., Quebec. 45N. 77 W. Champlain at, 1612.

Amaquemecan, Mexico. 19N. 98W. Cortés at, on his march to Mexico, 1519.

Amazon (Marañón) River. 6. 50W. So called from the accounts given by Orellana of the warlike women he encountered on its banks. First seen at its mouth by Vincent Yañez Pinzon, 1500; Orellana, who accompanied Gonzalo Pizarro on his expedition from Quito into the interior, sailed down to the mouth from the Rio Napo, 1540; among later explorers were Lope de Aguirre, Pedro de Texeiro, La Condamine, and in the 19th century the naturalists Alfred Wallace, Walter Bates, Poeppig, Agassiz, Orton, and English, American, and French navigators.

Ambato, Ecuador. 1s. 79W. Defeat of Huascar by Atahualpa, brother. Incas of Peru and Quito. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

America. Visited by Northern 10th century (see Massachusetts); mainland of the North sighted by John Cabot, 1497; discovered by Columbus during his third voyage, 1498; Vespucci accompanied Ojeda in expedition to, 1499 (there is uncertainty as to V.'s earlier voyage); further explorations of the east coast in 1498-9 by the Cabots; 1500-1 by the Cortereals; 1502 and 1504 by Columbus; 1524 by Verazzani; in 1500 Yañez Pinzon and Cabral discovered Brazil almost simultaneously; 1513, Balboa

<sup>1</sup> A large number of the places are not marked in the maps, but the latitude and longitude will enable the reader to locate their positions.

crossed the isthmus of Panama and sighted the Pacific; other explorers of 16th-17th centuries: Cortés, Pizarro, Almagro, De Soto, Magalhães, Cartier, Champlain, La Salle, Joliet, and Marquette; in the 19th the American travellers Lewis and Clarke, and Pike. The continent was first named after Amerigo Vespucci in a geographical work by Waldseemüller, 1507.

Amherst, Mass. 42N. 73W. Amherst College founded 1825; bp. Emily Dickinson, poet (1830-86).

Anaquito, Plains of, Ecuador. 0. 87W. Battle between Gonzalo Pizarro and Blasco Núñez, Viceroy of Peru, and defeat and death of latter, 1546. (Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Anastasia Island, Florida. 29N. 81W. Ribault and his Huguenot followers massacred by Menéndez, 1565.

Andes, The. 18S. 65W. Passage of, by Pizarro, 1532. The highest summit is Aconcagua, in the Chilean Andes, ascended by Zurbriggen, 1897; a partial ascent of Chimborazo was made by Humboldt and Bonpland, 1802; Edward Whymper was the first to reach the summit, 1880; ascent of Cotopaxi by Thielmann, 1878; by Whymper, 1880; ascents of other heights were made by Conway, 1808.

Angostura (Ciudad Bolívar), Venezuela, 8N. 63W. F. by Jesuits, 1576, and formerly known as S. Tomas de Nueva Guayana; present name derived from the liberator Bolívar, who here held the congress which converted New Granada and Venezuela into the single state of Colombia, 1810.

Annapolis, Maryland. 39N. 76W. Settled by Puritans from Massachusetts under Durand, 1649; formerly known as Providence; present name given in honour of Queen Anne; tea burned in harbour by American patriots, 1774; convention for establishing temporary government, 1775. Bp. J. H. Alexander, scientist (1812-67). Site United States Naval Academy.

Annapolis (former Port Royal), Nova Scotia, 44N. 65W. F. by French, 1604; several times captured by English in following years; by Sir W. Phipps, 1690; again in 1710, and finally ceded to Great Britain, when the change of name took place.

Anticosti, island, Canada. 49N. 63W. Discovered by Cartier, 1534.

Antietam Creek, near Sharpsburg, 39N 77W. Battle between McClellan and Lee, the former remaining victor, Sept. 16-17 1862 (Civil W.).

Antigua, West Indies. 17N. 61W. Discovered by Columbus, 1493.

Appomattox Court House, Virginia. 37N. 78W. Surrender of the Confederate Gen. Lee to Gen. Grant, 1865.

Apurimac River, Peru. 13S. 73W. Perilous passage of, effected by Gasca's army 1548. (Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Aquidaban River, Paraguay, 20S. 55W. Paraguayans defeated at, and the despot Lopez killed, 1870 (war with Brazil).

Aragua, near Barcelona, Venezuela. 10N. 63W. Bolívar and Marino severely defeated by the Royalist forces under Morales, 1814 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Araucanía, Chili. 36S. 73W. The natives waged devastating warfare with the Spaniards from the first endeavour of the latter to subdue them; in 1773 independence was granted them by Spain; in 1858 M. de Toumense was made king by them; he was taken prisoner by the Chileans; fierce war waged with Chili, 1868-70; now nominally under Chili. An epic poem by Alonso d'Ercilla commemorates the conflict of the 16th century in which the author himself took part.

Arctic Regions. Early explorers of 16th-18th centuries: Cabot, Sir H. Willoughby, Frobisher, Davis, Hudson, Baffin, Barentz, Bering, Phipps, Cook and Clerke; 19th century: Parry, Ross, Franklin, followed by many others, among the latest being Nansen (*Fram*), and Peary, who finally discovered the North Pole in 1909.

Arena Islands. 22N. 75W. So named by Columbus, 1492.

Arequipa, Peru. 16S. 71W. F. by Pizarro, 1536; Almagro and his Spaniards in, 1537; taken by Chileans 1883.

Argentine Republic (La Plata), S.A. 35S. 65W. Revolted from Spain, 1810; republic established, 1816; war with Brazil, 1827-28; Rosas dictator, 1835-52; war with France and England, 1838-50; constitution drawn up, 1853; civil war continued till 1862; war with Paraguay, 1865-70.

Arica, Chili. 18S. 70W. Stormed by Chileans and taken from Peruvians, 1880.

Arripe, Sonora, Mexico. 30N. 109W. Count G. de Roaueset Boulbon proclaimed a republic in 1853, but was taken and shot.

Arizona, U.S. 34N 112W. Vasconcellos, follower of Cortés, in, 1526; mission established by Jesuits, 1687, later destroyed by Indians; ceded to United States by Mexico, 1848; explored by Lieut. Mowry, 1855; separated from New Mexico and made a territory of the U.S., 1863; admitted as a state, 1910.

Arkansas, U.S. 35N. 92W. Discovered by De Soto, 1541; Father Marquette in, 1673; colonized by French, 1685; bought by U.S., 1803; admitted to Union, 1836; seceded, 1861; readmitted, 1868.

Astoria, Oregon. 46N. 123W. Settled by Astor Company, 1810; captured by British and renamed Fort George, 1813; restored to U.S., 1818; boundary dispute settled, 1846. (See *Astoria* by Washington Irving.)

Asuncion, Paraguay. 25S. 57W. First Spanish settlement in Paraguay f. by Mendoza, 1536 or 1537; Yrala and Cabeza de Vaca were in turn the first governors; overthrow of Belgrano, leader of Paraguayan revolutionaries, by Royalists, 1811 (S. A. W. Ind.). (See *Paraguay*.)

Atacama, desert of, Chili. 24S. 70W. Crossed by Almagro, the Spanish conqueror of Chili, 1536.

Atlanta, cap. of Georgia. 33N. 84W. Capitulated to Sherman, 1864 (Civil W.).

Athens, Georgia. 34N. 83W. Bp. Henry Woodfin Grady (1851-89).

Augusta, Georgia. 33N. 81W. F. by British under Oglethorpe, surrendered to Americans, 1781 (W. of Ind.). Bp. Augustus Baldwin Longstreet, humourist and educator (1790-1870).

Ayacucho (formerly Humanga), Peru. 13S. 74W. F. by Pizarro, 1539; Spaniards defeated by patriots and their power broken, 1824 (also known as battle of Candorcanqui) (S. A. W. Ind.).

Ayohuma, Argentine. Belgrano, leader of the Buenos Ayreans, defeated, 1813 (S.A.W. Ind.). (See Crichfield, *Rise and Progress of S.A. Republics*.)

Baffin's Bay. 72N. 67W. Named after the discoverer, 1616.

Bahama Islands. 25N. 77W. One of these (now identified as Watling Island) was the first land sighted by Columbus, and called by him San Salvador, 1492.

Bahia. 12S. 38W. Former cap. of Brazil; f. 1549 by Thomas de Souza. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Bahia Blanca, Argentine. 38S 62W. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Ball's Bluff (or Leesburg Heights), on the Potomac. 39N. 77W. Defeat of Federals, 1861 (Civil W.).

Baltimore, Maryland, U.S. 39N. 76W. First settler on site of 1682; f. 1729, and named in honour of Lord Baltimore; attacked unsuccessfully by the English, 1814; Federal volunteers attacked by citizens, 1861; finally joined the Federal cause. (See Fort MacHenry and North Point.) Bp. John Pendleton Kennedy, novelist (1795-1870); Edgar Allan Poe died in the city; bp. F. Hopkinson Smith, novelist (1838); bp. William Wirt, author (1772-1834); home of Owen Wister, novelist, (1860).

Barbadoes, Windward Islands. 13N. 59W. Actual discoverers unknown, perhaps the Portuguese; sighted by English, 1605; in power of English since first colonized by them, 1625, in which year Jamestown was f. Bastimentos, Boca Toro, 9N. 82W. Columbus at, 1502.

Baylis's Creek. James R., near Malvern Hill. 57N. 77W. Attack on, driven back by Confederates, 1864 (Civil W.).

Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego. 54S. 67W. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Belle Isle Strait. 50N. 55W. J. Cartier in, 1534.

Belmont, on the Mississippi. 36N. 89W. Fierce indecisive encounter during Civil W., 1861.

Bemis's Heights, near Albany, N.Y. 42N. 72W. Battles Sept. and Oct., and final defeat of English, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Bennington, Vermont, U.S. 42N. 73W. Victory of Stark and his New England farmers over part of Burgoyne's army, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Bentonville, N. Carolina. 35N. 77W. Con-

federates defeated near, by Sherman, March 18-21, 1865 (Civil W.).

Berhice, S. America. o. 55W. Discovered by Pinzon, 1499; Dutch settlement, 1580; in English possession, 1796-1802; retaken by English, 1803, and ceded to them by treaty, 1814; now part of British Guiana.

Bering Island, N. Pacific. 55N. 166E. Bering died on, from exhaustion, having been wrecked off coast, 1741.

Bering Strait. 65N. 170W. Named after the Danish navigator who first explored it, 1728; Cook during his third and last voyage (1776-9) endeavoured to make his passage through, but failed.

Bermudas, The, islands. 32N. 64W. Discovered by Juan Bermudez, 1522; the first Englishman on was the shipwrecked navigator May, 1593; colonized by Sir George Somers (or Summers), who with Sir T. Gates was shipwrecked on, 1609 (the account of this storm by Strachey possibly furnished source for part of *Tempest*). (See poem by Waller.)

Big Bethel, Virginia. 37N. 76W. Victory of Confederates, 1861 (Civil W.).

Big Black River, Mississippi. 32N. 90W. Defeat of Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

Big Horn, battle of, at junction of Big and Little Big Horn River. 44N. 106W. General Custer's force destroyed by the Sioux Indians under Sitting Bull, 1876.

Bio-bio River, Chili. 38S. 72W. Fierce contests at, between Araucanians to the south, and Spaniards to the north, during the 16th century.

Blackrock, near Buffalo. 42N. 78W. Fort surprised by British, 1813.

Blackstock's Plantation, Charlotte, N. Carolina. 35N. 80W. Defeat of British by Sumter, 1780 (W. of Ind.).

Blackwater River, Missouri. Surrender of Confederates, near Milford, 1861 (Civil W.).

Bladensburg, Maryland. 39N. 76W. Americans defeated by English, 1814.

Blakely, near Mobile, Alabama. 30N. 88W. Fort taken by Federals, 1865 (Civil W.).

Block Island, Connecticut. 41N. 71W. Taken by Endicott after murder of English traders by the Indians, 1636.

Bloody Bridge, near Detroit. 42N. 82W. Rout of English by Indians at Parent's Creek (Bloody Run) and death of Dalzell. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Boca del Sierpe. 9N. 61W. So named by Columbus, 1498.

Bogota, cap. of Colombia. 4N. 74W. F. by the conqueror, Quesada, and formerly known as Santa Fé, 1538; independence proclaimed at, 1811; taken by Spaniards, 1816; delivered by Bolivar, 1819 (S. A. W. of Ind.).

Bolivia, S.A. 18S. 68W. Formerly Upper Peru. Rise of natives under Tupac Amaru, descendant of the Incas, who was cruelly put to death by the Spaniards, 1780-2; successive battles during S. American War of Independence, 1809-25; independence secured by victory of Ayacucho, 1824;

republic named after the liberator Bolívar; Santa Cruz president of B. and Lower Peru, 1828-39; Peru-Bolivian war with Chili, 1879-83; sc. frequent civil war.

Boonesboro, Kentucky. 39N. 84W. On site of fort built by Daniel Boone, the explorer of Kentucky (1735-1820), who was several times attacked in it by the Indians, and once made prisoner.

Booneville, Missouri. 38N. 92W. Confederates defeated by Gen. Lyon, 1861 (Civil W.).

Boothia Felix. 70N. 94W. Northern extremity of the continent, discovered by Sir John Ross, 1829-30; named after Sir F. Booth, the financier of the expedition, during which Ross's nephew (James Clark Ross) discovered the magnetic pole.

Borgne, Lake, Louisiana. 30N. 89W. British naval victory, 1812.

Boston, Mass., U.S. 42N. 71W. Called Shawmut by the Indians and Trimountain by the English. In 1630 a settlement was made here by Winthrop, governor of Mass. Bay, and this year the present name was given, after the English town from which many of the colonists came; first congress of confederated colonies (Mass., Plymouth, Conn.) 1643; seizure and expulsion of Andros, governor-general, 1688; seizure of the British ship *Liberty*, 1768, first action taken in the W. of Ind.; the Boston "massacre," 1770; "Boston Tea Party," 1773; meeting in Faneuil Hall ("Cradle of American Liberty") denouncing the Boston Port Bill, 1774; warlike preparations begun by General Gage, 1774; besieged by Washington, 1775-6, when English evacuated; first charter, 1822. The city has suffered from several destructive fires, the latest in 1872. The *Boston News Letter*, 1704, was the first newspaper printed in the U.S. Dr. Channing, minister at Federal Street Church, 1803-40. Bp. Cotton Mather (1663-1728); Charles Francis Adams, Jr. (1835-1915); Henry Adams, historian (1838-1918); John Lothrop Motley, historian, (1814-77); Henry Theodore Tuckerman (1813-71); Samuel Adams (1722-1803); T. Hutchinson, historian of Massachusetts (1711-80); Paul Revere, patriot, (1735-1818) (see Longfellow's poem); W. Austin, A. of *Peter Rugg, the Missing Man* (1778-1841); Ticknor, A. of *History of Spanish Literature* (1791-1871); Parkman, historian (1823-93); R. Waldo Emerson (1803-82); Edgar Allan Poe (1809-49); Benjamin Franklin (1706-90); Francis J. Child, scholar (1825-96); Mrs. Craigie, novelist (1867-1906).

Boston Bay. Expedition to, under Miles Standish, 1621.

Boyaca, Colombia. 5N. 73W. Decisive victory by Bolívar, 1819 (S. W. A. of Ind.).

Boydton Plank Road, near Petersburg, Virginia. 56N. 78W. Battle, 1864 (Civil W.).

Braceti (Brazito), Texas. 30N. 109W. Mexicans defeated, 1846 (Mex. W.).

Braintree, near Quincy, Mass. 42N. 71W. Bp. John Adams, second president of the

U.S. (1735-1826), and John Quincy Adams, sixth president of the U.S. (1767-1848); also of John Hancock, colonial patriot (1737-93).

Brandon, Vermont. 44N. 73W. Bp. Stephen A. Douglas, American statesman (1813-61).

Brandywine Creek, near Wilmington, 39N. 75W. Defeat of Washington by Howe, Lafayette wounded, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Brazil, S.A. 20S. 52W. Discovered by the Spaniard Yañez Pinzon, 1500, and shortly after by the Portuguese Cabral; Vespucci reached the bay of Rio de Janeiro on New Year's Day, 1502 or 1504, and named it accordingly; Hawkins in, 1528 and 1530, bringing a Brazilian king home with him from this latter voyage; traversed by Cabeza de Vaca, 1540-2; French colony of short duration planted at Fort Coligny by Villegagnon, 1555; Portuguese and Dutch in possession in turns; latter driven from, 1654; Portuguese court take refuge from Napoleon at Rio, 1807; independence declared and Pedro I. crowned emperor, 1822; war with Paraguay, 1865-70; emancipation of slaves, 1885; country revolts against Pedro's son and declares itself a republic, 1889; revolt of fleet and civil war, 1893-5; campaigns against Indians (Jaguncos), 1897; attempt to assassinate President Barrios, 1897; disturbances continue. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Brier Creek, Georgia. 32N. 81W. Americans defeated by English under Gen. Prevost 1779 (W. of Ind.).

British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia) 49N. 114W. Cook off, 1778; coast explored by Vancouver during voyage of 1793-5; in 1858 it received its present name, and in 1871 was incorporated with the dominion of Canada.

Brook Farm, West Roxbury, near Boston, Mass. 42N. 71W. Association at organized by G. Ripley and Dr. Channing, 1841; among its members and the visitors to B. Farm were, Hawthorne, Dana, Margaret Fuller, W. E. Channing, Emerson, Alcott, Brownson, Miss Peabody (the "Miss Birdseye" of H. James's *Bostonians*), etc.; Fourierism was adopted by the community in 1843, and in 1847 the community broke up. (See Hawthorne's *Bithedate Romance*).

Brooklyn Heights, Long Island, N.Y. 40N. 73W. occupied by British, 1776. (See Long Island, battle of.)

Brown Fort, Rio Grande, Texas, 25N. 97W. Defended by Brown against attack by Mexicans, 1846 (Mex. W.).

Buena Vista, near Saltillo, Mexico. 25N. 101W. Defeat of Santa Anna, 1846 (Mex. W.).

Buenos Ayres, province, Argentina. 34S. 58W. Independence proclaimed, 1816; separated from other provinces, 1853; re-joined, 1860; La Plata made the capital, 1882.

Buenos Ayres, cap. of Argentine Republic since 1882, formerly cap. of province. 34S. 60W. F. by Mendoza, 1535; Spaniards



driven from by Indians, 1539; re-colonized 1580; attacked by English and Portuguese, 1763; taken by English under Admiral Popham and General Beresford, who were soon forced to surrender, 1806; two days' fighting in streets ending in defeat of English under Whitelocke, 1807; blockaded by French and English, 1835 (see Argentine). (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Buffalo, Erie, N.Y. 42N. 78W. Taken and destroyed by British and Indian allies, 1813; Pan-American Exhibition, 1901; home for a period of Grover Cleveland, also of Millard Fillmore.

Buffington Island (St. George's Creek), Ohio. Capture of Confederate raiders under Morgan, 1863 (Civil W.).

Bull Run, near Manassas Junction, Virginia. 38N. 77W. Victories of Confederates, 1861 and 1862 (battle of Groveton).

Bunker Hill, Charlestown, Mass. 42N. 71W. First great battle of the W. of Ind., fought actually on Breed's Hill, in which the Americans gained a substantial victory, 1775.

Burburata, Venezuela. Sir John Hawkins at, trading in slaves, 1565.

Burlington, New Jersey, 40N. 74W. F. by Quakers, 1677. Bp. of James Fenimore Cooper (1780-1851).

Burlington, Vermont. 44N. 73W. Bp. John Dewey, philosopher (1859).

Burnt Corn Creek, near Pensacola. 50N. 37W. Victory of McQueen and his Indians over Callier's force, 1813 (Creek W.).

Bushy Run, about 25 miles from Fort Pitt (q.v.). Victory of Bouquet over the Indians, 1763. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Buzzard's Bay, Mass. 41N. 70W. Early trading station of the Plymouth Fathers.

Cabo de la Vela, Colombia. 12N. 74W. Furthest point reached by Ojeda, who was the first to sight this cape, 1499.

Cahokia, St. Claire Co., Illinois. 38N. 90W. Pontiac, Indian chief, killed in wood near, 1769 (see Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*); prehistoric mounds near.

Caimanera, Cuba. 19N. 75W. Engagement between Americans and Spaniards, latter finally driven from their camp, 1898.

Cajamarca (Caxamarca), Peru. 6S. 79W. The Inca Atahualpa treacherously made prisoner and his followers massacred by Pizarro, 1532; the Inca executed, 1533. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

California, Gulf of. 28N. 112W. Expedition of Narvaez to, 1527; explored by Cortés and his generals, 1528-35; reached by Cabeza de Vaca and survivors of expedition, the first explorers to cross the American continent, during their nine years' wanderings, 1527-36; Ulioa in 1539; Alarcón, 1540; Viscayno, 1595.

California, Lower, Mexico. 28N. 113W. Discovered by Grijalva, 1534; taken possession of by Spaniards, 1602; colonized by Jesuits, 1642; part of Mexico since 1823.

California, Upper, U.S. 37N. 120W. Coast

explored by Cabrillo, 1542; taken possession of by Drake for Elizabeth, and named by him "New Albion," 1578; expedition to, under Viscayno, 1602-3; colony in settled by Spaniards, 1698; coast explored by Vancouver, 1793; revolted from Spain, 1823; exploring expedition under Frémont, 1844; ceded by Mexico to U.S., 1848; admitted to Union, 1850; decides against joining Confederates, 1850.

Callao, Peru. 12S. 77W. Known to early Spanish founders as Ciudad de los Reyes; former town destroyed by tidal wave, 1746; last stronghold in Peru held by Spaniards, who capitulated, 1826; Spanish fleet defeated off, 1866; bombarded by Chileans, 1882.

Caldwell, New Jersey. 42N. 76W. Bp. Grover Cleveland.

Cambridge, Mass. 42N. 71W. F. 1631, and originally named Newtown; Harvard University f. 1636; first printing press in U.S. set up by Day, 1638; the *Bay Psalm Book*, first book printed in English America, 1640; first president of Harvard, Henry Dunster, 1640-54; theological constitution known as the "Cambridge Platform" framed at synod, 1648-8; congress for reorganizing army, at which Franklin and Washington assisted, 1775; Washington here took command of the continental army, 1775. Bp. R. H. Dana, poet and essayist (1787-1879); Oliver Wendell Holmes (1809-94); James Russell Lowell (1819-91); Margaret Fuller (1810-50); res. Lowell, Longfellow (see Mount Auburn).

Cambridgeport, Mass. (now part of Cambridge). 42N. 71W. Bp. of St. Margaret Fuller (Marchioness d'Ossoli), drowned off Long Island (1810-50).

Camden, S. Carolina. 34N. 80W. English victory under Cornwallis, 1780; engagement near, between Gen. Greene and Lord Rawdon, 1781; evacuated by English, 1781 (W. of Ind.).

Campbell's Station, near Knoxville, Tennessee. 36N. 83W. Federals forced to withdraw from, after repelling Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

Campeche, Yucatan, Mexico. 19N. 90W. Discovered by Cordova, 1617; Spaniards settled at, 1539; taken by English, 1659; by the buccaneer Louis Soot, 1678; and again by buccaneers, 1685.

Campeche Bay, Gulf of Mexico. 20N. 93W. Cortés sails down, 1519.

Canada (New France). 46N. 55W. The Cabots discover Labrador and Newfoundland, 1497, 1498; further discoveries by the Cortereals, 1500, 1501; Verazzani in Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1524; explored by Cartier, 1534, who was the first to sail up the St. Lawrence, 1535; small French colony planted by Roberval, 1541; voyages of exploration and discoveries by Champlain, founder of Quebec, 1602-35; taken by the English, 1759-60; finally ceded to, by Treaty of Paris, 1763; divided into Upper and Lower, 1791; in 1840 reunited and known as East

and West; Confederate Dominion formed, 1867; original provinces joined in 1870 by the N.W. Territories; in 1871 by British Columbia, and in 1873 by Prince Edward Island.

Canelas (Land of Cinnamon). 25N. 105W. Gonzalo Pizarro in, during his expedition into Quito, 1540-2.

Cape Breton Island. 46N. 60W. Probably discovered by Cabot, 1497; settled by French, 1712; ceded to England by Peace of Paris, 1763; incorporated with Nova Scotia, 1819.

Cape Cod, Mass. 42N. 70W. Discovered by Gosnold, who so named it, 1602; Champlain off during his second expedition to Canada, 1604-7, and called by him Cape Fortune; explored by John Smith, 1614; first land sighted by Pilgrim Fathers. Cape Cod Ship Canal, completed in 1914, connects Buzzard's Bay with Cape Cod Bay, 7.68 miles long and eliminates 70 miles of travel around the cape. Taken over by the War Department, 3 March, 1928, who abolished tolls.

Cape Desolation, Greenland. 61N. 48W. So named by Davis, 1585.

Cape Farewell, Greenland. 60N. 44W. Davis off, 1585.

Cape Horn, S.A. 55S. 68W. Rounded by Magalhaes, 1520; sighted by Drake, 1578.

Cape Mercy, Cumberland, Baffin Land. 64N. 64W. So named by Davis, 1585.

Carabobo, Venezuela. 9N. 68W. Victory of Bolivar over Spaniards, 1821 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Caracas, Venezuela. 10N. 66W. Sighted by Columbus, 1498; 1. by Spaniards, 1567; sacked by buccaneer Amyas Preston, 1593; and by French, 1679; revolted, 1810, and after being twice retaken by Spaniards, finally delivered, 1821; destroyed by earthquake, 1812; now capital of Venezuela. Bp. Miranda, revolutionary leader (or at Santa Fé, N. Granada) (1756-1816); Bolivar, the "Liberator" (1785-1830).

Carenas, Port, Cuba. Name given by Ocampo, who here careened his vessels, 1508.

Caribbees, N. and S. (or Windward and Leeward) islands, W. Indies. 16N. 62W.; 13N. 60W. Name derived from the aboriginal tribe.

Carnifex Ferry, near Summersville, W. Virginia. 38N. 80W. Federal victory, 1861 (Civil W.).

Carolina, N. and S. (called Albemarle by refugees from Virginia, 1660). 34N. 80W. Discovered by Ponce de Léon, 1512; explored by expedition sent by De Ayllon, 1521; by Verazzani, 1524; Raleigh landed on Roanoke Island, 1584; 1663 conceded by Charles II to Lord Clarendon and other nobles, hence its present name; constitution drawn up by Locke, 1670; became crown colony, 1720; two of the 13 original United States; both N. and S. succeeded, 1861; readmitted to Union, 1868. (See Roanoke and Fort Carolina.)

Cartagena, Colombia, S.A. 10N. 75W. F.

by Pedro de Heredia, 1533; Hawkins at, 1568; taken by Drake, 1586; resisted English attack under Vernon, 1741; captured by Royalists, 1813; retaken by revolutionaries, 1821. (See Colombia.)

Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri. 37N. 94W. Confederates force Gen. Lyon to retreat, 1861 (Civil W.).

Cary Islands, off Ellesmere Land. 76N. 83W. Name given by Baffin, 1616.

Caseros, near Buenos Ayres. 34S. 58W. Final defeat of Rosas, by forces of Brazil and Uruguay, 1852.

Caxas, Peru. 10S. 79 W. De Soto at, when reconnoitring for Pizarro, 1532. Painful march of Blasco Nuñez through valley of, pursued by Gonzalo Pizarro, 1544. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Cayenne, cap. of French Guiana. 4N. 52W. In possession in turns of French, English, and Dutch, 1604-76; restored to French and taken by English, 1809; French possession since 1814; formerly French penal settlement.

Cedar Creek, Virginia. 39N. 77W. Confederates defeated 1864 (Civil W.).

Cedar Mountain, Virginia. 38N. 78W. Victory, and subsequent retreat, of "Stonewall" Jackson, 1862 (Civil W.).

Cempoalla, Mexico. 19N. 96W. Cortés and his troops received in state by the cacique, 1519; Cortés destroys part of his fleet, 1519; his victory over Narvaez, envoy of Velasquez, Governor of Cuba, 1520. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Mexico*.)

Cerrito, near Montevideo. Spaniards defeated by Argentine revolutionaries, 1812.

Cerro, S.A. 34S. 56W. Victory of Montevideans by aid of Garibaldi over the forces of Rosas, 1846.

Cerro-Corá, Paraguay. 22S. 45W. The dictator F. S. Lopez surprised and killed by Lacerda (Chico le Diable), 1870, thus putting an end to war between Brazil and Paraguay.

Cerro Cordo, Mexico. 26N. 105W. American victory over Mexicans and flight of Santa Anna, 1847 (Mex. W.).

Ceutla, Plains of, Tabasco, Mexico. Defeat of Indians by Cortés, 1519. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Mexico*.)

Chacabuco, Chili. 33S. 70W. Spaniards defeated by the Argentinians under San Martin and the allied revolutionaries, 1817 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Chalco, on lake of same name, Mexico. 19N. 98W. Cortés marches along Lake of, on his way to Mexico, 1519; Mexicans defeated by Spaniards under Sandoval, 1521; noted for its "floating gardens." (See Prescott, *Conquest of Mexico*.)

Chaleur Bay. 47N. 65W. So named by Cartier, 1534.

Champion Hills, Hind's Co., Miss. 32N. 90W. Confederates defeated by Gen. Grant 1863 (Civil W.).

Champlain, Lake. 44N. 73W. Named after the explorer who reached the lake and there defeated the Iroquois, 1609; Ameri-

can fleet under Arnold defeated by English, 1776; English fleet by American, 1814.

Chancellorsville, near Fredericksburg. Virginia. 38N. 77W. Army of the Potomac defeated by the Confederates, and "Stone-wall" Jackson mortally wounded, 1863 (Civil W.).

Chantilly, near Washington, Virginia. 38N. 76W. Confederates driven back, 1862 (Civil W.).

Chapultepec, near the cap., Mexico. 19N. 99W. Ancient res. of kings of Mexico. Hill forts stormed by Gen. Scott, and Mexicans heavily defeated, 1847 (Mex. W.).

Charcas, Mexico. 23N. 101W. Gonzalo Pizarro at, to explore the Potosi mines, 1543. Charleston, S. Carolina. 32N. 79W. The people of old Charleston on the Ashley removed here, 1680; French and Spanish defeated, 1706; British fleet under Parker repulsed, 1776; surrendered to Clinton, 1780; evacuated by English, 1782; capture of Fort Sumter by S. Carolinians, 1861 (beginning of Civil W.); attacks on Forts Wagner and Sumter by Gen. Gillmore, 1863; town besieged till 1865, when evacuated by Confederates and national flag raised. Bp. Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, philologist (1831-1924); Paul Hamilton Hayne, poet (1830-86); William Gilmore Simms, novelist (1806-70); Henry Timrod, poet (1829-67); res. Dr. David Ramsay, historian (1749-1815).

Charlestown, W. Virginia. 39N. 77W. John Brown, abolitionist, hanged, 1859.

Charlestown, Mass. 42N. 71W. Part of Boston; Bunker's Hill in; burnt by Gage, 1775; taken by British 1779 (W. of Ind.).

Charlottesville, Virginia. 38N. 78W. Site of University of Virginia; bp. George Rogers Clark (1752-1818).

Chattanooga, Tennessee. 35N. 85W. Victory of Confederates on Chickamanga Field, 20 Sept.; defeat of Confederates by Grant (Look-out Mountain and Missionary Ridge), 23-25 Nov., 1863.

Chesapeake Bay (known to early explorers as Bay of St. Mary). 38N. 76W. Discovered by explorers sent by Q. V. de Ayllon, 1521; Verazzani off, 1524; De Ayllon in, 1526; expedition to, under Newport, in which John Smith took part, 1607; English Admiral Graves forced to retire, 1781 (W. of Ind.); so. hostilities during war of 1814.

Chiahuitzian, Mexico. 39N. 30 W. Cortés at, with his troops, 1519. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Mexico*.)

Chicago, Illinois. 41N. 87W. French fur-traders at, 1654; Marquette at, 1673, and during winter 1674-5; fort built by French, 1683; abandoned when Canada ceded to English; American fort (Dearborn) built, 1804; raid and massacre by Indians, 1814; small beginning of present town laid out, 1830; terrible fire, 1871; World's Fair, 1893. Bp. Finley Peter Dunne, humorist (1867); Frank Norris, novelist (1870-1902). Chickahominy River, Virginia. 37N. 77W.

Explored by John Smith, 1607; a series of battles fought on, ending in victory for Confederates under Lee, 1862. (See Richmond.)

Chickamanga, see Chattanooga.

Chickasaw Bayou, arm of the Yazoo river. 32N. 90W. Sherman repulsed by Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

Chihuahua, Mexico. 28N. 106W. Hidalgo, Mexican patriot, shot, 1811.

Chili (Chile), A.S. 32S. 70W. Almagro as conqueror in, 1536; Valdivia invades, 1540; Santiago, f. by, 1541; revolt against Spanish rule, 1810; supremacy of Spain renewed, 1814; defeat of Spaniards at Chacabuco, 1817; national independence finally proclaimed after battle of Maypo, 1818; recognized at Madrid, 1844; alliance with Peru and declaration of war with Spain, 1865-6; Valparaiso bombarded by Spanish fleet, 1866; treaty with Spain, 1879; war with Peru and Bolivia, 1879-83; Balmaceda president, 1886; revolution in, and revolt of navy, 1891; complications with U.S. concerning the "Matta Note" affair, peaceably settled, 1892.

Chiloé, island. 42S. 73W. Spanish fleet defeated off by Peruvians and Chilians, 1866; Darwin on (see *Voyage of the "Beagle"*).

Chimborazo, see Andes.

Chincha Islands, Peru. 13S. 76W. Seized by the Spaniards when at war with Peru, 1864; restored on conclusion of peace, 1865. Chippawa (or Chippewa), Ontario. 43N. 79W. Gen. Riall defeated by Americans, 1814.

Cholula, Mexico. 19N. 98W. Famous pyramid at, four times the size of the pyramid of Cheops; massacre of the Cholulans by Cortés, 1519. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Mexico*.)

Chonos Islands, S.A. 44S. 74W. Darwin on (see *Voyage of the "Beagle"*).

Chrysler's Field, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence. 44N. 75W. Fierce but indecisive action, 1813.

Chupas, Peru. 12S. 75W. Defeat of the Spaniards under Almagro by Vaca de Castro, commissioner sent out by Spanish Government, 1542. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Chuquisaca (now Sucre), cap. of Bolivia. 19S. 64W. F. by one of Pizarro's followers, 1529; independence of Bolivia proclaimed at, 1825; said to possess the oldest university in S. America.

Churubusco, near Mexico. 19N. 99W. Santa Anna defeated by Americans, 1847 (Mex. W.).

Cincinnati, city, Ohio. 39N. 84W. Blockhouse erected by Ensign Luce, 1788, and first known at Losantville. Bp. William Howard Taft (1857).

Claremont, New Hampshire. 43N. 72W. Bp. Constance Fenimore Wilson, author (1838-94).

Ciudad Bolívar, see Angostura.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Virginia. 39N. 81W. Bp. Thomas Jonathan Jackson ("Stone-wall" Jackson), Confederate general (1824), killed at Chancellorsville, 1863.

Cleveland, Ohio. 41N. 81W. Named in honour of its founder, 1796. Bp. James Ford Rhodes, historian (1848-1927).

Coaque, Peru. 0. 77W. Taken by Pizarro, 1531.

Cold Harbour, near Richmond, Virginia. 37N. 77W. Sanguinary and indecisive battle between Grant and Lee, 1864 (Civil W.). (See under Richmond for former battle, 1862.)

Colombia, S.A. 3N. 75W. Coasts, etc., explored by Columbus (from whom the present name derives), and earlier and later navigators, 15th-16th centuries; named New Granada by Quesada, conqueror of Bogota, 1538; revolt against Spanish rule, 1820; independence established after Bolivar's victory at Boyaca, 1819; Venezuela and Ecuador withdrew from confederation, 1830; name changed to "United States of Colombia," 1861; constant revolutions.

Colorado, U.S. 39N. 105W. Explored by Vasquez de Coronado, 1540; Pike's Peak discovered by mountaineer of that name, 1806; Fremont in, during his expedition over the Rocky Mountains, 1842-4; organized as a territory, 1861; sided with Federals in Civil W.; admitted to Union, 1876.

Colorado River, Colorado, 34N. 114W. Discovered by Hernando Alarcon on his expedition to California, 1540; explored last century by Yves, White, and Powell.

Columbia, Tennessee. 35N. 86W. Battle of Duck Run, and earlier encounter, 1862 (Civil W.).

Columbia, S. Carolina. 34N. 80W. Taken and burnt by Gen. Sherman, 1865 (Civil W.).

Columbia River, Oregon. 46N. 124W. Discovered by Capt. Grey, 1792; the same year Lieut. Broughton, under directions from Vancouver, sailed up; later explorations by Lewis and Clarke, 1805; navigation of granted to England by treaty, 1846.

Columbia University, New York. Originally King's College, chartered 1754; Columbia College, 1784; University, 1896.

Concepcion, town, Chili. 36S. 73W. F. by Valdivia, 1550. (See account of earthquake, Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Concord, Mass. 42N. 71W. First battle fought during W. of Ind. was at Lexington (six miles off) and Concord, 1775 (see Emerson's hymn to the "embattled" farmers). Near by is Walden Pond.

Res. and burial-place of Emerson, Hawthorne, Thoreau, who was also born here (1817-62); Hawthorne wrote his *Mosses from an Old Manse* in Emerson's house; res. Louisa M. Alcott (1832-88); other literary names are ass. this place, which has been called the American Welmar.

Conestoga, Pennsylvania. Indians at, massacred by the "Paxton boys," 1763. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac.*)

Connecticut, U.S. 41N. 72W. One of the thirteen original North-American states; discovered by Dutch, 1613; Dutch in pos-

session of valley till 1635-6, when English settled in; war with the Pequods, 1636; Windsor settled, 1637; charter granted to by Charles II (1662) secreted in "Charter Oak" to preserve it from James II's envoy, 1687-8; became independent, 1776.

Contreras, Mexico. 19N. 99W. American victory over Mexicans under Santa Anna, 1847 (Mex. W.).

Copan, on river of name, Honduras. 14N. 89W. Gigantic remains of ancient temple and pyramids.

Cordoba, cap. province, Argentina. 31S. 63W. F. by Jerome Cabrera, 1573.

Corinth, Mississippi. 35N. 88W. Confederates forced to evacuate, 1862; later the same year they were defeated in the battle of, 3-4 Oct.

Coronation Gulf, Arctic Ocean. 68N. 110-116W. Reached by Sir J. Franklin, 1821.

Corrientes, Argentina. 38S. 57W. Three days' naval fight between Garibaldi, on behalf of the Montevideans, and Admiral Brown, commander of Rosas' fleet, 1846.

Costa Rica, Republic of, Cent. A. 10N. 84W. East coast discovered by Columbus, 1502; west coast reached by Espinoza about 1514; early Spanish colonies, and final conquest of country by Coronado, 1561-5; Indians rise along the Atlantic coast and win their independence, 1709; independent state since 1821; part of Confederation of Cent. A., 1824-9; constitution promulgated, 1870.

Cotopaxi, volcano, Ecuador, 0S. 78W. The earliest recorded eruption took place during Pizarro's invasion; the first complete ascent was made by Dr. Reiss, 1872.

Cowpens, near Spartanburg, S. Carolina. 34N. 81W. English under Tarleton defeated by Morgan, 1781 (W. of Ind.).

Cozumel, island, Yucatan. 20N. 87W. Cortés and his forces land on, 1519.

Crampton's Gap, near Barkittsville, Maryland. 39N. 77W. Battle of South Mountain fought at, 1862 (Civil W.).

Crosskeys, Virginia. 38N. 78W. Indecisive action between "Stonewall" Jackson and the Federals, 1862 (Civil W.).

Crown Point, Lake Champlain. 43N. 73W. English caught in ambushade near, and Indian King Hendrick killed; French under Dieskau, who was taken prisoner, finally forced to fall back on Crown Point, 1755; captured by English under Amherst, 1759.

Cuba, island, W. Indies. 21N. 79W. Discovered by Columbus, who named it Guana, 1492; further explored by, 1494; Ocampo off coast, 1508; Ojeda stranded on, 1509-10; final conquest of by Velasquez, 1511; De Soto made captain-general, 1537; Hawkins off, 1564-5; taken by English, 1762, and restored to Spain by Treaty of Paris, 1763; Black Eagle rebellion, 1829; insurrection of blacks, 1844; further rebellion against Spain, 1868-78; further revolution, 1895; the "Maine" blown up, 1898; armed intervention of U.S. and liberation of island from Spanish rule, 1898; control of

island formally transferred to Cuban Government, 1902; insurrection, 1906, and provisional government of U.S. till 1909.

Cuernavaca, Mexico. 19N. 99W. Remains of palace and church built by Cortés.

Cumana, Venezuela. 10N. 64W. Destroyed and inhabitants massacred by Royalist Gen. Boyes, 1814 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Cumberland Bay, N.A. 64N. 65W. Davis in, 1585.

Cumington, Mass. 42N. 72W. Bp. of William Cullen Bryant, poet (1794-1878).

Curacao, island, Antilles. 12N. 69W. Discovered by Ojeda, 1499; Spanish settlement on, 1527; in Dutch possession since 1632; taken by English during continental wars and restored to Dutch by Treaty of London, 1814.

Curiana (or Pearls), Gulf of, Nicaragua. Discovered by Ojeda, 1499.

Cuttyhunk, island, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. English colony under Gonsold on, 1602.

Cuzco, the "Holy City," Peru. 13S. 72W. F. by Manco Capac, 11th century; ancient res. and burial-place of the Incas, and site of famous Temple of the Sun, now occupied by a Dominican convent; its buildings despoiled by Pizarro's emissaries to complete the Inca's ransom, 1532; entered by Pizarro as conqueror, 1533; besieged and burnt by Peruvians, 1535; Almagro, Pizarro's rival, makes himself master, 1537; Hernando Pizarro enters as victor, and Almagro executed, 1538; Francisco Pizarro again in, 1538; the younger Almagro in power for a while and executed by Vaca de Castro, 1542; insurrection under Gonzalo Pizarro, 1544; won back for the crown by Centeno, 1547; return of F. Pizarro after victory of Huarina, 1547; Gonzalo Pizarro executed, 1548; remains of gigantic fortress and other Peruvian relics. Bp. of Garcilasso de la Vega, historian of Peru (1539, d. after 1617). (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Dakota, N. and S. 42N. 97W. Gold-fields in; Pembina f. by French, 1780; Sioux Falls by Americans, 1857; uprising of Sioux Indians, 1862; campaign against and destruction of Custer's force, 1876; re-rising, death of Sitting Bull, and final suppression of, 1890; admitted to Union, 1889.

Dallas, Georgia. 34N. 84W. Federals defeated, 25 May, Confederates, 28 May, 1864 (Civil W.).

Dalton, Georgia. 34N. 84W. Confederates forced to evacuate, 1864.

Danbury, Connecticut. 41N. 73W. Burnt by Governor Tryon, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Darien Isthmus, S. America. 9N. 89W. Bastidas and Columbus off (see Panama); F. Pizarro reached, 1509; crossed by Nuñez de Balboa, who was the first European to sight the Pacific, 1513 (see sonnet by Keats); by Drake, 1572; Scottish settlement on (New Caledonia) forced to evacuate by Spaniards, 1698-9; treaty conferring right on U.S. of constructing canal across, 1869.

Darwin Sound, and Mount Darwin, King

Charles's South Land, Tierra del Fuego. 54S. 70W. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Davis Strait, N.A. 65N. 57W. Named after the explorer who discovered it in 1585.

Deerfield, Mass. 42N. 72W. Attacked by Indians and saved by the fugitive régicide, Colonel Goffe, 1674; sc. destruction and massacre by French and Indians, 1704. Bp. Richard Hildreth, historian (1807-65).

Delaware, U.S. 38N. 75W. One of the 13 original states; bay discovered by Hudson, 1609; first entered by Lord de la Warr, 1610; Dutch colony settled in, 1631; Wilmington settled by Swedes, 1638; latter driven out by Dutch, who were succeeded by English, 1655, 1664; Penn became proprietor, 1683; declared an independent state, 1776; first of the 13 states to ratify the Federal constitution.

Delaware, Ohio. 40N. 83W. Bp. Rutherford B. Hayes.

Delaware River. 40N. 74W. Passage of, by Washington, 1776.

Demerara, British Guiana, S.A. 6N. 57W. Colonized by Dutch, 1580; taken by the English, 1796 and 1803; finally surrendered to England, 1814.

Detroit, Michigan. 42N. 83W. In possession of French in 17th century; colony planted by Cadillac, 1701; taken by the English under Rogers, 1760; six months' siege by Pontiac, finally relieved by Col. Bradstreet, 1763-4; Americans in possession, 1796; surrendered to British, 1812; finally ceded to America, 1813. Bp. Bronson Howard, dramatist (1842-1908). (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Dismal Swamp, Virginia and N. Carolina. 36N. 76W. Former hiding-place of runaway slaves. (See poems, Longfellow and Moore.)

Dominica, W. Indies. 15N. 61W. Discovered by Columbus on a Sunday (hence its name) in 1493; Sir J. Hawkins at, 1565, 1568; taken by English, 1761, and ceded to them by Treaty of Paris, 1763; taken by French and restored to England, 1770, 1783; attempts by French on, 1795 and 1805; negro insurrection, 1802.

Dominican Republic, see Santo Domingo.

Dorchester, near Boston, Mass. 42N. 71W. Bp. of J. Lothrop Motley, historian (1814-77); Edward Channing, historian (1856); Edward Everett (1794-1865); Increase Mather (1639-1723); Reuben C. Thwaites, historian (1853-1913).

Dranesville, Fairfax Co., Virginia. 38N. 76W. Confederates defeated, 1861 (Civil W.).

Durango (Ciudad de Victoria, or Guadiana) Mexico. 24N. 104W. F. by Velasco, 1559.

Dustin's Island, Merrimac R., near Concord, New Hampshire. 42N. 71W. So called from Hannah Dustin, who escaped with her two companions from the Indians, after killing and scalping their captors, 1697.

Duxbury, Mass. 42N. 70W. Ocean telegraph from Brest terminates at this point; here died in 1687 John Alden, one of the

Pilgrim fathers, commemorated by Longfellow in his *Courtship of Miles Standish*.

Easter Island (Davis's Land), Pacific. 27s. 109w. Discovered by Davis, 1866; Rogge-  
wein at, 1722; Cook at, 1774.

Eastport, Moose Island, Passamaquoddy Bay. 45N. 67W. Surrendered to British squadron, 1814.

East Windsor, Conn. 41N. 72W. Bp. Jonathan Edwards, theologian (1703-58), and of Lorrin Andrews, missionary and Hawaiian scholar (1795-1868).

Eatonton, Georgia. 33N. 83W. Bp. of Joel Chandler Harris, A. of *Uncle Remus*, etc. (1848-1908).

Econochaca (or Holy Ground), Alabama R. Lourdes Co., Miss. 31N. 88W. Indians surprised and scattered by Gen. Claiborne, 1813 (W. with Creek Indians).

Ecuador (Equator), S.A. 2s. 78W. Part of the Inca's territory conquered by Pizarro in the 16th century; it formed part of the presidency of Quito; first revolt against Spanish rule in 1809; finally liberated after defeat of Spaniards at Pichincha, 1822; became part of Colombia, and finally separated as an independent republic under its present name, 1830; continual civil war in, after this; the dictator Moreno assassinated at Quito, 1875; frequent revolutions since.

El Caney, near Santiago, Cuba. 20N. 76W. Defended by Vera de Rey against Americans, victory of latter and death of Spanish commander (Spanish-American W.), 1898.

El Molino del Rey, capture of, see Chapultepec.

Emucfau, Alabama. 32N. 85W. Pierce encounter near, between Jackson and Creek Indians, 1814.

Erie Canal, running 363 miles between Buffalo and Albany, connecting the upper lakes and Hudson R., completed 1825.

Erie, Lake. 42N. 81W. Heavy defeat of British by Commander Perry in Put-in Bay, 1813.

Esopus, near. Kingston, N.Y. 41N. 73W. Warfare between Dutch and Indians known as the "Esopus War," 1653-64.

Espanola, see Haiti.

Essequibo, British Guiana, S.A. 5N. 58W. Colonized by Dutch, 1580; taken by the English, 1796 and 1803; finally surrendered to England, 1814.

Essequibo River (mouth of), 7N. 58W. Discovered by Pinzon, 1599.

Eutaw Springs, Charleston Co., S. Carolina. 33N. 80W. The battle was indecisive; the Americans under Greene gained a complete victory over the English under Stuart during the first great conflict, but were forced to give way during a renewed fight of some hours, 1781 (W. of Ind.).

Exeter, New Hampshire. 42N. 71W. English colony settled at, 1638. Bp. Lewis Cass, (1782-1866).

Fair Oaks (or Seven Pines), on the Chickahominy. 37N. 77W. One of the series of battles known as the "Seven days of Rich-

mond." The Confederates after gaining considerable advantage over the Federals were finally driven back, 31 May-1 June, 1862 (Civil W.).

Falkland Islands, S. Atlantic. 52s. 60w. Discovered by Davis, 1592; Hawkins off, 1594; the present name was given first to the sound by John Strong, captain, in 1690; in 1710 they were christened Malonines by French from St. Malo; finally, after various countries had established settlements in, they passed, 1833, into English possession, and are one of the crown colonies; Darwin on (see *Voyage of the "Beagle"*).

Farmville, Virginia. 37N. 78W. Confederates under Lee defeated by Sheridan, 1865 (Civil W.).

Fayette, Missouri. 38N. 92W. Indecisive action between Federals and Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

Fayetteville, N. Carolina. 35N. 78W. Surrendered to Confederates, 1861; retaken by Gen. Sherman, 1865 (Civil W.).

Filbert Island (Isle aux Condres), St. Lawrence. 47N. 70W. So named by Cartier, 1535.

Fire Island Beach, Long Island, N.Y. 40N. 73W. Margaret Fuller (Marchioness d'Ossoli) and her husband and child drowned off, 1850.

Fisher's Hill, near Woodstock, Virginia. 38N. 78W. Confederates defeated by Sheridan, 1864 (Civil W.).

Five Forks, Virginia. 37N. 77W. Defeat of Confederates under Lee, 31 March-1 April, 1865.

Florida, U.S. 29N. 82W. The Cabots off, during voyage, 1498-9. Discovered and named by Ponce de León, who landed on Palm Sunday (Pascua Florida), 1513; expedition to, under Pineda, 1519; disastrous expedition to, under Narvaez, 1528; colonizing expedition to, under De Soto, 1539; expeditions sent to by Coligny, 1562, 1564 (see Fort Caroline); St. Augustine f. by Spaniards, 1565, and taken by Drake, 1586; invasion of, under Oglethorpe, 1740; ceded to Great Britain by Treaty of Paris, 1763; invaded by Spaniards, 1779, and Pensacola seized by, 1781; restored to Spain by treaty, 1783; purchased by U.S., 1819, and transferred to, 1821; war with Seminole Indians, 1835-42; admitted to the Union, 1845; seceded, 1861; readmitted, 1868.

Florida, Missouri. 38N. 92W. Bp. Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain) (1835-1910).

Fort Bowyer, Mobile Bay. 30N. 87W. British fleet repulsed, 1814; besieged for two days and surrendered to English, 1815.

Fort Carolina, St. John's R, Florida. 30N. 87W. Small Huguenot colony settled by Ribault, 1562; Laudonnière joins, 1564; attacked and massacred by Spaniards under Menendez, 1565; revenge taken on Spaniards by De Gourgues, 1568.

Fort Chamblay, St. Lawrence. 45N. 73W. Captured by Americans, 1775 (W. of Ind.).  
Forts Clinton and Montgomery, Hudson

R. 41N. 73W. Taken by Sir Henry Clinton's forces, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Fort Detroit (see Detroit). Surrendered by Gen. Hull to the English, 1812.

Fort Donelson, near Dover, Tennessee. 36N. 87W. Surrendered by Confederates to Gen. Grant, 1862; attack on by, and repulse of, Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

Fort Du Quesne, Penn. 40N. 79W. Built by French on site of present city of Pittsburgh, 1754; disastrous expedition against, under Braddock, 1755; taken by English and name changed to Fort Pitt (q.v.), 1758.

Fort Erie, Ontario. 42N. 78W. Bombarded by English, 7-15 Aug., when the bastion they had taken blew up; a sortie of the defenders, 17 Sept. finally left the victory to the Americans, 1814.

Fort Fisher, Wilmington, N. Carolina. 34N. 77W. Bombarded and captured by the Federals, 1865 (Civil W.).

Fort Frontenac, Lake Ontario. 44N. 76W. Garrison surrendered to English, 1758.

Fort George, Long Island. 40N. 73W. Garrison surrendered to Americans under Tallmadge, 1780 (W. of Ind.).

Fort George, Niagara. 43N. 79W. British garrison forced to retreat, 1813.

Fort Harrison, Richmond. 37N. 77W. Taken by Federals, and renamed Fort Burnham, in honour of the commander who fell, 1864; failure of Confederates under Lee to recapture later the same year (Civil W.).

Fort Harrison, near Terre Haute, Indiana. 39N. 87W. Attacked by Indians, at the instigation of "The Prophet," and with difficulty saved by the feeble garrison, 1812.

Fort Henry, Tennessee R. 36N. 87W. Surrendered by Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

Fort Hindman, Arkansas. 34N. 91W. Confederates surrender, 1863 (Civil W.).

Fort Lee, near Jersey City, New Jersey. 40N. 74W. Narrow escape of Gen. Greene from English forces under Cornwallis, 1776 (W. of Ind.).

Fort McHenry, Whetstone Point, Baltimore. 39N. 76W. Heavily bombarded by Admiral Cochrane, who was forced to withdraw, 1814. (During the bombardment, F. Scott Key, who was in custody on an English vessel, wrote *The Star-spangled Banner*.)

Fort Meigs, Maumee R., Indiana. 41N. 85W. Besieged by British and Indians, who were forced to retire, 1813.

Fort Mercer, near Philadelphia. 39N. 74W. Fierce bombardment by British forces under Donop, who died of his wounds; the attack was a failure, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Fort Miami, Maumee R., Indiana. 41N. 85W. Surrendered to Indians, 1763 (Pontiac W.).

Fort Mifflin, opposite Fort Mercer (q.v.). Besieged by British for six days, when the remainder of defenders escaped, 1777.

Fort Mims, near junction of Alabama and Tombigbee Rivers. 31N. 87W. Slaughter of men, women, and children by Indians,

under the chief Weathersford, during the rising of Tecumseh and his brother the prophet, 1812.

Fort Montgomery, see Fort Clinton.

Fort Moultrie, Sullivan Island, S. Carolina. 32N. 79W. Unsuccessfully assaulted by English fleet under Sir Peter Parker, 1776 (W. of Ind.).

Fort Necessity, Monongahela R. 39N. 78W. Surrendered by Washington, 1754; a previous encounter near was the first bloodshed in French and Indian war.

Fort Niagara, Lake Ontario. 43N. 79W. Begun by La Salle, 1673; strongly fortified by French, 1725; taken by English, 1759; concourse of Indians at, 1764; seized by English and part of garrison massacred, 1813.

Fort Ouatanon, near Lafayette, Wabash R. 40N. 86W. Taken by Indians, 1763. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Fort St. Philip, Mississippi R. 29N. 89W. Fierce naval battle near, ending in victory to the Federals, 1862 (Civil W.).

Fort Pillow, near Memphis, Tennessee. 35N. 89W. Taken and garrison massacred, by Gen. Forrest, Confederate leader, 1864 (Civil W.).

Fort Pitt. Name given to Fort Du Quesne (q.v.) after it fell into the hands of the English, 1758; saved from Pontiac's assault by Col. Bouquet, 1763. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Fort Pulaski, Savannah R. 32N. 80W. Taken by Federals, 1862 (Civil W.).

Fort Schuyler (on site of village of Rome), Oneida Co., N.Y. 43N. 75W. Taken by English and Indian allies, 1779 (W. of Ind.).

Fort Spring Hill, Richmond. 37N. 77W. Carried by the Federals, 1864 (Civil W.).

Fort Sumter, see Charleston.

Fort Ticonderoga, see under T.

Fort Wagner, Charleston, S. Carolina. 32N. 79W. Assault on by Federals, 1863 (Civil W.).

Fort Washington, Manhattan Island, N.Y. 40N. 74W. Captured by the English, 1776 (W. of Ind.).

Fort Watson, Santee R., near Camden. 34N. 80W. Capitulation of English, 1781 (W. of Ind.).

Fort Wayne, Maumee R., Indiana. 41N. 85W. Repulse of attack on by English and Indian allies, 1812.

Fort William and Mary, Newcastle, Portsmouth Harbour. 43N. 70W. Attack on and seizure of ammunition by patriots under Sullivan, 1774.

Fort William Henry, Lake George. 43N. 73W. Taken by Montcalm, and English garrison massacred by the Indian allies, 1757. (See Louisburg.)

Franklin, Tennessee. 35N. 86W. Fierce battle ending in defeat of the Confederates, 1864 (Civil W.).

Franklin (formerly included in Salisbury), New Hampshire. 43N. 71W. Bp. Daniel Webster, orator (1782-1852).

Frazier's Farm, near Richmond. 37N. 77W. One of the fierce battles fought near

Richmond. Confederates finally driven back (also known as battle of Glendale), 1862.

Frederica, Georgia. 31N. 81W. Spanish attack on repulsed by Oglethorpe, 1742.

Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland. 39N. 77W. Sc. Barbara Frietchie's patriotic courage in continuing to wave the Union flag, 1862. (See poem by Whittier.)

Frederick Co., Maryland. Bp. Francis Scott Key, A. of *The Star-spangled Banner* (1779-1843).

Fredericksburg, Virginia. 38N. 77W. Victory of Confederates under Lee, 1862 (Civil W.).

Fredericksburg, Penn. 40N. 76W. Bp. James Lick, to whom the observatory is due (1796-1876).

Fredericktown, Missouri. 38N. 90W. Defeat of Confederates, 1861 (Civil W.).

Frederickton, New Brunswick. 45N. 66W. Bp. W. Bliss Carman, poet (1861); John Kirk Foster, historian (1824-1904).

Frenchtown (now Monroe), Michigan. 41N. 83W. Taken by Americans, 1813; recaptured by English two days later, when Indians massacred the sick and wounded.

Frobisher Bay. 62N. 65W. Named after the discoverer, 1567; Hudson off, 1620.

Front Royal, Virginia. 39N. 78W. Victory of Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

Fulton, Missouri. 38N. 92W. Confederates defeated, 1861 (Civil W.).

Fundy, Bay of. 45N. 66W. Explored by Champlain, 1604-7, during his second expedition to Canada.

Fury and Hecla Strait. 69N. 84W. Discovered by Parry, 1821.

Gaines's Mill, Chickabominy R. One of the series of engagements near Richmond (q.v.), fought between Lee and McClellan, 1862.

Galapagos Islands, S.A. 0. 91W. Marked on early map of 1570; Dampier on, 1684; explored by Capt. Colnett, 1794.

Galveston, Texas. 29N. 95W. Surrendered to Federals, 1862; attacked and retaken by Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

Gaspe, Quebec. 48N. 64W. Cross erected on the shore by Cartier, who landed here, 1534.

George, Lake, N.Y. 43N. 73W. Sc. action during French and Indian war, 1755-9; its chief forts were William Henry (q.v.), George, and Ticonderoga (q.v.). French under Dieskau, who was mortally wounded, defeated, 1735. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Georgia, U.S. 33N. 83W. One of the 13 original states; named in honour of George II; colony f. (for debtors and others) by Oglethorpe, 1733; Wesleys and Whitefield in, 1736, 1738; Spaniards repulsed from Frederica by Oglethorpe, 1742; Savannah in English occupation, 1778-82 (W. of Ind.); seceded, 1861; readmitted to Union, 1870.

Georgian Bay, Lake Huron. 45N. 81W. Reached by Jean Nicolet during expedition, 1634-9.

Germantown, suburb of Philadelphia, Penn. 39N. 75W. F. by Germans, 17th

century; first Bible (German) printed in America, 1743; English victory over Americans, 1777.

Gettysburg, Penn. 39N. 77W. Battles, 1-2 July, and 3 July, in which the Confederates under Lee were finally defeated, 1863.

Gibraltar, Gulf of Maracaybo, Venezuela. 9N. 70W. Spanish ships sunk and captured by the buccaneer Morgan, 1669.

Glendale, see Frazier's Farm.

Gloucester, Cape Ann, Mass. Bay. 42N. 70W. Settled by English colonists known as Dorchester Adventurers, 1623. Bp. William Winter, dramatist (1836-1907).

Goldsboro, N. Carolina. 35N. 77W. Taken by the Federals, 1862 (Civil W.).

Gorgona, island, S.A. 2N. 78W. Pizarro on, with his few followers for seven months awaiting help, 1527.

Gracias-a-Dois, Honduras, S.A. 15N. 33W. F. by De Chaves, 1536.

Gracias-a-Dois, cape, Nicaragua. 15N. 83W. Discovered and so named by Columbus, 1502.

Granada, Nicaragua. 12N. 85W. F. 1523 by Cordova; sacked by buccaneers, 1666, burnt by the filibuster Walker, 1856.

Grand Gulf, Mississippi, U.S. 32N. 91W. Forts on, taken by Federals, 1863 (Civil W.).

Grand Pré (or Lower Horton), Nova Scotia. 44N. 63W. Expatriation of Acadians, 1755. (See Longfellow's *Evangelina*.)

Great Bethel, see Big Bethel.

Great Bridge, Elisabeth R., Dismal Swamp. 36N. 76W. British repulsed, 1775.

Great Meadow, near Cumberland. 39N. 78W. Washington attacked at, by French, 1754.

Great Salt Lake, Utah. 41N. 112W. First mention of by La Hontan, 1689; discovered by Bridger, 1825; explored by Bonneville, 1833; by Fremont and others, 1843; settlement on, by Mormons under Brigham Young, 1847.

Green Bay (Bay of Puan), Lake Michigan. 44N. 87W. Reached by Jean Nicolet during expedition, 1634-9.

Greenbriar River, Virginia. 37N. 80W. Encounter on, between Federals and Confederates, 1861 (Civil W.).

Greenland. 70N. 40W. Norsemen settled in, 10th-11th centuries (see saga of "Eric the Red"); the Venetian Nicolo Zeno off, about 1390; the Cortereals off, 1501; Frobisher off, 1576, 1577, and 1578; Davis off, 1585-7 (part of the coast he named Desolation); Weymouth off, 1602; Hudson, 1607; explored and colonized by the Norwegian Hans Egede ("Apostle of the North"), 1721-35. (See Baffin's Bay.)

Greenville, Ohio. 40N. 84W. Treaty between Gen. Wayne and N.W. Indian tribes, after war 1793-4, 1795.

Grenada (Granada), Antilles. 12N. 61W. Discovered by Columbus, 1498; aborigines exterminated by French, 1650; English possession, 1762-79; retaken by French and restored to England by Treaty of Paris, 1763



Grenadines, islands, Antilles. 12N. 61W. Ceded to England by Treaty of Paris, 1763. Greytown (San Juan del Norte), Nicaragua. 11N. 83W. Founded by Spaniards; old town bombarded and destroyed by U.S. vessel, 1854.

Grijalva River, Tabasco, N.A. 17N. 93W. Named after the explorer, who first skirted this part of the Gulf of Mexico, 1518; Cortés at mouth of, 1519.

Griswoldville, near Macon, Georgia. 32N. 83W. Confederates defeated, 1864.

Groveton, see Bull Run.

Guadeloupe, island, W. Indies. 16N. 61W. Discovered by Columbus during his second voyage, 1493-6; taken by French, 1635; four times captured by English, 1759-1815; finally restored to France, 1816.

Guadalupe-Hidalgo, Mexico. 19N. 99W. Treaty between U.S. and Mexico, whereby the former gained a large increase of territory, 1848.

Guadino, see Durango.

Guamanga, former name of Ayacucho (q.v.), P. by Pizarro; name changed after victory of A. gained at a small place near.

Guanahani, see San Salvador.

Guanaja (Bonacca), island, Honduras. 16N. 85W. Discovered by Columbus, who called it Isle of Pines, 1502.

Guajuato, Mexico. 21N. 100W. Bp. Lucas Alamán, statesman, A. of *Historia de México* (1792-1853).

Guancabamba (Huancabamba, Peru. 5S. 79W. De Soto at when reconnoitring for Pizarro, 1532.

Guatemala, Cent. A. 13N. 88W. Conquered by Don Pedro de Alvarado, 1524; threw off Spanish yoke and became a republic, 1821.

Guatemala, city. 14N. 90W. The old city was destroyed by earthquake, 1773; present town lies to the NE. of the old.

Guayama, Porto Rico. 18N. 66W. Captured by Americans, 1898.

Guayaquil, Gulf of, Ecuador. 2S. 80W. Pizarro sailed into, 1527.

Guiana (British, Dutch (Surinam), and French). 3N. 53W. Columbus off coast, 1498; coast captured by Pinzon, 1500; expeditions to by Raleigh, 1595 and 1617. (See Orinoco.)

Guilford, Long Island Sound, Conn. 41N. 72W. Bp. Fitzgreene Halleck, poet (1790-1867); Jared Elliot (1683-1763).

Guilford Court House, near Greensboro, N. Carolina. 36N. 79W. Victory of Americans, and end of British dominion in the Carolinas, 1781 (W. of Ind.).

Hadley, Mass. 42N. 72W. Saved from the Indians by Col. Goffe, the fugitive regicide, 1675. Bp. Joseph Hooker, American general (1814-79).

Hagerstown, Maryland. 39N. 77W. Gen. Lee and Confederates in occupation, 1862-4.

Haiti (Hayti), island, W. Indies. 19N. 71W. Discovered by Columbus, whose ship was wrecked off, 1492; Cortés lands on, 1504; Hawkins at, trading in negroes, 1562-3; at-

tacked by Drake, 1585; western division guaranteed to France by Treaty of Ryswick, 1697; negro revolts, 1722, 1791; surrender of Spanish possession to France, 1795; revolt of negroes under Toussaint l'Ouverture, 1801; his surrender to French, 1802; negroes again in power under a king or president, 1803-25; France recognizes independence of island, 1825; Dominican republic f., 1843; continued disturbances in for some time after. (See San Domingo.)

Haldyut's Isle, Baffin's Bay. 77N. 74W. Name given to by Bylot, 1616.

Halifax, Nova Scotia. 44N. 63W. F. on old village of Chebucto, or Chedabucto, by English, and made capital of Acadia, 1749.

Hallowell, Maine. 44N. 70W. Bp. of Jacob Appott, author (1803-79).

Hampton, Virginia. 36N. 76W. British blockaders driven from, 1775, first encounter in Virginia of the W. of Ind.; entered and pillaged by the English, 1813; fired by order of the Confederate general, 1861 (Civil W.).

Hampton Roads, Virginia. 36N. 76W. Naval encounter between the Confederate vessel *Merrimack* and the Federal *Monitor*, the latter remaining victor, 1862; meeting of President Lincoln and the Confederates, 3 Feb. 1865 (Civil W.).

Hanging Rock, Catawba R., S. Carolina. 34N. 45W. Encounter during W. of Ind., 1780.

Hanover, near Gettysburg, Penn. 39N. 77W. Confederates repulsed, 1863 (Civil W.).

Hanover (or Hanover Court House) Virginia. 37N. 77W. Confederates defeated, 1862 (Civil W.).

Hardin Co., Kentucky. 37N. 85W. Bp. Abraham Lincoln, sixteenth President U.S. (1809, assassinated 1865).

Harlem Plains, N.Y. 40N. 74W. Desperate encounter during W. of Ind. in which Washington took part, 1776.

Harmony, near Pittsburg, Penn. F. by the German religious sect formed by the brothers Rapp, 1803; afterwards sold to Robert Owen, 1824.

Harper's Ferry, Virginia. 39N. 77W. U.S. arsenal captured by John Brown, abolitionist, who the next day was made prisoner, 1859; arsenal, etc., blown up early in the Civil W., and Confederates entered for a while into possession; captured by "Stonewall" Jackson, 1862 (Civil W.).

Harrisonburg, Virginia. 58N. 78W. Victory of Confederates under "Stonewall" Jackson, 1862.

Hartford, Conn. 41N. 72W. Settled by English emigrants from Massachusetts, 1635; convention for reform of the national constitution, 1814. Bp. Noah Webster, lexicographer (1758-1843); John Fiske, mls. writer (1842-1901); Frederick Law Olmsted (1822-1903).

Harvard University, Cambridge (q.v.). F. 1636; first president, Henry Dunster, 1640-54).

Hatchee River, Mississippi. 35N. 88W.

Defeat of Confederates near Corinth, 1862 (Civil W.).

Hatcher's Run, near Petersburg, Virginia. 37N. 77W. Severe struggle, in which the Federals were repulsed, 1864 (Civil W.).

Havana, Cuba. 23N. 82W. Formerly Puerto de Carenas, so called by Ocampo, who here careened his vessels, 1508; f. by Velasquez, 1515; taken by buccaneers, 16th century; by English, 1762; restored to Spain, 1763; blockaded by U.S. fleet, 1898. The remains of Columbus were removed to the cathedral from San Domingo, 1795; taken to Seville, 1898.

Haverhill, Mass. 42N. 71W. Massacre of inhabitants by Indians, led by Hertel de Rouville, 1708. Bp. John Greenleaf Whitier, poet (1807-92).

Havre de Grace, mouth of Susquehanna R., Maryland. 39N. 76W. Attack on by British squadron, 1813.

Hawaii (or Owyhee). 19N. 154W. Discovered by Cook, 1778, who was killed at the following year; queen deposed and republic organized, 1893, annexed to U.S., 1898; organized as a territory, 1900.

Helena, Phillips Co., Arkansas. 34N. 90W. Defeat of Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

Hillsborough, North Carolina. 36N. 79W. Bp. Thomas Hart Benton 1782-1858.

Hispaniola, see Haiti.

Hobkirk's Hill, near Camden, S. Carolina. 36N. 76W. Americans forced to retreat, 1781 (W. of Ind.).

Hoboken, New Jersey. 40N. 71W. Massacre of Indians by the Dutch, 1643.

Holly Springs, Mississippi. 35N. 89W. Captured by Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

Homer, N.Y. 42N. 89W. Bp. Andrew D. White, historian (1832-1918).

Honda, Bay of, Cuba. 22N. 83W. Landing-place of De Soto, Spanish navigator, on his expedition for the reduction of Florida, 1538.

Honduras, Cent. A. 15N. 86W. Discovered by Columbus, 1502; further discovery by Avila, 1522; colony planted by Spaniards, 1524; Truxillo f., 1525; one of the states of the Republic of S.A. after revolt from Spain, and finally an independent republic, 1839.

Honduras, British. 17N. 88W. Or Bel-size, name said to be derived from Scotch buccaneer Wallis; settled by English, 1667; visited by Dampier, 1674; conflicts between English and Spanish, 1754, 1779; latter repulsed, 1783.

Horn (Hoorn), Cape, S.A. 55S. 67W. Drake off, 1578; so named by Schouten in honour of his bp., 1616.

Huacachula, see Quauhquechollan.

Huamanga, Peru. F. by Pizarro, 1539; name changed to Ayacucho (q.v.) since battle fought near.

Huarina, Lake Titicaca. 15S. 69W. Fierce battle, and victory of Gonzalo Pizarro over Inca's forces led by Centeno, 1547.

Hudson Bay. 60N. 85W. Discovered by the Dane Anskold; reached possibly by

Cabot, 1498; named after the discoverer Hudson, who was here cast adrift and left to perish, 1610; Hudson's Bay Company incorporated, 1670.

Hudson River, U.S. 41N. 73W. Veraz-zani on, 1494; named after the explorer Hudson, 1609; trial of first steamship in America by Robert Fulton, 1807.

Huntingdon, Long Island, N.Y. 40N. 73W. Bp. Walt Whitman, poet (1819-92).

Huron, Lake, N.A. 44N. 82W. Discovered by Champlain, 1615.

Icy Cape, N.A. 70N. 162W. Discovered by Cook, 1778.

Idaho, U.S. 44N. 114W. Territory created from portion of Oregon territory, 1863; the territories of Montana and Wyoming were cut off from, 1864, 1868; admitted to Union, 1890.

Illinois, U.S. 40N. 89W. First explored by Joliet and Marquette, 1673; French settlement at Kaskaskia, 1720; passed under English jurisdiction, 1763; separated, 1775; admitted to Union, 1818.

Illinois River, U.S. 40N. 80W. Joliet and Marquette on, 1673; explored by La Salle, 1682.

Indiana, U.S. 40N. 86W. Early colonized by French; missionary station at Vincennes, 1730; under English jurisdiction, 1763 till W. of Ind.; organized as a territory, 1800; war with Indians, who were finally crushed by victory of Tippecanoe, 1811; admitted to Union, 1816.

Iowa, U.S. 42N. 93W. First European colony settled by Du Buque, 1788; Burlington settled by English, 1833; originally part of Louisiana, and after having in turns belonged to other territories it was organized as a separate one, 1838; admitted to Union, 1846.

Irwinville, Georgia. 31N. 83W. Jefferson Davis, president of Confederate States, taken prisoner, 1865.

Isabella, Haiti. 19N. 71W. F. by Columbus, first European settlement in the New World, 1493.

Island Number Ten, near New Madrid, Mississippi R. 35N. 89W. Bombarded, and surrendered by Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

Ithaca, N.Y. 42N. 76W. Cornell University organized, 1865.

Ituzaingo, S.A. Brazilians defeated by Argentinians, 1827. (See Crichfield, *Rise and Progress of South American Republics*.)

Itzolan, near Cholula, Mexico. Stormed and taken by Cortés, 1520.

Iztapalapan, Mexico. 23N. 99W. Sack of by Cortés, 1521.

Jackson, Mississippi. 32N. 90W. Entered by Grant after defeat of Confederates near, 1863.

Jamaica, W. Indies. 18N. 77W. Discovered by Columbus, 1494; Spaniards settle on, 1509; taken by the English sent by Cromwell, 1655; English confirmed in possession by Treaty of Madrid, 1655; negroes in power over part of island, 1730-37; Maroon revolts, 1795, 1831; emanci-

pation of slaves, 1834; disturbances under Gen. Byre, 1865. Jamaica was a headquarters of buccaners in 17th century.

James River (Powhatan), Virginia. 37N. 78W. Explored by John Smith, 1607.

Jamestown, Virginia. 37N. 76W. Colony settled by expedition under Newport, John Smith, and others, 1607; the first permanent English settlement in N.A.; Pocahontas, the saviour of John Smith, married at to John Rolfe, 1613; entered and burnt by Bacon, who died here shortly after, 1676; Nathaniel cap. of Virginia till 1698.

Jan Mayen, island, Arctic Ocean. 71N. 8W. Discovered by Dutch explorer of this name, 1611.

Jersey City, see Paulus Hook.  
Jimaguayú, Cuba. Battle (Cuban insurrection), 1873.

Jordan River, Florida. Huguenot colony settled on by Ribault, who gave the harbour the name of Port Royal, 1562. (See Port Royal.)

Juan Fernandez, island, Chili. 35S. 79W. Here Alexander Selkirk, the prototype of Robinson Crusoe, was marooned, 1704, and lived for over four years.

Juncal, Brazil. Brazilian fleet defeated by Argentines under Admiral Brown, 1827.

Juncal, Playon del, near Barcelona. 10N. 64W. Defeat of Royalists under Morales by Piar, 1816 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Kamchatka. 55N. 158E. Coast explored by Bering, 1788.

Kansas, U.S. 38N. 98W. Explored by Spaniards, 1541; became property of U.S. as part of the Louisiana purchase from France, 1803; organized as a territory, 1854; admitted to the Union, 1861.

Kaskaskia, Illinois. 38N. 89W. Captured by Americans under Clarke, 1778 (W. of Ind.).

Kelly's Ford, see Rappahannock.

Kennebunk, Maine. 43N. 71W. Bp. John Frost, author (1800-59).

Kenesan Mountain, Georgia. 33N. 84W. Confederates, after repulsing the Federals under Sherman, were finally forced to retreat, 1864 (Civil W.).

Kennett Square, Chester Co., Penn. 40N. 76W. Bp. Bayard Taylor, A. (1825-78).

Kentucky, U.S. 36N. 82W. Christopher Gist in the Blue Grass region exploring for Ohio Company, 1750-2; explored by Col. Smith, 1766; by John Finley, 1767; by Daniel Boone, 1769; and James Knox, 1770; earliest settlements in: Harrodsburg, 1774; and Boonesboro, 1775; sc. sanguinary conflicts between native tribes, and between whites and natives; admitted to Union, 1792.

King's Ferry, Hudson R. 41N. 73W. Surrendered to Clinton, 1779 (W. of Ind.).

King's Mountain, between N. and S. Carolina. 35N. 81W. British defeated, 1780 (W. of Ind.).

Kingston, Canada. 44N. 76W. Fort built by Frontenac, 1673.

Kingston, N.Y. 41N. 74W. Burnt by Clinton, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Kingston, Jamaica. 18N. 76W. F. 1693, after destruction of Port Royal by earthquake; earthquake at, 1907.

Kirtland, Ohio. 41N. 81W. Formerly occupied by the Mormons.

Knoxville, Tennessee. 35N. 83W. Federals besieged, and relieved by Sherman, Nov.-Dec., 1863 (Civil W.). Admiral David A. Farragut (1801-70) was born near here.

Labrador, Canada. 55N. 62W. Norsemen in, 10th-11th centuries; the Cabots off coast during voyages, 1497, 1498-9; the Cortereals off, 1500 and 1501; south coast explored by Cartier, 1534; voyage of Frobbisher to, 1576.

Laguna, Santa Caterina, Brazil. 28S. 51W. Garibaldi helps in capture of, 1839; native town of Anita Riberas, G.'s wife.

La Navidad, Haiti. Fort built by Columbus, 1493, first Spanish settlement in the New World.

Lancaster, Ohio. 39N. 82W. Bp. W. T. Sherman, general (1820-91).

Lancaster, Mass. 42N. 71W. Hideous assault on by Indians, 1676 (account of by Mary Rowlandson, a survivor).

Lancaster Sound. 74N. 80W. So named by Baffin, 1616.

Lapland. 68N. 25E. Sir Hugh Willoughby and his crew starved to death, 1554.

La Puerto, Venezuela. Bolivar's army, almost completely destroyed by the Royalist forces under Boyes, 1814 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Las Guasimas, Cuba. Repulse of Americans, campaign of Santiago (Spanish-American W.), 1898.

Las Piedras, Uruguay. Spaniards severely defeated by Gen. Artigas and the Uruguayan Guachos, 1811.

Las Salinas, near Cuzco. 13S. 72W. Almagro's forces defeated by Hernando Pizarro 1538. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Leesburg Heights, see Ball's Buff.

Leon, Nicaragua. 12N. 86W. F. by Cordova, 1523.

Lexington, Mass. 42N. 71W. Battle of, first encounter between British and Americans (W. of Ind.), 1775. Bp. Theodore Parker, scholar and transcendentalist (1810-60).

Lexington, Kentucky. 38N. 84W. Sarah Morgan Platt, poet (1836-1912) was born near here.

Lima, cap. of Peru. 12S. 77W. F. by Pizarro as Ciudad de los Reyes, 1535; Pizarro assassinated by followers of Almagro, 1541; Vaca de Castro in command of, 1542; Blasco Nuñez, viceroy, deposed, 1544; Gonzalo Pizarro proclaimed Governor of Peru, 1544; enters town after battle of A.quito, 1546; is forced to abandon it, 1547 (see Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*); evacuated by Spaniards, 1821 (S. A. W. Ind.); taken by Chilianas, who destroyed Public Library, 1881; sc. three days' hideous massacre during civil conflict, March 1895. (See Peru.)

Litchfield, Conn. 41N. 73W. Bp. Ethan Allan, a leader of the "Green Mountain

Boys" (1737-89); J. Pierpont, poet (1785-1866); H. Ward Beecher (1813-87) Mrs. Beecher Stowe (1812-96); Horace Bushnell, theologian (1802-76).

Little Rock, Arkansas. 34N. 92W. Surrendered by Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

Long Island, N.Y. 40N. 73W. Defeat of Americans by British under Howe, 1776 (W. of Ind.).

Longwoods, Thames R., Upper Canada. English defeated by Americans, 1814.

Look-out Mountain, near Chattanooga, Tennessee. 35N. 85W. Confederate position stormed, 1863. (See Chattanooga.)

Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. 45N. 60W. Fortress built by French, 1713; taken by Sir W. Pepperell, 1745; restored to France by Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748; surrendered after seven weeks' siege to British under Amherst and Wolfe, 1758; ceded to England by Treaty of Paris, 1763.

Louisiana, U.S. 31N. 92W. Taken possession of in name of Louis XIV by La Salle, 1682; later French colonists were Iberville (who built Fort Bienville, 1699) and Crozat; concession to English financier Law for Mississippi Company, 1717; became a Crown colony, 1733; ceded to Spain, 1762; passed back to French by secret treaty, 1800; bought by U.S., 1803; admitted to Union, 1812; seceded, 1861; readmitted, 1868.

Louisville, Kentucky. 38N. 86W. Settled in 1778. The original name of The Falls of the Ohio was changed to the present one in 1780. Bp. Madison J. Cawein, poet 1865-1915).

Lucayos, see Bahamas.

Lundy's Lane, near Drummondville, Ontario. 45N. 72W. British driven from the field and their battery seized; they returned next morning and took possession of lost battery; both sides claim victory, 1814 (also known as battle of Bridgewater, and Niagara Falls).

Macaco, Lake, Florida. Seminole Indians defeated by Col. Taylor, 1837.

Magellan, Straits of, S.A. 52S. 69W. Named after Magalhaes, the Portuguese discoverer, 1520, who called it the Strait of the Eleven Thousand Virgins; Drake sailed through, 1578.

Maguaga, near Detroit. 42N. 83W. British and Indian allies defeated by Americans, 1814.

Macon, Georgia. 32N. 83W. Bp. Sidney Lanier, poet (1842-81).

McDowell, near Staunton, Virginia. 38N. 79W. Victory of Confederates under "Stonewall" Jackson, 1862 (Civil W.).

Maine, U.S. 45N. 69W. Cabot possibly off, 1498; northern limit of Verazzani's exploration of American coast, 1524; coast explored by Gosnold, 1602; by Martin Fyenne, 1603; French colonists in, 1604-5; George Weymouth in, 1605; unsuccessful expedition to by Plymouth Company, 1607; coast explored by Capt. Smith, 1613; Bristol f., 1625; charter of territory in

granted by Charles I to Sir F. Gorges, and province named Maine in honour of queen; purchased by Massachusetts, 1677; suffered greatly from incursions of Indians, and during war of 1812; admitted to Union, 1820.

Maipo (Maipo) or Mayo River, Chili. 35S. 71W. Victory on by San Martin over Spaniards securing Chilean independence, 1818 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Maldonado, Uruguay. 34S. 54W. Captured by British, 1806. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Manassas (or Manassas Junction), see Bull Run.

Manhattan Island, N.Y. 40N. 72W. Verazzani on, 1524; explored by Hudson, 1609; early Dutch trading station on; purchased by Dutch from Indians, 1626. (See New Amsterdam.)

Manitoba, Canada. 57N. 98W. Early French and English traders in; purchased from Hudson's Bay Company and colony f. by Earl of Selkirk, 1812; repurchased by Hudson's Bay Company, 1836; became property of Imperial Government, 1869; organized as a territory, 1870, when the N.-W. Provinces became part of Canada.

Maracaibo, town, Venezuela. 10N. 71W. Sacked by Morgan and his buccaners, 1669; naval engagement, defeat of Spaniards and evacuation of town by Morales, 1823 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Maracaibo, Lake of, Venezuela. 10N. 71W. Discovered by Ojeda, 1499.

Margarita, island, Caribbean Sea. 11N. 64W. Sighted by Columbus, 1498; Ojeda and Vespucci on, 1499.

Marietta, Ohio. 39N. 81W. F. and named after Marie Antoinette by Putnam and emigrants from New England, 1788; oldest town in Ohio.

Mariposa, Yosemite Valley, 37N. 119W. Famous for its mammoth trees (*Sequoia gigantea*); the age of one now no longer standing was reckoned at 3,400 years.

Martinique, Lesser Antilles, W. Indies. 14N. 61W. These islands were discovered by Columbus, 1493, and he was at Martinique 1502; French refugees in, 1625; settled by French, 1635; Admiral Ruyter at Fort-de-France (Fort Royal) about 1675; ravaged by English, 1693; surrendered to Rodney, 1762; restored to France by Treaty of Paris, 1763; thrice retaken and restored finally in 1816; revolt of slaves, 1831; slaves enfranchised, 1833; destructive eruptions of Mont Pelée, May and August 1902. Bp. Josephine Tascher de la Pagerie, first wife of Napoleon I (1763-1814).

Martin's Ferry, Ohio. 40N. 80W. Bp. W. Dean Howells, A. (1837).

Maryland, U.S. 39N. 76W. One of the original 13 states of the Union; first colonized by Virginians, 1631; grant to Lord Baltimore 1632 and English colony settled, 1634; alternately property of Baltimore and Crown till 1774; constituted a state, 1776.

Massachusetts, U.S. 42N. 73W. One of the 13 original states of the Union. The

land along the coast of Massachusetts Bay is identified as the Vinland of the old Norse saga of "Eric the Red," 10th-11th centuries; Cabot off coast, 1498; Verazzani, 1524; first recorded English expedition to under Gosnold, 1602; bay explored by Champlain, 1604; by John Smith, 1614; first colony planted by Puritans from the *Mayflower* 1620; the colony of Massachusetts Bay was settled with Endicott as governor, 1628; Winthrop elected governor, 1630; first code of laws drawn up by John Cotton; New Plymouth incorporated with, 1692; religious revival in under Cotton Mather and Jonathan Edwards, 1727.

Matamoros, Mexico. 25N. 97W. Mexicans defeated by Americans, 1846 (Mex. W.).

Matto Grosso, prov., Brazil. 13S. 56W. Southern part captured by Lopez (Brazil-Paraguayan W.), 1865.

Mechanicville, Chickahominy, Virginia. 37N. 77W. Sanguinary engagement between McClellan and Lee, and defeat of Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.) (battle also known as that of Ellison's Mill).

Mecklenburg Co., N. Carolina. 35N. 80W. Declaration of independence, 1775. Bp. James K. Polk (1795-1849).

Medfield, Mass. 42N. 71W. Bp. Hannah Adams (*View of Religious Opinions*, etc.), first woman in America to make literature a profession (1755-1832).

Melville Island, Polar Sea. 75N. 110W. Here Parry wintered, 1819-20.

Melville Sound. 73N. 110W. Reached by Parry, 1819.

Mendoza, Argentine Republic. 32S. 68W. Destroyed by terrible earthquake, 1861.

Merida de Yucatan, Mexico. 20N. 89W. F. by Spaniards, 1542.

Mexico, state, N.A. 24N. 102W. Legend of Buddhist mission to in 5th century; coasted by Cordova, 1517; coast explored by Grijalva, 1518; landing of Cortés for conquest, 1519; further exploration of coast by De Avila, 1522; Antonio de Mendoza first viceroy of Mexico, 1535; revolt under Hidalgo, 1810; under Morelos, 1811-15; Royalist commander Iturbide joins forces with revolutionary chief Guerrero, and "Plan of Iguala" promulgated, 1821; Iturbide declared emperor, 1822; forced to abdicate, 1823, and shot, 1824; constitution under a president established, 1824; civil dissensions and Santa Anna made dictator, 1835; continuation of civil war, and war with U.S., 1847; Upper California and New Mexico ceded to U.S., 1848; continued civil dissensions, and standard of revolt raised by Juarez, 1858; forces of England, Spain, and France occupy Veracruz, 1861; French take possession of Mexico city and crown accepted by Archduke Maximilian, 1863; Maximilian captured and shot by Juarez, 1867; further revolutions, and Diaz made president, 1877. (See also Yucatan.) The country is rich in fine ruins dating from an earlier and later (Aztec) period.

Mexico, city. 25N. 99W. F. by the Aztecs

(Tenochtitlan), 1325; entry of Cortés and his army, and magnificent reception by Montezuma, 1519; Montezuma made prisoner, 1519; murder of the Aztec nobles by Alvarado during absence of Cortés, 1520; rise of natives, death of Montezuma, retreat of Spaniards amid fearful slaughter, 1520; siege of and destruction of city by Cortés, 1521; city rebuilt by Cortés; burial-place and monument of conqueror since 1629; entry of American troops, 1847; Maximilian crowned emperor, 1864. (See Mexico, state.)

Mexico, Gulf of, N.A. 25N. 90W. Explored by Pineda, 1519.

Michigan, U.S. 44N. 85W. French in, 1620; mission established by Marquette, 1668; Detroit f., 1701; passed into English possession, 1763; suffered during the Pontiac conspiracy; evacuated by English, 1796; admitted to the Union, 1837. (See Detroit.)

Michigan, Lake, U.S. 43N. 87W. Explored by Jean Nicolet, who reached Green Bay, 1639; Joliet and Marquette on, 1673.

Michilimackinac, Michigan. Slaughter of garrison by Indians, 1763. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Milan, Ohio. 41N. 82W. Bp. Thomas A. Edison, inventor (1847).

Millsprings, Kentucky. 37N. 84W. Confederates repulsed, 1862 (Civil W.).

Minisink, N.Y. 41N. 74W. Attack on and massacre by Mohawk Indians under Joseph Brant, and defeat of volunteer force in pursuit of, 1779 (monument at Goshen).

Minnesota, U.S. 46N. 94W. French explorers in, 1659; St. Paul f. by Americans, 1846; organized as a territory, 1849; admitted to Union, 1858; war with Sioux Indians under Little Crow, 1862-3.

Miraflores, Peru. 12N. 77W. Peruvians defeated by Chilians, 1881.

Missionary Ridge, see Chattanooga.

Mississippi, U.S. 32N. 89W. De Soto in, 1540; La Salle, 1682; the latter took formal possession of the country in name of Louis XIV; French settlements at Biloxi and Natchez, 1712, 1716; created a territory, 1798; admitted to Union, 1817; seceded, 1861; readmitted to Union, 1870.

Mississippi River. 33N. 91W. Estuary of discovered by Pineda, who named it Espiritu Santo, 1519; crossed by Cabeza de Vaca during his years of wandering, which ended, 1536; by De Soto, 1541, who died on its banks; partly explored by Joliet and Marquette, 1673; by Hennepin, 1680; La Salle, who named the river Colbert, descended it to the Gulf of Mexico, 1682; further explored by Le Sueur, 1700.

Missouri, U.S. 38N. 92W. Formerly part of Upper Louisiana; Fort Orleans f., 1719; St. Genevieve f., 1755; St. Louis, 1764; sold to U.S., 1803; "Missouri Compromise" concerning slave-holders, 1820; admitted to Union, 1821; World's Fair at St. Louis, 1904. Missouri River, U.S. 40N. 95W. Explored by Du Roiné, 1719; by Lewis and Clarke, 1804-6.

Mitla, Mexico. 16N. 96W. Ruins of ancient tombs and other remains.

Mobile, cap. of county, Alabama. U.S. 30N. 88W. F. by French, 1702; ceded to English by Treaty of Paris, 1763; taken by Spain, 1780; evacuated by Spaniards and entered by Wilkinson and U.S. troops, 1813; besieged by Federals and evacuated by Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

Mobile Bay, U.S. 30N. 87W. Explored by Iberville, 1700; Confederate fleet defeated, 1864 (Civil W.).

Monhegan (Manhegin) Island, Maine, 43N. 69W. Discovered by Capt. Weymouth, 1609.

Monk's Corner, Charleston. American cavalry surprised, 1780. (See Charleston.)

Monmouth (Court House), New Jersey. 40N. 74W. Victory of Americans under Washington, 1778 (W. of Ind.).

Monocacy River, Maryland. 39N. 77W. Confederates held in check for some hours by small force of Federals, which was finally defeated, 1864 (Civil W.).

Monongahela River, branch of Ohio. 40N. 79W. Terrible defeat of Braddock by French and their Indian allies, 1755, in which encounter Washington took part as a young man. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Monroe's Creek, Virginia. 37N. 80W. Bp. James Monroe, President of U.S. (1758-1831).

Montana, U.S. 47N. 110W. Organized as separate territory, 1864; admitted to Union, 1889.

Monte Caseros, Uruguay. 30S. 57W. Overthrow of Rosas, 1851. (See Uruguay).

Monterey, Upper California. 36N. 121W. First town f. by Spaniards, 1770; destroyed by French buccaneers; capital of California till 1847, when the country was annexed by U.S.

Monterey, Mexico. 25N. 100W. Taken by U.S. forces after three days' assault, 1846.

Monte Video, Uruguay. 34S. 56W. Hill so named by Magalhaes when off coast, 1520; town f., 1726; taken by English but shortly after evacuated, 1807; revolt under Artigas against Spanish viceroy, 1811; siege of by Artigas, 1812-14; Spanish fleet destroyed and surrender of fortress to anti-Royalists, 1814; Portuguese take possession of, 1817; expelled, 1822; sanguinary war with Buenos Ayres (1843-52), when Garibaldi and his Italian legion gave help to the Montevideans, and during which the town was blockaded for several years; besieged by Flores with his Brazilian and allied forces, 1864; Flores enters and proclaims himself president, 1865; revolutionaries prepare to attack and forced to retire, 1870; in hands of revolutionaries, 1873; mutiny of garrison, 1899. (See Uruguay.)

Montpelier, Vermont. 44N. 73W. Bp. Admiral George Dewey (1837-1927).

Montmorenci River, Quebec. 46N. 71W. Heights assaulted by English under Wolfe, 1759.

Montreal (on site of Indian village of

Hochelaga). 45N. 73W. Discovered by Cartier, 1535; Pontgravé and Champlain at, 1603; f. by French settlers in 1642; massacre by Indians, 1689.

Montserrat, island, W. Indies. 16N. 62W. Discovered by Columbus, 1493; colonized by English, 1632; twice taken by French, and twice restored to England by Treaty of Breda, 1667 and by Treaty of Versailles, 1763.

Moore's Creek Bridge, Virginia. 37N. 77W. Loyalist Scotch defeated, 1776 (W. of Ind.).

Moron, Argentine Republic. 34S. 58W. Rosas defeated, 1851.

Morristown, New Jersey. 40N. 74W. Washington's headquarters, 1777-8 and 1779-80 (W. of Ind.).

Motupe, Peru. 5S. 80W. Pizarro at, 1532.

Mountain Meadow, Utah. 40N. 35W. Massacre of immigrants by Mormons and Indians, 1857.

Mount Auburn, near Boston, Mass. 42N. 71W. Graves of J. L. R. Agassiz, the great naturalist (1807-73), Longfellow, Lowell, Prescott, Motley, Holmes, and many other eminent men.

Mount Hamilton, near San Francisco. Lick Observatory at.

Mount Vernon, Fairfax Co., Virginia. 38N. 77W. Home and grave of Washington.

Mumfordsville, Kentucky. 38N. 85W. Taken by Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

Murfreesboro, Tennessee. 35N. 86W. Fierce battle, 31 Dec.-2 Jan, 1862-3, in which success was at first to Confederates, who were finally forced to retreat (also known as battle of Stone River) (Civil W.).

Napo River, Peru. 2S. 74W. Gonzalo Pizarro and his furnished companions follow its course to where it joins the Amazon, during his expedition, 1540-2.

Nashville, Tennessee. 36N. 86W. Surrendered to Federals, 1862; Confederates defeated, 1864 (see Franklin). Res. James K. Polk (1795-1849); Andrew Jackson (1767-1845).

Nassau (formerly New Providence), Bahamas. 25N. 77W. Destroyed by French and Spaniards, 1703; resettled, 1718; used as a harbour for blockade runners, 1861-5 (Civil W.).

Natchez, Mississippi. 31N. 91W. F. by Bienville, 1716; garrison murdered by Indians, 1729; taken by Capt. Willing of Philadelphia, 1778 (W. of Ind.). The town is named after the Indian tribe immortalised by Chateaubriand.

Nauvoo, Illinois. 40N. 91W. F. by the Mormons, 1840, who some years later were expelled.

Nebraska, U.S. 42N. 100W. Reached by the expedition sent by the viceroy Mendoza from Mexico under Coronado 1540; organized as a territory, 1854; admitted to Union, 1867.

Nevada, U.S. 39N. 117W. Ceded to U.S. by Mexico, 1848; created a territory, 1861; admitted to Union, 1864.

Nevis, island, Lesser Antilles. 17N. 62W. Discovered by Columbus, who christened it Nieves; colonized by English, 1628; taken by French and restored to English by Treaty of Versailles, 1783. Bp. Alex. Hamilton, statesman (1757-1804).

New Amsterdam (see Manhattan). Name given to the Dutch settlement on Manhattan Island by Governor Stuyvesant, 1647; surrendered to English, 1664. (See New York.)

Newark, New Jersey. 40N. 74W. F. by Puritans, 1666. Bp. Aaron Burr, Vice-President of the U.S. (1756-1836); Stephen Crane, novelist (1871-1900).

Newark, Ohio. 40N. 82W. Fine remains of prehistoric mound builders.

Newbern (New Berne), Neuse R., N. Carolina. 35N. 77W. Confederates defeated, 1862 (Civil W.).

New Brunswick, Canada. 47N. 67W. Discovered by Cartier, 1534; colonized by French in 17th century; ceded to England by Treaty of Utrecht, 1713; became part of Canada, 1867.

Newburyport, Mass. 42N. 70W. Bp. W. Lloyd Garrison, poet, orator, and abolitionist (1805-79), and grave of George Whitefield.

Newcastle, Pennsylvania. 42N. 81W. Settled 1802; bp. Robert Montgomery Bird, dramatist (1803-54).

New England, U.S. 44N. 71W. Norse settlement in, end 10th century (see the Vinland of old saga "Eric the Red"); Sir H. Gilbert off coast, 1583; Gosnold, 1602; later exploring expeditions under Pring, 1603, George Weymouth, 1605; grant of Plymouth Company, 1606; expedition of John Smith, 1614, to whom the name is due; landing of Pilgrim Fathers, 1620 (see New Plymouth); George Fox in, 1665; Indian war, 1674-6; war with New France, 1690; spiritual revival under Whitefield, 1740. [The New England States are Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut (q.v.).]

Newfoundland, N.A. 48N. 56W. Discovered by Norsemen end 10th century (see the Helluland of old saga of "Eric the Red"); coasted by Cabots, 1497, 1498-9; the Corteals off, 1500, 1501; coast explored by Cartier, 1534; Sir H. Gilbert took possession in the name of Elizabeth, 1583; he and his vessel, the *Squirrel*, were lost off, the same year; colony settled by Lord Baltimore, 1623; Lord Falkland, 1633; Sir D. Kirk, 1754; finally ceded to England by Treaty of Utrecht, 1713.

New Granada, S.A. 4S. 69W. Discovered by Ojeda, 1499; colony settled in by Spaniards, 1510; threw off Spanish yoke, 1811; became part of the state of Colombia, 1819; became an independent republic, 1833; united with other states which became the United States of Colombia, 1861; known as the Republic of C. since 1886.

New Hampshire, U.S. 42N. 70W. One of the 13 original states of the Union; coast probably discovered by Martin Pring, 1604;

explored by John Smith, 1614; known as Laconia to early settlers; settlement at Little Harbour, 1623; first permanent English colony planted, 1629; joined the Massachusetts colony, 1641-79, when it became again independent; organized as a state, 1776.

New Haven, Conn. 41N. 72W. Colonized by English under Eaton, Davenport, and others, 1638; annexed to Connecticut, 1662; Yale College f. at Saybrook, 1701, removed to New Haven, 1717; plundered by English, 1779 (W. of Ind.).

New Jersey, U.S. 40N. 74W. One of the 13 original states; so named in honour of its first governor, who had been governor of Isle of Jersey; Hudson off coast, 17th century; first colonized by Dutch, who settled at Bergen in early 17th century; later English colonists were driven away by Dutch; New Netherland, of which N.J. was considered a part, became English property, 1664; bought by Penn, 1674.

New London, Conn. 41N. 72W. Attacked and burnt by Benedict Arnold and the British, 1781 (W. of Ind.); blockaded by Sir T. Hardy, 1813-15.

New Madrid, Missouri. 36N. 89W. Besieged, and evacuated by Confederates, 1862 (Civil W.).

New Mexico, U.S. 35N. 105W. Cabeza de Vaca in, with the scattered remains of Narvaez's expedition, about 1537; Coronado in, 1540; followed by other Spanish explorers; country taken from Spaniards by Indians, 1680; recovered by former, 1688; Santa Fé captured by U.S. forces, 1846; ceded to U.S., 1848; organized as a territory 1850; admitted as a state 1920.

New Netherland (now New York). So named by Dutch explorers, 1614; Stuyvesant appointed governor, 1645; New Amsterdam surrendered to English, 1664, and name changed to New York; Amsterdam (Fort James) retaken by Dutch, 1673, and Dutch name of colony restored. (See New York.)

New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W. F. by French, 1718; English defeated by Americans, 1815; surrender of town to Federal fleet, 1862. Bp. Brander Matthews, author (1832). (See Louisiana.)

New Plymouth, Mass. 41N. 70W. Landing of Pilgrim Fathers from the *Mayflower*, Dec. 1620; first English colony planted in America; incorporated with Massachusetts, 1692.

Newport, Rhode Island. 41N. 71W. Verrazzino in harbour, 1524; f. 1638; taken by English, 1776 (W. of Ind.); bp. William Ellery Channing (1780-1842).

New Providence, Bahamas. 25N. 77W. Discovered by Columbus, 1492, who named it Fernandino; colonized by English, 1629; present name given by Sayle, who was wrecked off coast, 1667; buccaneers became masters of, in 17th century; taken by Americans, 1776; restored to England, 1783.

New Spain, original name given to Mexico.

New York, state. 42N. 77W. One of the 13 original states. Verazzani in bay, 1524; Champlain discovers lake which bears his name, 1609; Hudson on river named after him, 1609; region explored by Dutch navigator Block, 1614; early Dutch settlements in (see New Netherlands, Manhattan); first governor Cornelius May, 1624; colony received present name, 1664, when taken possession of by English; Dutch in power again, 1673-4; province formally surrendered to English by treaty, and Andros made governor, 1674; independence proclaimed, 1776; Erie Canal opened, 1825.

New York, city. 41N. 74W. Settled by Dutch as New Amsterdam, 1614; named by them New Orange in 1673; negro plots in, 1712 and 1741; Stamp Act riot, 1765; fighting at Golden Hill, 1770; taken by the English, 1776, and evacuated by them at close of W. of Ind., 1783; Washington inaugurated as first president of U.S. 1789 (see Manhattan, New Amsterdam). Columbia University f. 1754. Bp. Philip Frenau, poet (from whom Campbell stole a line) (1752-1832); John Howard Payne, A. of Home, *Sweet Home* (1798-1852); Washington Irving (1783-1859); Rodman Drake, poet (1795-1820); C. Fenno Hoffmann, poet (1806-84); W. James, psychologist (1842-1910); Henry James novelist (1843); Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919).

Niagara River. 43N. 79W. Falls discovered by French missionary Hennepin, 1678. (See Fort Niagara.)

Nicaragua Cent. A. 12N. 85W. Columbus off coast, 1502; Espinosa in, 1519; J. de Ayala, 1522; towns of Granada and Leon f. by Cordova, 1523; part of the Confederation of Cent. America, 1824-38, when it was declared an independent republic; in 1856 the filibuster Walker had himself elected president, but had to surrender the following year; political disturbances since; war with Honduras, 1907.

Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N.Y. 41N. 73W. Bp. J. K. Paulding, A. (1779-1860). Nipissing, Lake, Canada. 46N. 79W. Champlain at, 1615; Jean Nicolet at during expedition 1634-9.

Nombre de Dios, Panama. 9N. 78W. Pizarro embarks at, 1528; Blasco Nufiez arrives at, 1544; Drake off, 1572; seized by Drake, 1595.

Nootka Sound, Vancouver's Island. 49N. 126W. Discovered by Cook, 1778.

Norfolk, Virginia. 36N. 76W. Burnt by the English, 1776 (W. of Ind.).

Northampton, Mass. 42N. 72W. Jonathan Edwards preacher at, 1727-50; bp. Timothy Dwight, writer of patriotic verse (1752-1817); Chauncey Wright, philosopher (1830-75); home of Calvin Coolidge; site of Smith College.

Northampton, New Jersey. 39N. 74W. Bp. John Woolman, Quaker preacher (1720-72). (See "A Quaker's Meeting" in *Essays of Elia*.)

North Point, Baltimore. 39N. 76W. Land-

ing of British forces, 1814. (See Fort McHenry.)

Norwich, Conn. 41N. 72W. Bp. Benedict Arnold (1741-1801); Mrs. Sigourney, poet and prose writer (1797-1865).

Nova Scotia. 45N. 64W. Discovered by Norsemen, end 10th century (see the Markland of old saga of "Eric the Red"); the Cabots off, 1497, 1498-9; Verazzani off, 1524; coast explored by Champlain, 1604; name of Acadia changed to present one by Scotch, to whom grant was given by James I., 1622; colony restored to France by Treaty of Breda, 1667; English conquest of, 1708; finally ceded to England by Treaty of Utrecht, 1713; expatriation of French. (See Grand Pré.)

Nova Zembla. 71N. 55E. Discovered by Sir Hugh Willoughby, 1553; voyage to by Stephen Burroughs, 1556; by the Dutch under Barentz, 1594-6.

Ocosingo, Chiapas, Mexico. 16N. 91W. Famous ruins at, relics of ancient tribes.

Ocotepaque, Salvador, Cent. A. Troops of Carrera defeated by those of San Salvador, 1863.

Ogdensburg, N.Y. 44N. 75W. English repulsed by Brown, 1812; entered and plundered by English, 1813.

Ohio, U.S. 38N. 80W. Explored by La Salle about 1680; valley taken possession of for French by de Bienville, 1749; explored by Christopher Gist for Ohio Company, 1750-2; English settlements in destroyed by French, 1752; cause of war between the two countries, 1753; ceded to England, 1763, and lost to her by W. of Ind.; Marietta settled, 1788; admitted to Union, 1802.

Ohio River. Discovered by La Salle, 1669 explored by Christopher Gist, 1750-1.

Oklahoma ("beautiful land"). 35N. 96W. Entered the Union (with Indian territory) as a state, 1906.

Onoto, Venezuela. 9N. 65W. Paéz defeated by Royalists, 1818 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Oregon, U.S. 42N. 116W. Ferretto in, 1543; Drake off, 1579; Cook landed at Nootka Sound, to which he gave its name, 1778; mouth of Columbia R. discovered by Spaniards, 1773; named by Gray, 1792; coast explored by Vancouver, 1793; explorations in under Lewis and Clarke, 1804-6; boundary dispute between Great Britain and America settled, 1846; organized as a territory, 1848; admitted to Union, 1859. (See Astoria.)

Orinoco River, S.A. 8N. 60W. Columbus at mouth of, 1498; Raleigh rowed partly up in search of the gold mines of Manoa, 1595; Kemys sent up by Raleigh, 1617, during the latter's last expedition; Kemys attacked San Tomas and Raleigh's son was killed.

Oriskany, near Utica, N.Y. 43N. 75W. Victory of Patriots over Mohawks and Tories, 1777 (W. of Ind.).

Orleans, Island of, Canada. 46N. 70-71W. Discovered by Cartier, who called it the Island of Bacchus on account of the number of its vines, 1535.



Oswatormie, Kansas. 38N. 96W. Fight between John Brown, the abolitionist, and his opponents, 1856.

Oswego, N.Y. 43N. 76W. English establish post at, 1725; forts captured by Montcalm, 1756; surrendered and in English possession till 1795; taken by English, 1814. Bp. Henry Cuyler Bunner, poet (1855-96).

Ottawa, Canada, 45N. 75W. Made capital of Dominion, 1858; originally named Bytown after Col. By, its founder; first parliament opened, 1866.

Ottawa River, Ontario and Quebec. Explored by Champlain, 1612 and 1615; by Jean Nicolet, 1634.

Otumba, Mexico. 19N. 99W. Victory of Cortés over Mexican Indians, 1520.

Pachacamac, Peru. 12S. 77W. Famous under the Incas for its great temple and shrine whence oracles were delivered; image destroyed by Hernando Pizarro, who arrived at, 1533. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Pacific, The. First seen by a European when Nuñez de Balboa sighted it from the Isthmus of Darien, 1513; name given by Magalhães, who sailed into its waters, 1520; first English boat launched on by John Oxenham (d. 1575); Drake sailed across after entering by Magellan, 1577; among the many explorers of the 18th century were Cook, 1778, and Vancouver, 1791. (See Washington Irving, *Companions of Columbus*.)

Paita (Payta), Peru. 5S. 80W. Reached by Pizarro 1527; sacked and burnt by Anson, 1741; burnt by Lord Cochrane, 1820.

Palenque, Chiapas, Mexico. 17N. 91W. Famous prehistoric ruins at.

Palmyra, N.Y. 43N. 77W. Mormon sect at f. by Joseph Smith, 1827.

Palo Alto, Texas. 26N. 97W. Defeat of Mexicans by Americans, 1846.

Paltos, Desert of, north of Caxas. Crossed by Blasco Nuñez pursued by Gonzalo Pizarro, 1545. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Panama, town. 8N. 79W. First town f. by Avila, 1518; destroyed by buccaneer Morgan, 1670, and rebuilt by H. de Cordova.

Panama, Isthmus of. 7-9N. 77-82W. Coast first sighted by the Spaniard Bastidas, 1501; coasted by Columbus, who called it Veragua, during his fourth and last voyage, 1502; town on f. by Ojeda, 1510, afterwards destroyed; Nombre de Dios and other towns settled shortly after; Pizarro here on his way to Peru. The idea of cutting a way through the Isthmus was conceived as early as the 16th century. First Pacific steamboat passed through canal, 1909. (See under Darien.)

Panuco River, mouth of at Tampico, Mexico. 21N. 97W. Pineda attacked by natives near mouth of, 1519; colony settled on by Garay, Governor of Jamaica, 1520; De Soto at mouth of, 1530.

Paraguay, republic, S.A. 22S. 54W. Dis-

covered by De Solís, 1515; by Cabot, 1526; explored and taken possession of by Mendoza, 1536; Asuncion (q.v.) f. 1536 or 1537 formerly a dependency of Peru; threw off Spanish authority, 1810; defeat of Belgrano, near Asuncion, made Paraguay definitely independent of Buenos Ayres, 1811; Dr. Francia dictator, 1816-40; Antonio Lopez in power, 1842-62; reign of terror under his son till 1870, when latter was captured and killed.

Paraguay River, Brazil. 14S. 57W. Cabot on, 1525; explored by Ayolas, who fought successfully with the natives on, 1535-7.

Parana River, estuary of, at Río de la Plata. First ascended by Cabot, 1525; Ayolas on, 1535.

Paria, Gulf of, S.A. 9N. 60W. Columbus in, 1498; Ojeda in, 1499.

Patagonia, S.A. 39S. 60W. Discovered by Magalhães, 1519; R. de Isola the first to traverse the country, 1535; Drake off, 1578; Cook, 1774; many later explorers, among them Darwin (see *Voyage of the "Beagle"*) and Capt. Mayne, 1866-8.

Patapasco River, Maryland. 39N. 76W. Explored by John Smith, 1608.

Paulus Hook (now Jersey City). 40N. 74W. Captured by Americans, 1779 (W. of Ind.).

Paterson, New Jersey. 41N. 74W. Bp. William G. Sumner (1840-1910).

Paxton, Penn. 40N. 76W. "Boys" of, massacre Indians at Conestoga and Lancaster, 1763. (See Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

Paysandu, Uruguay. 32S. 57W. Taken by assault by Brazilians, and subjected to a hideous pillage, and its defender Gomez murdered, 1865.

Pennsylvania, U.S. 40N. 79W. One of the 13 original states of the Union; early colonies of Swedes and Finns, 17th century; territory surrendered to English, 1664; granted by letters patent to Penn, 1681.

Penobscot River, Maine. 44N. 68W. Navigated by George Weymouth, 1605.

Pepperell, Mass. 42N. 71W. Early home of Prescott, the historian.

Pernambuco, Brazil. 7S. 35W. Colonized by Portuguese, 16th century; invaded by Dutch, 1630; insurrection in, 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries.

Peru, S.A. 3-22S. 69-80W. Expedition to, under Andagoya, 1522; Pizarro first reaches, 1526; conquering expedition to, landed at Tumbez, 1531. He found the empire divided between the two Incas, Huascar and Atahualpa; the latter was strangled by Pizarro, 1532; Lima f. by conqueror, 1535; country settled by Gasca, 1548-50; Mendoza viceroy, 1551; Indian insurrection under Puncacagna, 1814; Spanish viceroy's forces heavily defeated at Maypo by San Martín, 1816; entry of San Martín, the Liberator, into Lima, and proclamation of independence, 1821; liberation of country assured by defeat of Spaniards at Ayacucho, 1824; finally evacuated by

Spaniards, 1826; civil disturbances continual, and war with Spain, 1864, and 1866; treaty with Bolivia, 1873; war with Chili, 1879-83; recurrent revolutions; and hideous slaughter in the streets of Lima for three days, March 1895.

Philadelphia, Penn. 39N. 75W. Early Swedish settlers in, who sold the land to W. Penn, 1682, when city was f.; first continental congress at, 1774; Declaration of Independence proclaimed at, 1776; taken by Lord Howe, 1777; evacuated by English, 1778; proclamation of close of W. of Ind., 1783; capital removed from to Washington, 1800. Bp. C. Brockden Brown (1771-1810); F. Hopkinson, satirist, A. of *The Battle of the Kegs* (1737-91); Louisa M. Alcott (1832-88); Allibone, A. of the *Dict. of Literature* (1816-89); Joseph Hopkins, A. of *Hail Columbia* (1770-1842); Leland (Hans Breitmänn) (1824-1903); H. H. Furness, editor of the *Varioum Shakespeare* (1833); F. R. Stockton (1834-1902); George Henry Boker, dramatist (1823-90); John Romeyn Brodhead, historian (1814-73); George B. McClellan, American general (1826-85); res. Benjamin Franklin, 1723-90, the year of his death.

Pichincha, near Quito, Ecuador. 0. 78W. Victory of Sucre, Bolivar's lieutenant, 1822 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Pines, Isle of, W. Indies. 24N. 81W. Discovered by Columbus, and named by him Evangelista, 1494.

Pittsburg, Penn. 40N. 80W. On site of Fort Duquesne. Defeat of Braddock by the French and Indians, 1755; taken by English, 1758, who called it Fort Pitt.

Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee. 35N. 88W. Federals defeated, but Confederates finally forced to retire, 6 and 7 April, 1862 (also known as battle of Shiloh).

Piura River, Peru. 5S. 80W. Crossed by Pizarro on his way inland, 1532.

Plata, La, Rio de, S.A. 34S. 36W. Mouth discovered by Pinzon and Solis, 1508; Solis again at, 1515, and killed by natives; Cabot on, 1526, who named it as above, and f. S. Espiritu; Garcia arrived at mouth of, the same year (see Brazil); Drake off, 1578.

Plata, La. Silver mines in worked by Gonzalo Pizarro in 15th century; by Carbajal, 16th century; made a viceroyalty, 1778. (See Argentine Republic.)

Plattsburg, N.Y. 44N. 73W. British fleet defeated in Cumberland Bay, and land force repulsed, by Americans, 1814.

Pleasant Grove, near Sabine Cross Roads, Louisiana. 31N. 93W. Confederates repulsed, 1864 (Civil W.).

Plymouth, Mass. 41N. 70W. First town f. in New England by the Pilgrim Fathers, 1620; W. Bradford, second governor and historian of Plymouth (1588-1657.)

Plymouth, N. Carolina. 36N. 76W. Taken by Confederates, 1864. Bp. Augustin Daly, plavv. 1838-90.

Plymouth Harbor (Port St. Louis). 41N. 70W. Champlain in during second expedi-

tion to Canada, 1604-7; the *Mayflower* enters, 1620.

Point Pleasant, Clermont Co., Ohio 39N. 84W. Bp. Ulysses Simpson Grant, general, and 18th President of U.S. (1822-85).

Popayan, Colombia. 2N. 76W. F. by Benalcazar, 1537; reached by Blasco Nu ez after his long and painful march pursued by Gonzalo Pizarro, 1545. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Popé's Creek, near Bridge Creek, Virginia. Bp. George Washington, first President of U.S. (1732-99).

Popocatepeti ("smoking mountain"), volcano, Mexico. 18N. 98W. Ascent of by Diego Ordaz and Spaniards in the train of Cortés, 1519.

Port-au-Prince (now Port Republicain), Haiti. 18N. 72W. F. by French, 1745; destroyed by earthquake, 1770; revolt of negroes, 1791.

Portland, Maine. 43N. 70W. Bp. Longfellow (1807-82); John Neale (1783-1870); Nathaniel Parker Willis (1806-61).

Porto (Puerto) Bello, Panama. 9N. 79W. Discovered by Columbus, 1502, who so named it; town f. 1584; sacked by Drake, 1595; the following year he died and was buried off; sacked by filibuster Morgan, 1668; and by English, 1680 and 1702, and again under Admiral Vernon (Old Grog), 1739.

Porto Rico, island, W. Indies. 17N. 65W. Discovered by Columbus, 1493; explored by Ponce de León, 1508; unsuccessful attack on by Drake and Hawkins, and death of the latter off, 1595; unsuccessful attack on by Abercrombie, 1797; revolt in, 1820; ceded to U.S. 1898.

Port Pheasant, Gulf of Darien. 9N. 77W. So named by Drake.

Port Royal, see Annapolis.

Port Royal, Jamaica. 17N. 76W. Successive destruction of the town by earthquake and hurricane caused the commercial capital to be moved to Kingston.

Port Royal Island, S. Carolina. 32N. 80W. Huguenot colony settled on by Ribault, and soon after deserted, 1562; settlement on by Lord Cardross, who a few years afterwards was dislodged by Spaniards, 1686.

Port Royal Sound, S. Carolina. 32N. 80W. Confederate posts taken, 1861 (Civil W.).

Portsmouth, New Hampshire. 41N. 70W. Bp. T. B. Aldrich, poet and prose writer (1836-1906); Benjamin F. Shillaber, (1814-90).

Potomac River, Virginia and Maryland. 38N. 76W. Explored by John Smith, 1608.

Potosi, Bolivia, S.A. 19S. 65W. Silver mines discovered by an Indian, 1545; exploited by Spaniards in 16th century.

Prairie Grove, Arkansas. 35N. 91W. Confederates forced to retreat, 1862 (Civil W.).

Prince Edwards Island, Gulf of St. Lawrence (formerly Isle de St. Jean). 45N. 62W. Discovered by Cartier, 1534; confirmed to England by Treaty of Paris, 1763; under government of Nova Scotia till made

a separate colony, 1768; admitted into the Dominion, 1873.

Princeton, New Jersey. 40N. 74W. English defeated by Washington, 1777 (W. of Ind.); University f. 1746, at Elisabethtown, and removed to Princeton, 1757.

Princetown Harbour, Cape Cod Bay. 42N. 70W. Here the *Mayflower* anchored, and the Pilgrim Fathers first set foot on land, 1620.

Providence, Rhode Island. 41N. 71W. F. by Roger Williams, 1636. Bp. Henry Howard Brownell, poet (1820-72); John Bates Clark, economist (1847); George William Curtis, author (1824-92).

Provincetown, Mass. 42N. 70W. On Cape Cod. First landing place of the Pilgrim Fathers.

Puerto Cabello, Venezuela. 1S. 44W. Surprised and taken by revolutionaries under Paez, 1823 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Puerto de Piñas. 6N. 76W. Reached by Balboa and Andagoya; doubled by Pizarro, 1524.

Puerto Gordo, W. Indies. 22N. 82W. Columbus at, 1502.

Puna, Island of, Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador. 2S. 80W. Encampment of Pizarro and battle with natives, during his last expedition to Peru, 1531.

Punta de Pasado. 0. 80W. Southern limit of exploration by Ruiz, Pizarro's pilot, the first European to cross the equinoctial line sailing south on the Pacific.

Punta Quemada. 5N. 77W. So named by Pizarro.

Quauhquechollan. 45N. 95W. Mexicans routed by Cortés and native allies, 1520. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Mexico*.)

Quaker's Hill, Rhode Island. 41N. 71W. Fierce engagement between Americans and English, 1778 (W. of Ind.).

Quebec (Stadacona), Canada. 46N. 71W. Discovered by Cartier, 1535; Champlain at, 1603, and 1608-9, when he f. the town; in English possession, 1620-32; unsuccessful attack on, by English under Phipps, 1690; fall of, and death of Wolfe and Montcalm, 1759; ceded to English by Peace of Paris, 1763; American attack under Benedict Arnold and Montgomery repulsed, 1775. (See Parkman, *Montcalm and Wolfe*.)

Queen Charlotte's Islands, British Columbia, 52N. 131W. Discovered by Perez, 1774; Cook off, 1778; so named by Capt. Dixon, 1787, who took possession of them for England; explored further by Vancouver, 1793.

Queenstown, Ontario. 43N. 79W. Captured by Americans, but recovered by British, who lost their general, Brock, 1812.

Queretaro, Mexico. 19N. 100W. King Maximilian shot by order of Juarez, 1867.

Quincy, Mass. 42N. 71W. Here Morton settled a plantation and set up his maypole, which Endicott cut down; M. was seized by Capt. Standish and sent to England, 1628. (See Braintree.)

Quipaypan, Plains of, near Cuzco. 13S. 70W.

Defeat of Huascar by Atahualpa, rival Incas of Peru and Quito, 1532.

Quito, Ecuador. 0. 78W. Ancient capital of the Incas; taken by the Spaniards under Pizarro, 1534; disastrous expedition into the interior from, by Gonzalo Pizarro, 1540-2; death of Blasco Nuñez, defeated by G. Pizarro, 1546; made capital of Ecuador, 1831.

Quito, presidency. Detached from Peru and added to New Granada, 1718; part of the republic of Colombia, 1819; Flores declares presidency of Quito independent, and names country Ecuador (q.v.), 1830.

Raleigh, N. Carolina. 36N. 78W. Bp. Andrew Johnson (1808-75).

Rancheria, Colombia. 11N. 72W. Burnt by Drake, 1595.

Rappahannock River, Virginia. 38N. 77W. Federals defeated at Kelly's Ford, 1863. (See also Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, and Wilderness.)

Raymond, Maine. 43N. 70W. Hawthorne's home as a boy; the diary of his life while there was published in 1897.

Redding, Conn. 41N. 73W. Bp. Joel Barlow, poet (1734-1812).

Rhode Island. 41N. 71W. One of the 13 original states. This and the coast between Boston and New York is supposed to be the Vinland of the saga of "Eric the Red," who undertook an expedition to these parts at the close of the 10th century. Verazzani in Narragansett Bay, 1524; explored by Dutch navigator Block, 1614; first settlement (Providence) under Roger Williams, 1636; colony settled by W. Coddington, 1638; other settlements, 1643; charter granted to by Charles II, 1663; burning and massacre on during war with Indian king, Philip, 1676; fighting on during W. of Ind. (See Cooper, *Puritans of America*.)

Richelieu (Chambly, St. John) River, Quebec. 45N. 73W. Navigated by Champlain, 1609.

Richmond, Virginia. 37N. 77W. Battles on the banks of the Chickahominy known as the Seven Days of Richmond, June 1862; town besieged by Federals, and evacuated by Confederates, 1865 (Civil W.).

Ridgefield, Conn. 41N. 73W. Bp. S. G. Goodrich (Peter Parley) (1793-1860).

Riobamba (or Bolivar), Ecuador. 1S. 77W. Indians defeated on plains of by Benalazar, one of Pizarro's cavaliers, 1534.

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 22S. 43W. Solís in bay of, 1515; Magalhães, 1519; De Sousa, 1531; Huguenot settlement on under Villagagnon, 1555, which was soon after suppressed by the Portuguese, who f. R. de J., 1567; viceregal residence from 1763; became capital of the independent empire of Brazil, 1822, and of the Republic of the U.S. of Brazil, 1889.

Rio Hacha, Colombia. 11N. 72W. Hawkins trading at in negroes, 1565, 1568; burnt by Drake, 1505.

Rio Negro, Argentine Republic. 40S. 61W. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Roanoke, island, N. Carolina. 35N. 75W. Discovered by expedition under Barlow and Amadas, sent by Raleigh, 1584; colony left on by Grenville under Ralph Lane, 1585; rescued by Drake, 1586; small colony left by Grenville, 1586, which perished; larger band of colonists under John White sent by Raleigh, 1587; captured by Federals, 1862 (Civil W.). Bp. Virginia Dare, first English child born in the New World, 1587.

Roanoke River N.A. 35N. 76W. Explored by Christopher Gist, 1750-1.

Rocky Mountains, N.A. Alexander Mackenzie the first European to cross, 1793.

Roslyn, Long Island. 40N. 73W. "Cedar-Mere," the home and burial-place of Bryant, the poet (1794-1878).

Roxbury, Mass. 42N. 71W. John Eliot, apostle to the Indians, and translator of the Bible into the Indian language, minister at, 1632-46, when he began his missionary labours; here he died, 1690.

Sabine Cross Roads, Louisiana. 31N. 93W. Confederate victory, 1864 (Civil W.).

Sable Island, Nova Scotia. 43N. 60W. Colony planted by Roberval, who sailed up the St. Lawrence, 1542-3.

Saccarappa, Westbrook, Maine. 43N. 70W. Bp. B. P. Akers, sculptor (1825-61). (See Hawthorne's *Transformation*.)

Saguenay, Quebec. 48N. 69W. Cartier off coast of, 1535.

S. Antonio, Cape, Cuba. 21N. 84W. John Hawkins off, 1564.

St. Augustine, Florida. 29N. 80W. F. by Spaniards on site of the Huguenot Fort Caroline (q.v.) 1565; the oldest town in the U.S.; Ribault and his followers massacred near by Menendez, 1565; often attacked and pillaged by English, Indians, etc.; destroyed by Drake, 1586; unsuccessful attack on by Oglethorpe, 1740. (See St. John's River.)

St. Christopher (St. Kitts), island, English Antilles. 17N. 62W. Discovered by Columbus, 1493; after long dispute with the French, became a British possession, 1713; Brimstone Hill relieved by English squadron under Howe, 1783 (W. of Ind.).

St. Croix, St. Lawrence. 46N. 71W. So named by Cartier, 1535.

St. Croix, W. Indies. Taken by Cochrane, 1807; restored to Denmark, 1814.

S. Diego, Bay of, California. 32N. 116W. Discovered by Viscayno, during expedition, 1602-5.

S. Espiritu, see La Plata.

St. Eustatius, W. Indies. Colonized by Dutch, 17th century; taken by Rodney, 1781; and same year by the French; regained by English, and restored to the Dutch, 1814.

S. Felix, Venezuela. 9N. 74W. Defeat of Royalists, and massacre of Spanish prisoners by Piar, 1817.

St. John, Quebec. 45N. 73W. Surrendered to American army after siege of over fifty days, 1775.

St. John's, Newfoundland. 47N. 52W.

Claimed in the name of Elizabeth, 1583; French in possession for a few months, 1762.

St. John's Isles, Gulf of St. Lawrence. So named by Cartier, 1535.

St. John's River, Florida. 29N. 81W. Entered by Ribault and his Huguenot followers, May 1562, and so given the name of the May River; arrival of Landonnière's expedition, 1564; Huguenot colonists relieved by Sir J. Hawkins, 1565; massacred by Menendez, 1565.

St. Joseph, Fort, Lake Michigan. Mission station, attacked and inhabitants massacred by Indians, 1763.

S. Juan de Ulua (see Vera Cruz). Cortés and his fleet arrive at, 1519.

St. Lawrence River, N.A. Rises 44N. 76W. Discovered and explored by Cartier, 1535; Roberval on, 1542-3; Pontgravé and Champlain sail up, 1603; country along the upper river to Montreal explored by Champlain, 1611.

St. Lawrence, Gulf of. 47N. 60W. Explored by Jacques Cartier, 1534 and 1535, and so named by him.

St. Louis, Missouri. 39N. 90W. Settled by the French, 1764; administered by Spain from 1770 by terms of Treaty of Paris, 1763. Theoretically re-ceded to France in 1800. Became a part of the United States with the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. Res. Thomas Hart Benton (1782-1858); bp. Eugene Field, poet (1850-95); F. W. Taussig, economist (1859); Augustus Thomas, dramatist (1859).

St. Lucia, W. Indies. 14N. 60W. Reduced by Abercrombie, 1796.

S. Maria de la Vittoria. F. on the site of the battle of Ceutia (q.v.).

St. Nicholas, Port. 49N. 67W. So named by Cartier, 1535.

St. Pierre, Martinique. Destroyed by eruption of Mont Pelée, 1902.

St. Thomas, Danish Antilles. 18N. 65W. Discovered by Columbus, 1493.

St. Vincent, Lesser Antilles, W. Indies. 13N. 61W. Discovered by Columbus, 1498; ceded to England, 1763; captured by French, 1779; restored to England, 1783; insurrection of natives, 1795; partly destroyed by eruption of the Soufrière, 1902.

Salem, Mass. 42N. 70W. Former name Naumkeag; early colony at, 1625; name given by Governor Endicott, 1628; famous trial and executions for witchcraft, 1692; proclamation of independence, Massachusetts Assembly, 1774. Bp. Israel Putnam (1718-90); Nat. Hawthorne (1804-64); W. H. Prescott, historian (1796-1859); J. H. Choate, diplomatist (1832); res. Roger Williams 1635-6. (See Intro. to Hawthorne's *Scarlet Letter*.)

Salem, New Jersey. 39N. 75W. F. by Quakers, 1675.

Salem, N. Carolina. 36N. 80W. Settled by Moravians, 1766; college for women at; bp. John Henry Boner, editor (1845-1903).

Saltillo, Mexico. 25N. 100W. Battle in

which Santa Anna's power was overthrown, 1855.

Salt Lake City, Utah. 40N. 112W. Capital of the Mormon state, f. 1847 by Brigham Young (1801) who lived there until his death (1877).

Salvador state, Cent. A. 13N. 86W. Conquered by Alvarado, Spanish officer, 1524; threw off Spanish yoke and became part of the Confederation of Cent. America, 1824; declared a republic, 1824; war with Guatemala, 1863-4; frequent civil disturbances in.

San Antonio, Texas. 29N. 98W. Frightful massacre of American garrison at Fort Alamo by Santa Anna, the Mexican leader, 1836.

San Antonio. 36S. 56W. Victory of Montevideos by help of Garibaldi over the troops of Rosas, 1846.

San Cristobal (formerly Xaltocan), on lake of that name. 19N. 99W. Taken by Cortés, 1521. (Prescott, *Conquest of Mexico*.)

San Domingo (Dominican Republic). 16N. 68W. Eastern extremity of Haiti. Ceded to French by Treaty of Báile, 1795; restored to Spain, 1814; established as a republic, 1843; dependent on Spain, 1861-5, when it again became independent. (See Haiti.)

San Domingo, Haiti. 18N. 69W. Town f. by Bartholomew Columbus, 1496, under the name of Nueva Isabella; first town built by Europeans in the West; taken by Drake, 1585; seized by Toussaint l'Ouverture in name of French, 1801; evacuated by French, 1809; Christopher Columbus buried here till 1536, when his remains were removed to Havana.

Sandusky, Ohio. 41N. 83W. Fort erected by French, 1751; captured by Indians, 1763. Bp. of Jay Cooke, American financier (1821-1905). (Parkman, *Conspiracy of Pontiac*.)

San Francisco, California. 37N. 122W. Settled by Spaniards under the name of Yerba Buena, 1776; took present name, 1847; discovery of gold following year; incorporated as a city, 1856. Res. Hubert Howe Bancroft (1832-1918); bp. David Belasco (1858).

San Francisco del Quito (Riobamba, q.v.). So named by Benalcázar after his victory over the Indians.

San Jacinto, Texas. 29N. 95W. Mexicans defeated by Texans, and Santa Anna captured, 1836.

San Juan, Porto Rico, Antilles. 18N. 65W. F. 1514; sacked by Drake, 1594; by Earl of Cumberland, 1597.

San Mateo (Fort Caroline, q.v.). Name given by Menéndez.

San Miguel de Piura (or Piura), Peru. 5S. 80W. First colony settled by Pizarro in Peru, 1532.

San Salvador, Salvador, Cent. A. 13N. 88W. F. by the brother of the conqueror Alvarado, 1528.

San Salvador, Island, Bahamas, W. Indies. Native name Guanahani; name given by

Columbus, 1492, to the first land he sighted. (See Watling Island.)

San Sebastian, Panama, 7-9N. 77-82W. F. by Ojeda, the first colony on Darien, 1510.

Santa Cruz, Island, Lesser Antilles. 17N. 64W. Danish possession since 1814, when it was restored by England, after being taken in 1807.

Santa Maria, Pensacola Bay, 30N. 88W. Tristan de Luna's fleet destroyed off, 1559; first Spanish colony in Florida settled near by him.

Santa Maria del Tule, Mexico. 16N. 96W. Built round the largest known tree, which is held sacred.

Santa Marta, Columbia, S.A. 11N. 74W. F. by Bastidas, 1525; old town destroyed by Drake, 1596; subject to continual attacks by buccaners in 16th and 17th centuries; not far off is the spot where Bolívar died, 1830.

Santa Rosa, San Salvador, Cent. A. 13N. 86W. Troops of San Salvador defeated by Carrera, 1863.

Santiago, Chili. 33N. 70W. F. by P. Valdivia, one of the conquerors of Chili, 1541; terrible fire in church of La Compania, 1863.

Sarandi, Uruguay. 35S. 55W. Fierce battle between forces of Brazil and Buenos Ayres, in which former defeated, 1825.

Saratoga, N.Y. 43N. 73W. Destroyed by French and Indians, 1745; the English under Burgoyne surrendered to Americans near, 1777.

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. 46N. 84W. Reached by Jean Nicolet during expedition, 1634-9; Père Marquette at, 1668; mission station of the Jesuits, 1669.

Savannah, Georgia. 31N. 81W. F. by Oglethorpe, 1733; J. Wesley pastor at, 1736; English in military occupation, 1778; in a skirmish here, the last blood was shed in the W. of Ind., 1782; taken by Sherman, 1864. (Civil W.) Bp. Charles Colcock Jones, Jr., historian (1831-93).

Schenectady, N.Y. 42N. 73W. Dutch settlers massacred by French and Indians, 1690.

Seven Islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence. 45N. 40W. So named by Cartier, 1535.

Seven Pines, near Richmond (q.v.). Defeat of Federals, 1862.

Sevier, Lake, Utah. 38N. 113W. Gunnison, the explorer, massacred on, by Indians, 1853.

Shackamaxon, Philadelphia. 39N. 75W. Famous treaty of Penn with the Indians 1683. (See picture by Benjamin West.)

Shadwell, Virginia. 38N. 78W. Bp. Thomas Jefferson, third President of U.S. (1743-1826).

Shiloh, see Pittsburg Landing.

Sombrero, Venezuela. 10N. 66W. Spaniards defeated by Bolívar, 1818.

Sonora, Mexico. 27N. 109W. Discovered by Coronado, 1540; expedition into of Count G. de Raousset Boulbon, and defeat by Mexicans, 1853; his capture and death, 1854.

Spanishtown, Jamaica. 17N. 77W. F. by Diego Columbus, 1525, and originally named Santiago de la Vega.

Spottsylvania, Virginia. 38N. 77W. Confederate victories, 1864. (See Wilderness.)

Springfield, Mass. 42N. 72W. Long-established U.S. arsenal, hence Longfellow's poem, *The Arsenal at Springfield*.

Springfield, Miss. 37N. 93W. Important strategic point at opening of Civil W. (See Wilson's Creek.)

Springfield, Illinois. 39N. 89W. Res. Abraham Lincoln, who is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

Staunton, Virginia. 38N. 78W. Bp. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1928).

Staten Island, N.Y. 40N. 73W. Bought by the Dutch, 1630; occupied by English under Gen. Howe, 1776.

Stockbridge, Mass. 42N. 73W. Ass. Jonathan Edwards, who here wrote his *Freedom of the Will*, and Hawthorne; bp. Mark Hopkins, educator (1802-87); Cyrus W. Field, inventor (1819-92).

Stony Creek, Ontario. 43N. 79W. English victory, 1813.

Stony Point, Hudson R. 43N. 74W. Seized by British, brilliantly recaptured by Gen. Wayne, and subsequently reoccupied by British, 1779.

Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. Bp. Richard Henry Lee, statesman and orator (1732-94); Robert Edward Lee, Confederate general (1807-70).

Sucre, see Chuquisaca.

Sumter Fort, see Charleston.

Sunbury, Georgia. 31N. 81W. Taken by the English, 1779 (W. of Ind.).

Surinam, Dutch Guiana, S.A., see Guiana. Susquehanna River, Penn. Explored by John Smith, 1608.

Suwanee River, Georgia and Florida. De Soto at, 1538.

Tabasco, state, Gulf of Mexico. 16N. 91W. Expedition of Cortés into, 1524.

Tacna, Chili. 13S. 70W. Chilian victory over Peruvians and Bolivians, 1880.

Tadoussac, Quebec. 48N. 69W. Small French colony planted by Roberval, 1541; early fur-trading post.

Tambo, Peru. 16S. 71W. Spaniards driven from the assault of by the Inca Manco, 1535.

Tampa Bay, Florida. 27N. 82W. Landing-place of De Soto, 1539.

Tampico, Mexico. 22N. 98W. Sc. many actions during civil wars; Spaniards defeated by Santa Anna, 1820; taken by U.S. forces, 1846; by French, 1862, 1863.

Tappan, N.Y. 41N. 73W. Execution of Major André, 1780.

Tarqui, Quito, S.A. Peruvians defeated by Colombians, 1829.

Tarrytown, N.Y. 41N. 73W. Major André captured, 1780; Sleepy Hollow near; later home and grave of Washington Irving (1783-1859).

Tehuantepec, Mexico. 16N. 92W. Famous prehistoric ruins.

Tennessee, U.S. 35N. 81W. Originally part of N. Carolina; De Soto in, 1538; Fort London settled by English, 1757; admitted to Union, 1796; seceded, 1861; readmitted, 1866.

Teotihuacan, plateau, Mexico. 40N. 97W. Pyramids on dedicated to sun and moon.

Tepeaca, Mexico. 17N. 97W. Cortés enters as conqueror, 1520.

Texas, U.S. (formerly part of Mexico). 25N. 93W. Colony settled in by La Salle, 1685; possession of disputed by French and Spaniards 17th-19th centuries; San Antonio f. by Spaniards, 1692; declares its independence, 1836; Mexicans defeated by colonists at San Jacinto, 1836; adm'ted to the Union, 1845; seceded, 1861; readmitted, 1870.

Tezucó, near Mexico. 19N. 99W. Remains of Cortés removed to, from Spain, 1562, and remained here, till removed to Mexico, 1629.

Thames River, Ontario. 42N. 82W. Victory over British by Harrison and death of Indian chief Tecumseh, 1813.

Thompson's Island, Boston Bay. 42N. 71W. Landing of Miles Standish and party on, 1621.

Ticonderoga, N.Y. 43N. 73W. Unsuccessful assault by Abercrombie, and death of Lord Howe, 1758; taken by Amherst, 1759; by Americans (Green Mountain Boys), 1775, who evacuated it, 1777; abandoned by British in 1777, but reoccupied in 1780.

Tierra del Fuego, S.A. 52-56S. 65W. So called by Magalhães the discoverer, 1520; explored by Drake and Cook. (See Darwin, *Voyage of the "Beagle."*)

Tippecanoe River, Indiana. 40N. 86W. Defeat on of Indians under Tecumseh and the "prophet" (Ellskwatana) by Harrison, 1811.

Titicaca, Lake, between Peru and Bolivia. 13S. 69W. Ruins of older date than the advent of the Incas on its shores.

Tlaxcala, Mexico. 19N. 97W. Cortés has fierce battles with natives of, 1519; received by the lord of after battle of Otumba, 1520.

Tobago, island (Windward Islands), W. Indies. 11N. 60W. Discovered by Columbus, 1498; in possession in turns of Dutch—the first colonists—Spaniards, English, and French; ceded to England by Congress of Vienna, 1814.

Tohopeka. Tallapoosa R. 32N. 83W. Creek Indians defeated and their power broken by Gen. Jackson, 1814.

Toronto, Canada. 43N. 79W. Its name changed from York, 1834; fort taken by Americans, 1813; the "Sons of Liberty" defeated, 1837; seat of government, 1844-56.

Torrington, Conn. 41N. 73W. Bp. John Brown, abolitionist (1800, hanged 1859).

Tortola, island, W. Indies. 18N. 64W. Discovered by Columbus, 1494; taken from buccaneers by the English, 1666.

Tortugas, The, islands, Florida. 24N. 84W. So named from the number of turtles found on; J. Hawkins off, 1564.

Trenton, New Jersey. 40N. 4W. English

and their Hessians defeated by Washington, 1776 (W. of Ind.).

Trinidad, island, W. Indies. 10N. 60W. Discovered and named by Columbus, 1498; Ojeda and Vespucci on, 1499; colonized by Spaniards, 1588; taken by English under Abercrombie, 1796; ceded to them by Treaty of Amiens, 1802.

Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. 47N. 53W. First transatlantic cable from Valentia Bay, Ireland, to Trinity Bay, 1866.

Trinity River, Texas. 32N. 96W. La Salle assassinated near, 1687.

Truxillo, Peru. 8S. 79W. F. by Pizarro, and so named in honour of his birthplace, 1535.

Troy, N.Y. 43N. 74W. Bp. Fitzedward Hall (1825-1901).

Truxillo, Venezuela. 8N. 70W. F. 1570; taken by buccancers, 1678; Walker the filibuster executed, 1860.

Tucuman, Argentina. 25S. 65W. F. 1685; Spaniards defeated by Belgrano, 1812 (S. A. W. Ind.).

Tula, Mexico. 22N. 99W. F. in 7th century by the Toltecs.

Tumbes, Peru. 4S. 79W. Reached by Pizarro, 1527, who was also here in his last expedition to Peru, 1531-2.

Turner's Falls, Connecticut R., Mass. 42N. 72W. Named after Capt. Turner, who defeated King Philip's Indians here, he himself being killed, 1676.

Umachiri, near Lake Titicaca. 15S. 69W. Insurrectionary Indians under Pumacagua defeated, 1815.

United States. Name given to the 13 original states in the Declaration of Independence, 4 July, 1776; they now number 46. (See under separate States.)

Uruguay, S.A. 30-35S. 53-58W. Revolts against Spanish rule, under Artigas, 1811; declares itself a part of Brazil, 1821; declares its independence, 1825; independence ratified, 1828; revolution and civil war in for many years; nine years' war in with Rosas, 1843-52; Flores dictator, 1853-4; returns from exile and seizes government, 1863; alliance with Brazil and Argentina against Paraguay, 1865; Flores assassinated, 1868; further revolutions in; Latorre dictator, 1876-80.

Utah, U.S. 37N. 109W. Settled by Mormons under Brigham Young, 1847; ceded by Mexico to U.S. by Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo, 1848; Mormons form independent government under name of Deseret (land of the honey bee); created a territory, 1850; admitted to Union, 1896. (See Mountain Meadow and Salt Lake City.)

Valdivia, cap. of province, Chili. 40S. 75W. F. by P. de Valdivia, 1551; taken by Cochrane, 1820.

Valley Forge, Penn. 39N. 75W. Washington's winter quarters, 1777-8.

Valparaiso, Chili. 33S. 71W. Bombarded by Spaniards, 1866.

Vancouver Island, British Columbia. 48N. 122W. Named after the English ex-

plorer, who sailed round it when on his voyage of discovery, 1791-5; secured to Great Britain by treaty with U.S., 1846.

Venezuela, S.A. 1N. 60W. Sighted and named Gracia by Columbus, 1498; partly explored by Ojeda, 1499; revolt against Spanish rule, headed by Bolivar, 1813-23, when Spaniards lost their last post in, at Puerto Cabello; continual civil war in since; revolution in 1901 under Matos; blockaded by England, Germany, and Italy, 1903; Castro in power from 1907; Venezuela question between England and U.S. settled, 1899.

Venezuela, Gulf of. 10N. 70W. Discovered and named Gulf of Venice by Ojeda, 1499.

Vera Cruz, state, Mexico. 20N. 97W. Coasted by Grijalva, 1518; Cortés landed in, 1519.

Vera Cruz, city, Mexico. 19N. 96W. Original town f. near by Cortés, as Villa Rica de la Vera Cruz; defeat of Drake and Hawkins off by Spaniards, 1568; fort of San Juan de Ulua taken from Spaniards by Mexicans, 1825; by French, 1838; by Americans, 1847; standard of revolt raised by Juárez at, and "War of Reform" begun, 1858; occupied by Allies (England, France, Spain), 1862 (revolutions in Mexico); retaken by Juárez, 1867.

Vermont, U.S. 42-45N. First settlement in at Fort Dummer, 1724; ceded by French to English, 1763; declaration of independence, 1777; admitted to Union, 1791.

Vicksburg, Mississippi. 32N. 90W. Captured after nearly two months' siege by Federals, 1863 (Civil W.).

Villa de la Platte, see Chuquisaca.

Vinland. Name given by Scandinavian seamen to the land they discovered, and 9th to 10th century—Labrador and Newfoundland (q.v.), or some think the shores of New England.

Virginia, U.S. 36-39N. 76W. One of the 13 original states; expedition sent to by Raleigh, under Barlow and Amades, 1584 (see Roanoke); colony settled by John Smith and others at Jamestown, 1607; Lord Delaware appointed first governor, 1609; massacre of settlers by Indians, 1622 and 1640; "Bacon's rebellion," 1676; attempt by John Brown to free the slaves, 1859; seceded, 1861; western portion, which had remained loyal, admitted to Union, 1863; whole state readmitted to Union, 1870.

Virgin Islands, Atlantic. 17N. 64W. So named by the discoverer Columbus, 1494; St. Thomas and St. John twice taken by English, but finally restored to Danes, 1815.

Warwick, Penn. 40N. 76W. First cannon made in America at W. furnace, cast by P. F. Antes and Mr. Potts, 1776.

Warwick, Rhode Island. 41N. 71W. Bp. Gen. Nathaniel Greene (1742-86).

Washington, state, U.S. 45N. 116W. Admitted to Union, 1889.

Washington, city, U.S. 38N. 76W. First stone of capitol laid by Washington, 1793; seat of government transferred to from Philadelphia, 1800; captured and burnt by English under Ross, 1814; President Lincoln assassinated, 1865; treaty with Great Britain, 1871; Disarmament Conference, 1922; seat of Pan-American Union since 1893.

Waterford, Maine. 44N. 70W. Bp. Charles Farrar Browne (Artemus Ward) (1834-67).

Watling Island, Bahamas. 24N. 74W. Generally thought to be the first land sighted by Columbus, 12 Oct. 1492. (See San Salvador.)

Wauhatchie, Lookout Valley, Tennessee. 35N. 83W. Defeat of Confederates, 1863 (Civil W.).

West Hills, Long Island. 40N. 73W. Bp. Walt Whitman, poet (1819-92).

West Indies. So named by the discoverer Columbus, who first sighted them, 1492.

West Point, N.Y. 41N. 73W. Arnold and André plot to betray to the British, 1780. Site of United States Military Academy. Bp. Admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan, historian and naval officer (1840-1914).

White Oak Swamp. John Smith saved from the Indians by Pocahontas, daughter of the chief Powhattan, 1607; one of the battles fought on the Chickahominy (q.v.).

White Plains, N.Y. 41N. 73W. Americans defeated by Gen. Howe, 1776.

Wilderness, Virginia. 38N. 77W. Cap. of the state till 1779; battles, 1813 and 1864.

Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. 41N. 76W. Founded in 1767; scene of Wyoming Valley massacre in 1778. Bp. George Catlin, ethnologist (1796-1802).

Williamsburg, Virginia. 37N. 76W. First settled, 1632; defeat of Confederates after fierce fighting, 1862 (Civil W.).

Wilmington, Conn. Bp. Jared Sparks, historian (1789-1866).

Wilmington (see Fort Christina), Delaware. 39N. 75W. First Swedish colony in America, 1638; captured by Federals in their second attack on, 1865.

Wilson's Creek, near Springfield, Miss. 37N. 93W. Fierce battle ending with defeat of Confederates, 1861 (Civil W.).

Winchester, Virginia. 39N. 78W. Forced retreat of Federals, 1862; defeat of Confederates, 1864 (Civil W.). Bp. John Esten Cooke, novelist (1830-86).

Windsor, Conn. 42N. 73W. Bp. Edward Rowland Sil, poet and critic (1842-87).

Windsor, Nova Scotia. 44N. 63W. Bp. J. Chandler Halliburton, historian, and A. of *Sam Slick*, etc. (1796-65).

Windward Islands, W. Indies. 13N. 61W. Name given to a group of federated islands, hitherto separate, by Act of Parliament, 1871.

Winnipeg (formerly known as Fort Garry), cap. Manitoba. 49N. 97W. Old trading station of Hudson's Bay Company.

Wisconsin, U.S. 42N. 87W. First white

known to reach its borders from Green Bay was Jean Nicolet, 1634; French in, 1660; ceded to England, 1760; organized as a territory, 1836; admitted to the Union, 1848.

Wisconsin River. 45N. 89W. Joliet and Marquette on, 1673.

Withlacoochee River, Florida. 29N. 82W. District round so. fighting and massacre during war with the Seminole Indians, 1835-42.

Wolcott, Conn. Bp. Amos. B. Alcott, educator and A. (1799-1888).

Worcester, Mass. 42N. 71W. Bp. Bancroft, historian of the U.S. (1800-91).

Wyoming, U.S. 41N. 104W. State admitted to Union, 1890.

Xalapa (Jalapa), Mexico. 19N. 97W. Church said to have been l. by Cortés; the plant known as jalap takes its name from this place.

Xaquizaguana, Valley of. 14S. 71W. Halting place of Pizarro on his march to Cuzco, 1533; rout of G. Pizarro's forces by Gasca, and execution of former and of Carbajal, 1548. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Xauxa. 12S. 75W. Pizarro at on his march to Cuzco, 1533; Indians defeated at by Almagro, 1534; Pizarro entertained at by Indian prince, 1534; headquarters of Gasca, 1547. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)

Yale College, New Haven. 41N. 72W. F. 1700; present name given when school permanently established at New Haven.

Yatay, Uruguay R. Defeat of Lopez and the Paraguayan forces by the Uruguayans under Flores, 1865.

Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. 40N. 110W. Region of hot springs; given to the people, 1872.

Yerba Buena, former name of San Francisco.

Yorktown, Virginia. 37N. 75W. Siege and surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781 (close of W. of Ind.).

Yosemite Valley ("a full-grown grizzly bear"). 37N. 118W. Discovered, 1851; granted as a state park, 1864.

Yucatan, Mexico. 17N. 86W. Solis and Pinzon off southern coast, 1506; discovered by Hernandez de Cordova, 1517; coast explored by Juan de Grijalva, 1518; conquered by Spaniards under Diaz, 1522; became independent, 1841; rose against Maximilian, 1867.

Yucay, Peru. 14S. 70W. Favourite res. of the Incas; fierce encounter between Juan Pizarro and Peruvians, 1535.

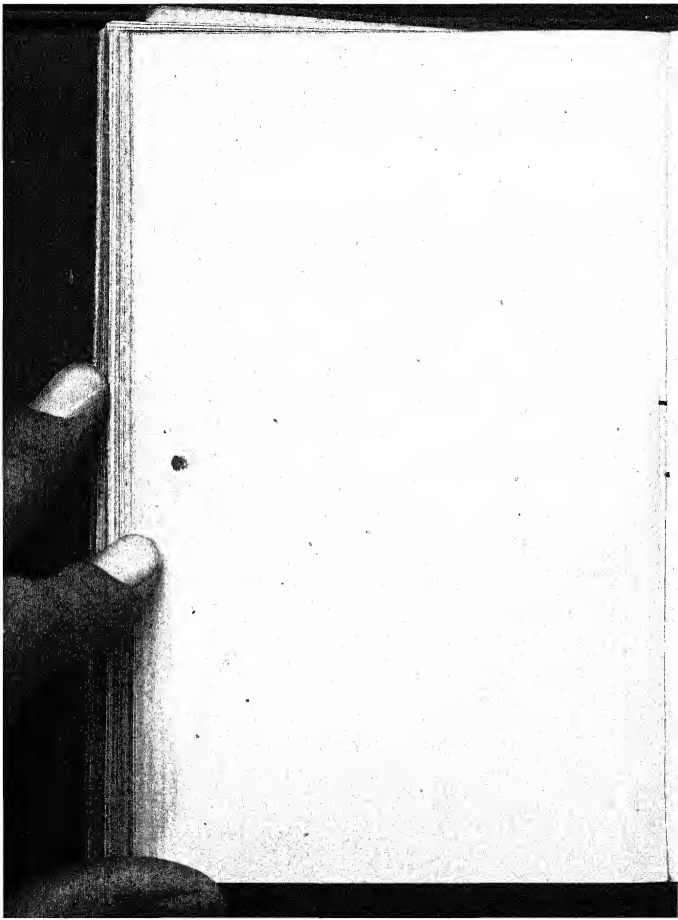
Yukon Fort, U.S. 66N. 145W. F. by Hudson's Bay Company for collection of furs, 1847.

Yungay, Bolivia. 24N. 69W. Santa Cruz, with army of Bolivians and Peruvians, defeated, 1839.

Zaran. 5S. 77W. Pizarro at during his last expedition to Peru. (See Prescott, *Conquest of Peru*.)



CONTRIBUTORS  
TO THE  
LITERATURE OF THE UNITED STATES



# CONTRIBUTORS

TO THE

## LITERATURE OF THE UNITED STATES

Many persons in the following list are not primarily authors. Lincoln, as an example, contributed importantly to American literature, and there are others who added to the stock of the country's writings, and yet devoted their lives to activities other than authorship. Obviously no enumeration of American literary contributors would be complete without their inclusion. The dates of birth and death, the places of birth and long residence are shown. Usually the particular kind of writing is also indicated. Where none is described the omission results from either the diversity of the person's literary activity or the difficulty of briefly describing its nature. It is believed that the list contains most of the important contributors, although no pretence is made to exhaustiveness. The twilight zone always exists, and undoubtedly some omitted names should have been included, and some of the inclusions may not warrant recognition. Essayists, novelists, poets, historians, short-story writers, scholars, theologians, controversialists of various kinds, and writers of an unclassifiable sort are listed if deemed important by the standards of their contemporaries or by those of posterity.

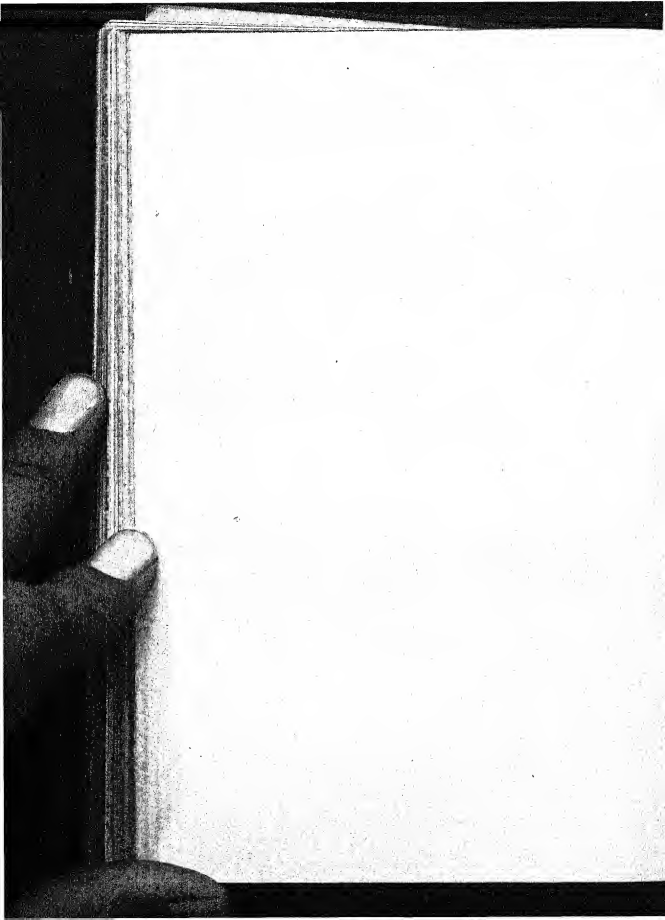
- Abbott, Jacob, 1803-79. Bp. Hallowell, Maine, 42N. 70W.
- Adams, Charles Francis, Jr., 1835-1915. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Adams, Henry, 1838-1918. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Adams, Herbert Baxter, 1850-1901. Bp. Shutsbury, Mass., 42N. 72W. Historian.
- Adams, John Quincy, 1767-1848. Bp. Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Adams, William Taylor (Oliver Optic), 1822-97. Bp. Medway, Mass., 41N. 72W.
- Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888. Bp. Wolcott, New Haven Co., Conn., 41N. 73W.
- Alcott, Louisa M., 1832-88. Bp. Germantown, Penn., 40N. 75W.; lived in Concord Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907. Bp. Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 43N. 71W.; lived in Boston, 42N. 71W., 1865-1907. Poet.
- Alger, Horatio, Jr., 1832-99. Bp. Chelsea (Revere) Mass., 41N. 72W.
- Ames, Fisher, 1758-1808. Bp. Dedham, Mass., 41N. 71W. Political writer.
- Atkinson, Edward, 1827-1905. Bp. Brookline, Mass., 42N. 72W. Economist.
- Bancroft, George, 1800-91. Bp. Worcester, Mass., 42N. 72W. Historian.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832-1918. Bp. Granville, Ohio, 41N. 83W.; lived in San Francisco, Calif., 38N. 122W., 1852-1918. Historian.
- Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812. Bp. in Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., 41N. 73W.; lived in Hartford, Conn., 41N. 72W., 1783-1812. Poet.
- Bartram, John, 1699-1777. Bp. Marple, Delaware Co., Penn., 40N. 75W. Botanist.
- Bartram, William, 1739-1823. Bp. Kingessing, Penn.
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-87. Bp. Litchfield, Conn., 41N. 73W.; minister in Brooklyn, New York, 41N. 74W. Theologian.
- Belasco, David, 1858. Bp. San Francisco, Calif. 38N. 122W. Dramatist.
- Bellamy, Edward, 1719-90. Bp. Cheshire, Conn., 41N. 73W. Theologian.
- Benton, Thomas H., 1782-1858. Bp. Hillsborough, Orange Co., N. Carolina, 36N. 79W.; lived in St. Louis, 39N. 90W., from 1816(?) to 1858.
- Beverley, Robert, 1675(?) - 1716. Born in Virginia. Virginia Colonial historian.
- Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-1913(?). Born in Meigs Co. Ohio, 39N. 82W. Place and date of death are uncertain.
- Billings, Josh (Pen name of Henry Wheeler Shaw), 1818-85. Bp. Lanesborough, Mass., 42N. 73W. Humourist.
- Bird, Robert Montgomery, 1803-54. Bp. Newcastle, Penn., 41N. 81W.; home in Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W.
- Boker, George Henry, 1823-90. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Philadelphia dramatist.
- Boner, John Henry, 1845-1903. Bp. Salem, N. Carolina, 36N. 80W. Editor.
- Bourne, Edward Gaylord, 1860-1908. Bp. Strykersville, New York. Historian.
- Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816. Born in Scotland; home, Pittsburgh, Penn., 40N. 80W. Jurist.
- Bradford, William, 1590-1657. Bp. Austerfield, Yorkshire, England. A founder and historian of Plymouth, Mass., 41N. 70W.
- Bradstreet, Anne, 1612(?) - 72. Born in England; home in Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Early colonial poetess.
- Brodhead, John Romeyn, 1814-73. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 39N. 75W. Historian.

- Brooks, Phillips, 1835-93. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Theologian.
- Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 39N. 75W. Novelist.
- Brownell, Henry Howard, 1820-72. Bp. Providence, Rhode Island, 41N. 71W. Poet.
- Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878. Bp. Cummington, Mass., 42N. 72W.
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler, 1855-96. Bp. Oswego, New York, 43N. 76W. Poet.
- Burgess, John W., 1844. Bp. Cornersville, Tenn., 36N. 88W. Historian.
- Bushnell, Horace, 1802-76. Bp. Litchfield, Conn., 41N. 73W. Theologian.
- Byles, Rev. Mather, 1707-88. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Poet.
- Byrd, William, 1674-1744. Bp. Westover, Virginia, 37N. 76W.
- Calhoun, John C., 1782-1850. Bp. Abbeville District, S. Carolina, 34N. 81W.
- Catlin, George, 1796-1872. Bp. Wilkes-Barre, Penn., 41N. 76W. Ethnologist.
- Cawein, Madison, Jr., 1865-1915. Bp. Somerville, Kentucky, 38N. 86W. Poet.
- Chalmers, George, 1742-1825. Born in Scotland. Historian.
- Channing, Edward, 1856. Bp. Dorchester, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842. Bp. Newport, Rhode Island, 41N. 71W.
- Child, Francis James, 1825-96. Bp. Boston, Mass., 41N. 72W. Scholar.
- Clark, John Bates, 1847. Bp. Providence, Rhode Island, 41N. 71W. Economist.
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), 1835-1910. Bp. Florida, Missouri, 38N. 92W.
- Colden, Cadwallader, 1688-1776. Born in Scotland; lived in Philadelphia, 40N. 75W., and New York, 41N. 74W. Colonial official and historian.
- Conrad, Robert T., 1810-58. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Dramatist.
- Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907. Born in Stafford Co., Virginia.
- Cooke, John Esten, 1830-86. Bp. Winchester, Virginia, 39N. 78W. Novelist.
- Coolke, Rose Terry. See Rose Terry.
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. Bp. Burlington, New Jersey, 40N. 75W.; lived at Cooperstown, New York, 43N. 75W.
- Cotton, John, 1885-1952. Bp. Derby, England; migrated to Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. New England divine and author.
- Coxe, Tench, 1775-1824. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W.
- Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900. Bp. Newark, New Jersey, 41N. 74W. Novelist.
- Crawford, Francis Marion, 1854-1909. Born in Italy where he lived most of his life.
- Crèvecoeur, St. Jean de, 1735-1813. Bp. Caen, France. French consul at New York City, 41N. 74W.
- Curtis, George William, 1824-92. Bp. Providence, Rhode Island, 42N. 71W.
- Daly, Augustin, 1838-99. Bp. Plymouth, N. Carolina, 35N. 77W. Dramatist.
- Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879. Bp. Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Dana, Richard Henry, Jr., 1815-82. Bp. Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W.
- Dennie, Joseph, 1768-1812. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Derby, George Horatio, 1823-61. Bp. Dedham, Mass., 41N. 71W. Humorist.
- Dew, Thomas R., 1810-46. Born in King and Queen Co., Virginia, 37N. 77W. Political tracts.
- Dewey, John, 1859. Bp. Burlington, Vermont, 44N. 73W. Philosopher.
- Dickinson, Emily, 1830-86. Born and lived in Amherst, Mass., 42N. 73W. Poetess.
- Drake, Joseph Rodman, 1795-1820. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Poet.
- Draper, John William, 1811-82. Born near Liverpool, England; lived in Philadelphia, 40N. 75W., and New York, 41N. 74W. Historian and scientist.
- Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867. Bp. Chicago, Illinois, 42N. 88W. Humorist.
- Dwight, Rev. Timothy, 1752-1817. Bp. Northampton, Mass., 42N. 73W. Writer, educator, and minister.
- Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-58. Bp. Windsor, Conn., 42N. 73W. Minister and author.
- Eggleston, Edward, 1837-1902. Bp. Vevay, Indiana, 38N. 85W. Novelist and historian.
- Eliot, Jared, 1688-1763. Bp. Guilford, Conn., 41N. 72W. Colonial agronomist.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-82. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W.; lived in Concord, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Emmett, Daniel Decatur, 1815-1904. Bp. Mount Vernon, Ohio, 40N. 82W. Songwriter, author of *Dixie*.
- Everett, Edward, 1794-1865. Bp. Dorchester, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Field, Eugene, 1850-95. Bp. St. Louis, Missouri, 39N. 90W. Poet and journalist.
- Finley, Martha, 1828-1909. Bp. Chillicothe, Ohio, 39N. 89W. Writer of books for children.
- Fiske, John, 1842-1901. Bp. Hartford, Conn., 42N. 73W. Historian and philosopher.
- Force, Peter, 1790-1868. Bp. Passaic Falls, New Jersey, 41N. 74W. Historian.
- Foster, Stephen Collins, 1826-64. Born near Pittsburgh, Penn., 40N. 81W. Songwriter.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-90. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W.; lived in Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W.
- Freneau, Philip, 1752-1832. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Poet and journalist.
- Frost, John, 1800-59. Bp. Kennebunk, Maine, 43N. 71W. Writer of books for children.
- Fuller, Margaret, 1810-50. Bp. Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Furness, Horace Howard, 1833-1912. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Scholar.

- Furness, William Henry, 1802-96. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Theologian.
- Gallatin, Albert, 1761-1849. Bp. Geneva, Switzerland. Statesman and author.
- Galloway, Joseph 1761-1803. Born in Arundel Co., Maryland, 39N. 76W.; lived in Philadelphia, 40N. 75W., until 1776; died in England. Political writer.
- Garland Hamlen, 1860. Bp. West Salem, Wisconsin.
- George, Henry, 1839-97. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Economist and social reformer.
- Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844-1909. Bp. Bordentown, Penn., 40N. 75W. Poet.
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, 1831-1924. Bp. Charleston, S. Carolina, 33N. 80W. Philologist.
- Gladden, Washington, 1836-1918. Bp. Pottsgrove, Penn., 41N. 77W. Theologian.
- Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, (Peter Parley), 1793-1860. Bp. Ridgefield, Conn., 41N. 73W. Writer of books for children.
- Grady, Henry Woodfin, 1851-89. Bp. Athens, Georgia, 34N. 83W. Journalist and orator.
- Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Hall, Fitzedward, 1825-1901. Bp. Troy, New York, 43N. 74W. Scholar.
- Hall, James, 1793-1868. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W.
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867. Bp. Guilford, Conn., 41N. 72W. Poet.
- Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804. Born on the Island of Nevis in the British West Indies, 16N. 63W.; lived in New York City, 41N. 74W. Statesman and economist.
- Harris, Joel Chandler, 1818-1908. Bp. Eatonton, Putnam Co., Georgia, 33N. 83W.
- Harte, Francis Bret, 1839-1902. Bp. Albany, New York, 43N. 74W.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. Bp. Salem, Mass., 42N. 71W.; lived in Concord, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Hay, John, 1838-1905. Bp. Salem, Indiana, 39N. 80W. Statesman and writer.
- Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1830-86. Bp. Charleston, S. Carolina, 33N. 80W. Poet.
- Hayne, Robert Y., 1791-1839. Bp. St Paul's Parish, Colleton District, S Carolina 33N. 81W.
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911. Bp. Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W. Essayist.
- Hidreth, Richard, 1807-65. Bp. Deerfield, Mass., 42N. 73W. Historian.
- Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Theologian.
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert, 1819-1881. Bp. Belchertown, Mass., 41N. 72W. Novelist.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-94. Bp. Cambridge, Mass., 41N. 72W.
- Hopkins, Mark, 1802-87. Bp. Stockbridge, Mass., 41N. 73W. Theologian and educator.
- Hopkins, Samuel, 1721-1803. Bp. Waterbury, Conn., 42N. 73W. Theologian.
- Hovey, Richard, 1864-1900. Bp. Normal, Illinois. Poet.
- Howard, Bronson, 1842-1908. Bp. Detroit, Michigan, 42N. 83W. Dramatist.
- Howard, Oliver Otis, 1830-1909. Bp. Leeds, Maine, 44N. 70W. General, educator and writer.
- Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W.
- Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920. Bp. Martin's Ferry, Ohio, 40N. 80W.
- Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711-80. Bp. Boston, Mass. 42N. 71W. Colonial official and historian.
- Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W.
- James, Henry, 1843. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Novelist.
- James, William, 1842-1910. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Philosopher and psychologist.
- Jay, John, 1745-1829. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W.
- Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826. Bp. Shadwell, Albemarle Co., Virginia 38N. 73W.
- Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909. Born at South Berwick, Maine, 43N. 71W.
- Jones, Charles Colcock, Jr., 1831-93. Bp. Savannah, Georgia, 31N. 81W. Historian.
- Kemble, Frances Anne (Fanny), 1809-93. Born in England. Actress and writer.
- Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870. Bp. Baltimore, Maryland, 39N. 76W.
- Key, Francis Scott, 1780-1843. Born in Frederick Co., Maryland, 39N. 77W. Poet, author of *The Star-Spangled Banner*.
- Kirk, John Foster, 1824-1904. Bp. Frederickton, New Brunswick, 46N. 76W.; res. Philadelphia, Penn. 40N. 75W. Historian.
- Lanier, Sidney, 1846-81. Bp. Macon, Georgia, 33N. 84W. Poet.
- Lea, Henry Charles, 1845-1909. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Historian.
- Lee, Richard Henry, 1732-94. Bp. Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, 38N. 77W. Statesman and orator.
- Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Humourist.
- Lieber, Francis, 1800-72. Bp. Berlin, Germany; lived in Boston, New York and Columbia, S. Carolina.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-65. Born in Hardin (now Larue) Co., Kentucky, 37N. 85W.
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Statesman and historian.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-82. Bp. Portland, Maine, 43N. 70W.; lived in Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin, 1790-1870. Bp. Augusta, Georgia, 33N. 82W. Humourist and educator.
- Lowell, James Russel, 1819-91. Bp. and res. Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W.

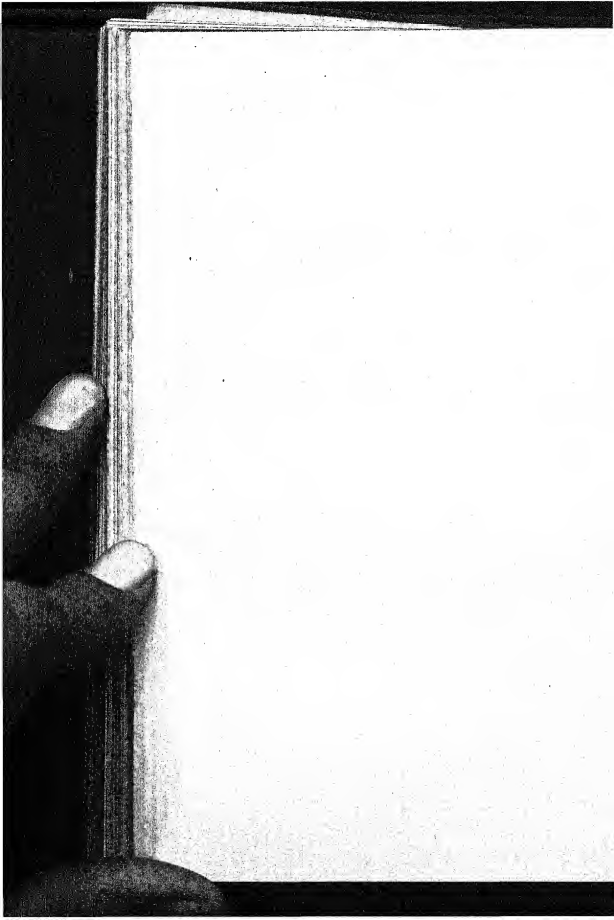
- McCosh, James, 1811-94. Born in Scotland, lived at Princeton, New Jersey, 40N. 75W.
- McMaster, John Bach, 1852. Bp. Brooklyn, New York, 41N. 74W. Historian.
- McVicker, Rev. John, 1787-1868. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Political economist.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1845-1916. Bp. Cold Spring, New York, 41N. 74W.
- Mahan, Admiral Alfred Thayer, 1840-1914. Bp. West Point, New York, 41N. 74W. Historian and naval officer.
- Marsh, George Perkins, 1801-82. Bp. Woodstock, Vermont, 44N. 72W. Philologist.
- Marshall, John, 1755-1835. Bp. Germantown (now Midland), Fauquier Co., Virginia, 39N. 78W.
- Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728. Bp. Boston, Mass., 41N. 72W.
- Mather, Increase, 1639-1728. Bp. Dorchester, Mass., 41N. 72W.
- Matthews, Brander, 1852. Bp. New Orleans, Louisiana, 30N. 90W.
- Melville, Herman, 1819-91. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W.
- Miller, Joaquin, 1841-1913. Born crossing the border line of Indiana and Ohio. Poet.
- Mitchell, Silas Weir, 1829-1913. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Novelist.
- Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 1764-1831. Bp. North Hempstead, Long Island, 41N. 73W.; home, New York City, 41N. 74W.
- Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826. Bp. Woodstock, Conn., 42N. 72W. Geographer.
- Motley, John Lothrop, 1814-77. Bp. Boston, Mass., 41N. 72W. Historian.
- Naseby, Petroleum V. (Pen name of David Ross Locke), 1833-88. Bp. Vestal, Broome Co., New York, 42N. 76W.; home, New York City, 41N. 74W. Humourist.
- Neal, John, 1793-1870. Bp. Portland, Maine, 44N. 70W.
- Nicolay, John George, 1832-1901. Born in Bavaria. Historian.
- Norris, Frank, 1870-1902. Bp. Chicago, Illinois, 42N. 88W. Novelist.
- Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908. Bp. and res. Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Nye, Edgar Wilson (Bill Nye), 1850-96. Bp. Shirley, Maine, 45N. 70W. Humourist.
- O'Callaghan, Edward Bailey, 1797-1873. Born in Ireland; lived in Albany, New York, 43N. 74W. Historian.
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903. Bp. Hartford, Conn., 41N. 72W.
- Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-1922. Bp. Oakland Plantation, Hanover Co., Virginia, 38N. 77W.
- Paine, Robert Treat, Jr., 1773-1811. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Poet.
- Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Parker, Theodore, 1810-60. Bp. Lexington, Mass., 43N. 71W.
- Parkman, Francis, 1823-93. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Parton, James, 1822-91. Bp. Canterbury, England. Biographer.
- Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. Born in Dutchess Co., New York, 42N. 74W.; lived in New York City, 41N. 74W., from 1800 until his death.
- Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Dramatist.
- Peirce, Charles S., 1839-1914. Bp. Cambridge, Mass., 42N. 71W. Philosopher.
- Platt, John James, 1835-1917. Bp. Milton, Indiana, 38N. 86W. Poet.
- Platt, Sarah Morgan, 1836-1912. Born near Lexington, Kentucky, 38N. 84W. Poet.
- Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-49. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W.; lived in Richmond, Baltimore, New York, and Philadelphia.
- Prescott, William H., 1796-1859. Bp. Salem, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Ramsay, Dr. David, 1749-1815. Born in Lancaster Co., Penn., 40N. 76W.; lived in Charleston, S. Carolina, 33N. 80W.
- Rhodes, James Ford, 1848-1927. Bp. Cleveland, Ohio, 41N. 83W. Historian.
- Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916. Bp. Greenfield, Indiana, 40N. 86W. Poet.
- Roe, Edward Payson, 1838-88. Bp. Moodna, Orange Co., New York, 42N. 73W. Novelist.
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W.
- Rowce, Josiah, 1855-1916. Bp. Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif., 39N. 121W. Philosopher.
- Santazana, George, 1863. Bp. Madrid, Spain; res. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Philosopher.
- Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-87. Bp. Highgate, Vermont. Poet.
- Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906. Born in Germany.
- Seligman, Edwin, R. A., 1861. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Economist.
- Shea, John Dawson Gilmury, 1824-92. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Historian.
- Shedd, William G. T., 1820-94. Bp. Acton, Mass., 42N. 71W. Theologian.
- Shillaker, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-90. Bp. Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 43N. 71W. Humourist.
- Sill, Edward Rowland, 1841-87. Bp. Windsor, Conn., 42N. 73W. Poet and critic.
- Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-70. Bp. Charleston, S. Carolina, 33N. 80W.
- Smith, F. Hopkinson, 1838. Bp. Baltimore, Maryland, 39N. 76W.
- Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866. Bp. Wilmington, Conn., 42N. 73W. Historian.
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908. Bp. Hartford, Conn., 41N. 72W. Poet and critic.

- Stockton, Frank R., 1834-1902. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W. Novelist.
- Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903. Bp. Hingham, Mass., 42N. 71W. Poet and journalist.
- Story, Joseph, 1779-1845. Bp. Marblehead, Mass., 43N. 71W. Jurist.
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-96. Bp. Litchfield, Conn., 41N. 73W.; lived at Hartford, Conn., 42N. 73W.
- Summer, William G., 1840-1910. Bp. Paterson, New Jersey, 41N. 74W. Economist.
- Tabb, John Barister, 1845-1909. Born near Richmond, Virginia, 37N. 77W. Poet.
- Tausig, F. W., 1859. Bp. St. Louis, Missouri, 39N. 90W. Economist.
- Taylor, Bayard, 1825-78. Bp. Kennett Square, Chester Co., Penn., 40N. 76W.
- Taylor, John, 1750-1824. Born in Orange Co., Virginia, 38N. 78W. Economist and statesman.
- Terry, Rose (also known as Rose Terry Cooke), 1827-92. Bp. West Hartford, Conn., 41N. 72W. Short-story writer.
- Thomas, Augustus, 1859. Bp. St. Louis, Missouri, 39N. 90W. Dramatist.
- Thompson, Daniel Pierce, 1795-1868. Bp. Charlestown, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Thoreau, David Henry, 1817-62. Bp. Concord, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853-1913. Bp. and res. Dorchester, Mass., 41N. 72W. Historian.
- Ticknor, George, 1891-1871. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Scholar and educator.
- Timrod, Henry, 1829-67. Bp. Charleston, S. Carolina, 32N. 79W. Poet.
- Trumbull, John, 1750-1831. Bp. Watertown, Conn., 41N. 73W. Poet.
- Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851. Bp. Matoax, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, 37N. 78W.
- Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, 1813-71. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W.; lived in New York City, 41N. 74W., 1845-71.
- Twain, Mark (see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne).
- Tyler, Moses Coit, 1835-1900. Bp. Griswold, Conn., 41N. 72W.
- Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Dramatist and jurist.
- Verplanck, Julian Crommelin, 1786-1870. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Scholar.
- Walker, Francis A., 1840-97. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Economist.
- Wallace, Lew, 1827-1905. Bp. Brookville, Indiana, 39N. 85W. Novelist.
- Ward, Artemus (Pen name of Charles Farrar Browne), 1834-67. Bp. Watford, Maine, 44N. 70W. Humourist.
- Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900. Bp. Plainfield, Mass., 42N. 73W.
- Washington, Booker T., 1859-1915. Bp. Hale's Ford, Franklin Co., Virginia, 37N. 80W.
- Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852. Bp. Salisbury (now Franklin), New Hampshire, 43N. 71W.
- Webster, Noah, 1758-1843. Bp. West Hartford, Conn., 41N. 72W. Journalist and lexicographer.
- Welles, Gideon, Bp. Glastonbury, Conn., 42N. 72W. Diarist.
- Wells, David A., 1848-98. Bp. Springfield, Mass., 42N. 73W. Economist.
- White, Andrew D., 1832-1918. Bp. Homer, New York, 42N. 89W. Historian.
- White, Richard Grant, 1821-85. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Scholar.
- Whitman, Walt, 1819-92. Bp. West Hills (near Huntingdon), Long Island, 41N. 73W.
- Whitney, William Dwight, 1827-94. Bp. Northampton, Mass., 42N. 72W. Philologist.
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-92. Bp. Haverhill, Mass., 42N. 71W.
- Williams, Roger, 1604-84. Bp. London, England. Founder of Providence, and writer.
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-61. Bp. Portland, Maine, 43N. 70W.
- Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1925. Bp. Staunton, Virginia, 39N. 78W. Statesman, historian, and educator.
- Winsor, Justin, 1831-97. Bp. Boston, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Winthrop, John, 1588-1649. Born in England; lived in Boston and Charlestown, Mass., 42N. 71W. Historian.
- Wirt, William, 1772-1834. Bp. Baltimore, Maryland, 39N. 76W. Author.
- Wister, Owen, 1860. Bp. Philadelphia, Penn., 40N. 75W.
- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, 1801-89. Bp. New York City, 41N. 74W. Scholar and educator.
- Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 1838-94. Bp. Claremont, New Hampshire, 43N. 72W.
- Wright, Chauncey, 1830-75. Bp. Northampton, Mass., 42N. 72W. Philosopher.





## INDEX



# INDEX

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

B. Bay, Bahia	Is. Islands, Islas, Ilhas	Pto. Port, Puerto
B.C British Columbia	L Lake, Lagoa	R. River, Rio
C. Cape, Cabo	Mass. Massachusetts	Ra. Range
Chan. Channel	Mt. Mountain	S. South
Conn. Connecticut	N. North	Sa. Serra, Sierra
Cr. Creek	Pass. Passage	Sask. Saskatchewan
Dist. District	Pen. Peninsula	St., Ste. Saint, Sainte
E. East	Penn. Pennsylvania	Sto, Stn., Santo, Santa
Ft. Fort	Pk. Peak	Str. Strait
G. Gulf, Golfo	Prov. Province	Terr. Territory
Ho. House	Pt. Point	Vol. Volcano
I. Island, Isla, Ilha	Pta. Punta	W. West

Places prefixed with an asterisk appear also in the Gazetteer

	PAGE		PAGE
Abacaxis River, Brazil. 5s. 58w.	94	Adait, Cape, Baffin Is. 71N. 71W.	55
Abasolo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 24N. 98w.	81	Adams, New York. 44N. 76W.	68
Abbeville, Alabama. 32N. 85W.	75	Adams Mt., Washington. 46N. 121W.	76
Abbeville, S. Carolina. 34N. 82W.	75	Adare, Cape, S. Victoria Land. 74S. 170E.	49
Aberdeen, Mississippi. 34N. 89W.	74	Addison, New York. 42N. 77W.	68
Aberdeen, Sask. 52N. 106W.	64	Adelle Land, Antarctica. 67S. 140E.	49
Aberdeen, S. Dakota. 45N. 99W.	72	Adelphi, Manitoba. 49N. 100W.	65
Aberdeen, Washington. 47N. 124W.	76	Adirondack Mts., New York. 44N. 74W.	69
Albert Lake, Oregon. 43N. 120W.	76	Admiralty Island, Alaska. 58N. 134W.	66
Ablene, Kansas. 39N. 97W.	73	Adrian, Michigan. 42N. 84W.	70
Ablene, Texas. 33N. 100W.	77	Afognak Island, Alaska. 58N. 153W.	78
Abingdon, Virginia. 37N. 82W.	16	Agiabampo, Sonora, Mexico. 26N. 109W.	80
Abitibi Lake, Ontario. 49N. 80W.	57	Agincoourt, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63
Abitibi River, Ontario. 50N. 82W.	57	Agua, Vol de, Guatemala. 15N. 90W.	82
Abra River, Philippine Is. 17N. 121E.	79	Agua Sucia River, Panama Canal	86
Ahrothos Island, Brazil. 18S. 38W.	95	Aguadilla, Porto Rico. 18N. 67W.	85
Acadia (Nova Scotia). 46N. 65W.	8	Agua Calientes, Mexico. 22N. 102W.	81
Acadia Mines, Nova Scotia. 45N. 64W.	59	Aguja, Capo, Peru. 6S. 81W.	92
Acadia Park, Maine. 44N. 68W.	71	Ahorca Lagarto, Panama Canal	86
Acajutla, Salvador. 14N. 90W.	82	Ailsa Craig, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62
Acaponeta, Nayarit Terr., Mexico. 22N. 106W.	80	Ainslie Lake, Nova Scotia. 46N. 61W.	59
*Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico. 17N. 100W.	83	Ainsworth, Nebraska. 43N. 100W.	72
Acarí River, Peru. 15S. 74W.	91	Ainsworth, Washington. 46N. 119W.	56
Acadian, Puebla, Mexico. 18N. 98W.	71	Aishihik Lake, Yukon. 60N. 137W.	66
Accomac, Virginia. 38N. 76W.	81	Aitken, S. Carolina. 34N. 82W.	75
Achagua, Venezuela. 8N. 68W.	92	Aitkin, Minnesota. 47N. 94W.	73
Achigan, River P., Quebec. 46N. 74W.	61	Ajuchitlan, Guerrero, Mexico. 18N. 100W.	81
Ackley, Iowa. 42N. 93W.	73	Akarai Mts., British Guiana. 2N. 57W.	92
Acklin Island, Bahama Is. 22N. 74W.	85	Akimiski Island, James Bay. 53N. 82W.	55
Aconcagua Mt., Argentina. 33S. 70W.	96	Aklavik, NW. Terr. 69N. 135W.	54
Aconquia, Argentina. 27S. 67W.	96	Akpatok Lake, Quebec. 60N. 68W.	55
Acre River, Brazil. 10S. 68W.	93	Akron, Colorado. 40N. 103W.	72
Acre, Terr., Brazil. 10S. 70W.	93	Akron, Ohio. 41N. 81W.	70
Acton, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Alabama, state, U.S.A. 33N. 86W.	75
Actonvale, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60	Alabama River, Alabama. 32N. 87W.	73
Actopan, Hidalgo, Mexico. 20N. 99W.	81	Alabat, Philippine Is. 14N. 122E.	79
Ada, Minnesota. 47N. 97W.	73	Alagoas, state, Brazil. 10S. 36W.	94
Ada, Oklahoma. 35N. 97W.	74	Alajuela, Costa Rica. 10N. 85W.	82
Adair Bay, Sonora, Mexico. 31N. 114W.	80	Alameda, Sask. 49N. 102W.	64

	PAGE		PAGE
Alamos, Sonora, Mexico.	27N. 109W.	Alma, Wisconsin.	44N. 92W.
Alamosa, Colorado.	37N. 106W.	Almeirim, Brazil.	25. 53W.
*Alaska, N. America.	60N. 145W.	Almonte, Ontario.	45N. 76W.
Alaska, Gulf of, N. America.	59N. 135W.	Alpena, Michigan.	45N. 83W.
Alaska Peninsula, Alaska.	56N. 162W.	Alpine, Texas.	30N. 104W.
Alaska Range, Alaska.	63N. 150W.	Alsek River, B.C., Alaska, etc.	60N. 135W.
Albany, Georgia.	32N. 84W.		
Albany, Missouri.	40N. 94W.	Alta Vela, S. Domingo.	17N. 72W.
*Albany, New York.	43N. 74W.	Altamaha River, Georgia.	32N. 82W.
Albany, Oregon.	45N. 123W.	Altamura Island, Sinaloa, Mexico.	25N. 103W.
Albany River, Ontario.	52N. 85W.		
Albemarle, N. Carolina.	35N. 80W.	Altata, Sinaloa, Mexico.	25N. 108W.
*Albemarle Sound, N. Carolina.	36N. 76W.	Alton, Illinois.	39N. 90W.
Alberni, Vancouver I., B.C.	49N. 125W.	Alton, Missouri.	37. 91W.
Albert, New Brunswick.	46N. 65W.	Altona, New York.	45N. 74W.
Albert Lea, Minnesota.	43N. 93W.	Altoona, Penn.	41N. 78W.
Alberta, prov., Canada.	55N. 115W.	Altunes, California.	42N. 120W.
Alberton, Prince Edward I.	47N. 64W.	Alva, Oklahoma.	37N. 99W.
Albia, Iowa.	41N. 93W.	Alvarado, Vera Cruz, Mexico.	19N. 96W.
Albion, Nebraska.	42N. 98W.	Alvena, Sask.	53N. 106W.
Albion, New York.	43N. 78W.	Alvinston, Ontario.	43N. 82W.
Albion, Penn.	42N. 80W.	Alzada, Montana.	45N. 104W.
Albuquerque, New Mexico.	35N. 107W.	Amadjuak Lake, Baffin Is.	65N. 72W.
Alcantara, Brazil.	25. 45W.	Amapala, Honduras.	13N. 88W.
Alcobaca, Brazil.	35. 50W.	Amaranth, Manitoba.	51N. 99W.
Aldan River, Siberia.	60N. 130E.	Amarillo, Texas.	35N. 102W.
Alexander Island, Antarctica.	69S. 70W.	*Amazon River, S. America.	25. 55W.
Alexandra Land, Franz Josef Land.	81N. 38E.	Amazon River, mouth of the, Brazil.	0. 50W.
Alexandria, B.C.	52N. 122W.	Amazonas, Brazil.	53. 65W.
Alexandria, Louisiana.	31N. 92W.	Ambridge, Penn.	41N. 80W.
Alexandria, Minnesota.	46N. 95W.	Ameca, Jalisco, Mexico.	21N. 104W.
Alexandria, Ontario.	45N. 75W.	Americus, Mississippi.	31N. 89W.
Alexandria, S. Dakota.	44N. 98W.	Americus, Georgia.	32N. 84W.
Alexandria, Virginia.	39N. 77W.	Amesbury, Mass.	43N. 71W.
Alfonso XII, Cuba.	23N. 82W.	Amherst, Nova Scotia.	46N. 64W.
Alfonso XII, Island, Philippine Is.	6N. 120E.	Amherst Island, Ontario.	44N. 77W.
Alfred Ernest Cape, Ellesmere I.	81N. 90W.	Amherst Island, Quebec.	47N. 62W.
Algiers, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	Amherstburg, Ontario.	42N. 83W.
Algoma, Ontario.	46N. 83W.	Amisk Lake, Sask.	55N. 102W.
Algona, Iowa.	43N. 94W.	Amite, Louisiana.	31N. 90W.
Algonquin National Park, Ontario.	46N. 78W.	Amsterdam, New York.	43N. 74W.
Alhajuela, Panama Canal		Amundsen Gulf, Franklin.	71N. 122W.
Alida, Sask.	49N. 102W.	Anaconda, Montana.	45N. 113W.
All Saints Bay, Brazil.	13S. 39W.	Anacortes, Washington.	48N. 123W.
Allanburgh, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	Anadir River, Siberia.	56N. 165E.
Allandale, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	Anamosa, Iowa.	42N. 91W.
Allegan, Michigan.	43N. 86W.	Anau River, Brazil.	1N. 60W.
Alleghant River, Penn.	40N. 80W.	Ancaster, Ontario.	43N. 80W.
Allegheny Mts., U.S.A.	38N. 80W.	Anchorage, Alaska.	61N. 150W.
Allemands, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	Ancon, Panama Canal.	
Allemands, Lac des, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 91W.	Ancud, Chile.	42S. 74W.
Allen Junction Minnesota.	48N. 92W.	Andalusia, Alabama.	31N. 87W.
Allende, Coahuila, Mexico.	28N. 101W.	Anderson, Indiana.	40N. 86W.
Allentown, Penn.	41N. 75W.	Anderson, S. Carolina.	34N. 83W.
Alliance, Nebraska.	42N. 103W.	Anderson River, Mackenzie.	69N. 127W.
Alliance, Ohio.	41N. 81W.	Andersonville, Georgia.	32N. 84W.
Alliston, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	*Andes Mts., S. America.	10S. 78W.
*Allumette Island, Quebec.	46N. 77W.	Andover, New Brunswick.	47N. 68W.
Alma, Nebraska.	40N. 99W.	Andover, S. Dakota.	45N. 98W.
Alma, New Brunswick.	46N. 65W.	Andros Island, Bahama Is.	24N. 78W.
		Andros Island, River, Maine.	44N. 71W.
		Aneгада Island, Virgin Is.	18N. 64W.
		Ange-Gardien, L., Quebec.	47N. 71W.
		Angikuni Lake, Keewatin.	62N. 100W.
		Angleton, Texas.	29N. 93W.
		Angmagalik, Greenland.	66N. 37W.
		Anguila Island, W. Indies.	24N. 80W.

# INDEX

179

	PAGE
Anguilla Island, Leeward Is.	18N. 63W. 83
Anguilla, Cape, Newfoundland.	48N. 60W. 58
Angus, Ontario.	44N. 80W. 62
Anicuns, Brazil.	17S. 50W. 95
Ann Arbor, Michigan.	42N. 84W. 70
Ann, Cape, Mass.	43N. 71W. 69
Anna, Illinois.	37N. 89W. 73
*Annapolis, Maryland.	39N. 76W. 68
*Annapolis (Port Royal), Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W. 59
Annapolis Basin, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W. 59
Annapolis River, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W. 59
Annatook, Greenland.	79N. 70W. 48
Annoton, Alabama.	34N. 86W. 75
Annotto Bay, Jamaica.	18N. 77W. 85
Ansonia, Conn.	41N. 73W. 69
Antarctic Sea, Antarctica.	66S. 49
Antarctica	72
Anthony, Kansas.	37N. 98W. 49
*Anticosti Island, Quebec.	50N. 63W. 58
*Antietam, W. Virginia.	39N. 78W. 23
Antigonish, Nova Scotia.	46N. 62W. 59
*Antigua Island, Leeward Is.	17N. 62W. 83
Antilla, Cuba.	21N. 76W. 85
Antilles, Greater, W. Indies.	18N. 72W. 82
Antilles, Lesser, W. Indies.	15N. 65W. 83
Antilla, 25N. 50W.	2
Antioquia, Colombia.	7N. 76W. 92
Antipodes Island, S. Pacific Ocean.	50S. 178E. 49
Antisana, Mt., Ecuador.	0. 79W. 92
Antler, N. Dakota.	49N. 101W. 76
Antofagasta, Chile.	24S. 70W. 96
Antonito, Colorado.	37N. 105W. 72
Anyox, B.C.	55N. 130W. 66
Apa River, Paraguay.	22S. 57W. 95
Apache Mts., Texas.	30N. 104W. 77
Apalachee Bay, Florida.	30N. 84W. 75
Apalachicola, Florida.	30N. 85W. 75
Aparri, Philippine Is.	18N. 122E. 79
Apiskigamish Lake, Quebec.	55N. 73W. 55
Apo Volcano, Philippine Is.	7N. 125E. 79
Apolobamba, Bolivia.	15S. 68W. 93
Apostle Island, Wisconsin.	47N. 90W. 73
Appleton, Minnesota.	45N. 96W. 73
Appleton, Wisconsin.	44N. 88W. 73
*Appomattox, Virginia.	37N. 78W. 23
Apure River, Venezuela.	8N. 70W. 92
*Apuirimas River, Peru.	13S. 74W. 93
Aquia Creek, Virginia.	38N. 77W. 18
Aquialilla, Michoacan, Mexico.	19N. 103W. 81
Aracaju, Brazil.	11S. 37W. 94
Aracaty, Brazil.	5S. 38W. 94
Araquaya River, Brazil.	8S. 49W. 94
Araraquara, Brazil.	22S. 49W. 95
Arauco, Argentina.	28S. 67W. 96
Arauco, Chile.	37S. 73W. 96
Arcade, New York.	43N. 78W. 68
Arcadia, Florida.	27N. 82W. 75
Arcas, Cays, Mexico.	20N. 92W. 81
Arcola, Sask.	50N. 102W. 64
Arctic Archipelago, N. America.	78N. 48
Arctic Ocean.	75N. 150W. 54

	PAGE
Arctic Red River, Mackenzie.	67N. 133W. 78
Ardmore, Oklahoma.	34N. 97W. 74
Arecibo, Porto Rico.	18N. 67W. 85
Arenas, Cay, Mexico.	22N. 92W. 81
*Arequipa, Peru.	16S. 72W. 93
Argao, Philippine Is.	10N. 124E. 79
Argenteuil, Quebec.	46N. 75W. 60
*Argentine Republic, S. America.	30S. 65W. 90
Ariago, Dutch E. Indies.	5N. 125E. 79
*Arica, Chile.	18S. 70W. 93
Arichat, Nova Scotia.	45N. 61W. 59
Arimos River, Brazil.	11S. 57W. 94
*Arispe, Sonora, Mexico.	30N. 110W. 80
Aristazable Island, B.C.	52N. 129W. 66
*Arizona, state, U.S.A.	35N. 112W. 77
Arkadelphia, Arkansas.	34N. 93W. 74
Arkansas City, Arkansas.	34N. 91W. 74
Arkansas City, Kansas.	37N. 97W. 73
Arkansas Post, Arkansas.	34N. 90W. 72
*Arkansas River, U.S.A.	35N. 93W. 24
*Arkansas, state, U.S.A.	35N. 92W. 74
Armour, S. Dakota.	43N. 98W. 72
Arnaud, Manitoba.	49N. 97W. 65
Arnes, Manitoba.	51N. 97W. 65
Arnprior, Ontario.	45N. 76W. 63
Aroostook River, Maine.	47N. 68W. 59
Arraijan, Panama Canal.	86
Arrow Lake, Lower, B.C.	50N. 118W. 67
Arrow Lake, Upper, B.C.	49N. 118W. 67
Artesia, Mississippi.	33N. 88W. 74
Arthabaska, Quebec.	46N. 72W. 60
Arthur, Ontario.	44N. 81W. 62
Arthonite River, Haiti.	19N. 72W. 85
Artillery Lake, Mackenzie.	63N. 108W. 67
Aruba Island, Dutch W. Indies.	12N. 70W. 83
Asbury Park, New Jersey.	40N. 74W. 69
Ascension, Bahia de la, Quintana Roo, Mexico.	20N. 88W. 80
Ashburnham, Ontario.	44N. 78W. 63
Ashcroft, B.C.	51N. 122W. 66
Ashern, Manitoba.	51N. 98W. 65
Ashville, N. Carolina.	36N. 83W. 70
Ashland, Kentucky.	38N. 83W. 70
Ashland, Wisconsin.	47N. 91W. 73
Ashmont, Alberta.	54N. 112W. 67
Ashtabula, Ohio.	42N. 81W. 70
Ashton, S. Dakota.	45N. 98W. 72
Asluuani Lake, Labrador.	52N. 66W. 55
Asluuapmichuan River, Quebec.	49N. 73W. 60
Ashville, Alabama.	34N. 88W. 75
Asikitchi Lake, Quebec.	49N. 74W. 60
Aspen, Colorado.	39N. 107W. 72
Aspy Bay, Nova Scotia.	47N. 60W. 59
Assiniboia, Canada.	50N. 105W. 30
Assiniboia, Sask.	50N. 106W. 64
Assiniboine River, Sask., Manitoba.	51N. 102W. 64
Assumption, R. I., Quebec.	46N. 73W. 60
Assu, Brazil.	5S. 37W. 94
Aston, Quebec.	46N. 72W. 60
*Astoria, Oregon.	46N. 124W. 76
*Asunción, Paraguay.	25S. 57W. 95
Asunción Bay, Lr. California, Mexico.	27N. 114W. 80

	PAGE		PAGE
Asunción, Rio de la, Sonora, Mexico.	80	Aztec, New Mexico.	72
31N. 112W.	80	Azua, S. Domingo.	85
*Atacama, Chile.	96	Azura Peninsula, Panama.	82
Atacama Desert, Chile.	96	Azul, Argentina.	96
Atchafalaya Bay., Louisiana.	29N.		
91W.	74	Babine Lake, B.C.	66
Atchison, Kansas.	40N. 95W.	Babine River, B.C.	66
Athabasca, Alberta.	55N. 113W.	Babuyan Clam, Philippine Is.	20N.
Athabasca Pass, B.C.	52N. 119W.	122E.	79
Athabaska Lake, Alberta and Sask.	67	Babuyan Island, Philippine Is.	19N.
59N. 110W.	67	122E.	79
Athabaska River, Alberta.	112W.	Bacalar, Quintana Roo, Mexico.	19N.
Athapuskow Lake, Manitoba.	55N.	89W.	80
102W.	64	Bacalar, Lag de, Quintana Roo,	80
Athens, Georgia.	34N. 83W.	Mexico.	19N. 89W.
Athens, Penn.	42N. 77W.	Back River, Mackenzie and Keewatin.	66N. 100W.
Athens, Tennessee.	35N. 85W.	64N. 110W.	54
Athens, Texas.	32N. 96W.	Bacoachi, Sonora, Mexico.	29N. 112W.
Atherly, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	Bacolor, Philippine Is.	15N. 121E.
Athol, Mass.	43N. 72W.	Bacubirito, Sinaloa, Mexico.	26N. 108W.
Atico, Peru.	16S. 73W.	Bad Axe, Michigan.	44N. 83W.
Atikameg Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 101W.	Bad Lands, Montana.	45N. 106W.
*Atlanta, Georgia.	34N. 84W.	Bad Lands, S. Dakota.	43N. 103W.
Atlantic, Iowa.	41N. 95W.	Baddeck, Nova Scotia.	46N. 61W.
Atlantic City, New Jersey.	39N. 74W.	Baden, Manitoba.	53N. 101W.
Atlin Lake, B.C.	60N. 134W.	Badger, Manitoba.	49N. 96W.
Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico.	19N. 98W.	Badiraquato, Sinaloa, Mexico.	25N.
Atoka, Oklahoma.	34N. 96W.	107W.	80
Atoyac, Guerrero, Mexico.	17N. 110W.	Baffin Bay, Greenland.	72N. 65W.
Atrato River, Colombia.	7N. 77W.	Baffin Island, Franklin.	70N. 75W.
Attawapiskat River, Ontario.	53N. 86W.	Bagagem, Brazil.	19S. 48W.
Attica, Indiana.	40N. 87W.	Baganga, Philippine Is.	8N. 126E.
Atures, Venezuela.	5N. 68W.	Bagnell, Missouri.	38N. 93W.
Au Sable Forks, New York.	45N. 74W.	Bagot, Quebec.	46N. 73W.
Aurora, Indiana.	41N. 85W.	Bagotville, Quebec.	48N. 71W.
Auburn, Maine.	44N. 70W.	Baguis, Philippine Is.	17N. 121E.
Auburn, Nebraska.	40N. 96W.	Bahama Bank, Great, Bahama Is.	24N.
Auburn, New York.	43N. 77W.	79W.	85
Auckland Island, S. Pacific Ocean.	51S.	Bahama Chan., Old., Cuba.	22N. 76W.
166E.	49	Bahama Island, Bahama Is.	27N.
Augusta, Arkansas.	35N. 91W.	79W.	85
*Augusta, Georgia.	34N. 82W.	*Bahama Islands, W. Indies.	25N.
Augusta, Maine.	44N. 70W.	75W.	83
Aulneau, Ontario.	49N. 94W.	Bahama Sea, W. Indies.	24N. 80W.
Aurora, Illinois.	42N. 88W.	*Bahia, state, Brazil.	14S. 42W.
Aurora, Indiana.	39N. 84W.	*Bahia Blanca, Argentina.	39S. 62W.
Aurora, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	Bahia Honda, Cuba.	23N. 83W.
Aurora, Nebraska.	41N. 98W.	Baie St. Paul, Quebec.	47N. 71W.
Austin, Minnesota.	43N. 93W.	Bainbridge, Georgia.	31N. 85W.
Austin, Nevada.	40N. 117W.	Baker, Oregon.	45N. 118W.
Austin, Texas.	30N. 98W.	Baker Lake, Keewatin.	64N. 96W.
Autlan, Jalisco, Mexico.	20N. 105W.	Baker Mt., Washington.	49N. 122W.
Aux Cayes, Haiti.	18N. 73W.	Bakersfield, California.	35N. 119W.
Ava Missouri.	37N. 93W.	Bakolod, Philippine Is.	10N. 123E.
Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland.	47N. 53W.	Balabak, Philippine Is.	8N. 117E.
Averyshoro, N. Carolina.	35N. 79W.	Balabak Island, Philippine Is.	8N.
Aves Island, Leeward Is.	16N. 63W.	117E.	79
Avon River, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	Balabak Strait, E. Indies.	8N. 117E.
Axel Heiberg Island, Franklin.	80N.	Balanga, Philippine Is.	15N. 121E.
92W.	54	Balanguingui, Philippine Is.	6N. 122E.
*Ayacucho, Peru.	13S. 74W.	Balayan, Philippine Is.	14N. 121E.
Aylesbury, Sask.	51N. 106W.	Balboa, Panama Canal.	86
Aylmer, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Baldwin, Colorado.	39N. 108W.
Aylmer, Quebec.	45N. 76W.	Baldwin, Florida.	30N. 82W.
Aylmer Lake, Mackenzie.	64N. 109W.	Baldwinsville, New York.	43N. 76W.
Ayr, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Baler, Philippine Is.	16N. 122E.
Ayrao, Brazil.	3S. 61W.	Balgone, Sask.	50N. 104W.

	PAGE		PAGE
Balingtang Chan., Philippine Is. 20N. 123E.	79	Barton, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	63
Balingtang Island, Philippine Is. 20N. 122E.	79	Bartow, Florida. 28N. 82W.	75
Ballantyne Bay, Sask. 55N. 104W.	64	Bashi Chan., Formosa. 22N. 122E.	79
Ballas Bay, Lower California, Mexico. 26N. 119W.	80	Bashi Island, Philippine Is. 20N. 122E.	79
Ballen Islands, Antarctica. 67S. 166E.	49	Basilan Island, Philippine Is. 7N. 122E.	79
Ballinger, Texas. 32N. 100W.	77	Basilan Strait, Philippine Is. 7N. 122E.	79
Balls Bluff, Virginia. 39N. 77W.	23	Basin, Wyoming. 44N. 108W.	72
Balmoral, N. Borneo. 6N. 118E.	79	Basin Lake, Sask. 53N. 105W.	64
Balsam Bay, Manitoba. 51N. 97W.	65	Bassano, Alberta. 51N. 112W.	67
Balsam Lake, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	63	Basse-terre, Guadeloupe Is. 16N. 62W.	83
Balsas, Guerrero, Mexico. 18N. 99W.	81	Bassett, Nebraska. 43N. 100W.	72
* Baltimore, Maryland. 39N. 77W.	68	Bastrop, Louisiana. 33N. 92W.	74
Baltimore, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63	Batabano, Cuba. 23N. 82W.	85
Balut, Philippine Is. 5N. 125E.	79	Batag, Philippine Is. 13N. 125E.	76
Bananal, Ilha do, Brazil. 12S. 50W.	94	Batan, Philippine Is. 12N. 122E.	79
Bancroft, Ontario. 45N. 78W.	63	Batan Island, Philippine Is. 20N. 122E.	79
Banff, Alberta. 51N. 116W.	67	Batangas, Philippine Is. 14N. 121E.	79
Bangor, Maine. 45N. 69W.	71	Batapito River, Sonora, Mexico. 30N. 110W.	80
Banguet, N. Borneo. 7N. 117E.	79	Batata, Porto, Panama Canal	86
Banks Island, B.C. 53N. 130W.	66	Batavia, Dutch Guiana. 6N. 55W.	92
Banks Island, Franklin. 73N. 122W.	54	Batavia, New York. 43N. 78W.	68
Banks Strait, Franklin. 74N. 117W.	56	Batepito, Sonora, Mexico. 31N. 109W.	80
Bannock, Sask. 53N. 103W.	64	Batesville, Arkansas. 36N. 92W.	74
Banton, Philippine Is. 13N. 122E.	79	Bath, Maine. 44N. 70W.	69
Baraboo, Wisconsin. 43N. 90W.	73	Bath, New Brunswick. 47N. 68W.	59
Baracao, Cuba. 20N. 75W.	85	Bath, New York. 42N. 77W.	68
Baralson Lake, Manitoba. 60N. 98W.	67	Bath, Ontario. 44N. 77W.	63
Baranof Island, Alaska. 57N. 137W.	66	Bathurst, New Brunswick. 48N. 66W.	59
Barataria Bay, Louisiana. 29N. 90W.	74	Bathurst, Cape, Mackenzie. 70N. 127W.	54
* Barbados Island, Windward Is. 13N. 60W.	83	Bathurst Inlet, Mackenzie. 67N. 108W.	54
Barboursville, Kentucky. 37N. 84W.	23	Bathurst Island, Franklin. 76N. 100W.	54
Barbuda Island, Leeward Is. 18N. 62W.	83	Batiscan, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	60
Barcellos, Brazil. 1S. 63W.	94	Batiscan River, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	60
Barcelona, Venezuela. 10N. 65W.	92	Baton Rouge, Louisiana. 30N. 91W.	74
Barclay Lake, Ontario. 52N. 95W.	65	Battle, Montana. 45N. 113W.	76
Barclay Sound, Vancouver, B.C. 49N. 125W.	66	Battle Creek, Michigan. 42N. 85W.	70
Barents Sea, N. Europe. 74N. 40E.	39	Battle Harbour, Labrador. 52N. 56W.	55
Barima, British Guiana. 8N. 60W.	92	Battle Mountain, Nevada. 42N. 117W.	76
Barinas, Venezuela. 8N. 70W.	83	Battle River, Alberta and Sask. 53N. 111W.	67
Bariti, Philippine Is. 10N. 123E.	79	Battleford, Sask. 53N. 108W.	54
Bark Lake, Ontario. 46N. 78W.	63	Baturita, Brazil. 4S. 39W.	94
Barneget Bay, New Jersey. 40N. 74W.	79	Bauld, Cape, Newfoundland. 53N. 55W.	58
Barnstable, Mass. 42N. 70W.	69	Bay, Georgia. 32N. 82W.	75
Barnwell, S. Carolina. 33N. 81W.	75	Bay City, Michigan. 44N. 84W.	70
Barongan, Philippine Is. 12N. 125E.	79	Bay City, Texas. 29N. 96W.	74
Barquisimeto, Venezuela. 10N. 69W.	92	Bay Island, Honduras. 16N. 87W.	82
Barra, Brazil. 11S. 43W.	94	Bay Lake, Philippine Is. 14N. 121E.	79
Barra, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 18N. 94W.	81	Bayamo, Cuba. 20N. 77W.	85
Barranca, Peru. 5S. 76W.	92	Bayfield, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62
Barranquilla, Colombia. 12N. 75W.	92	Bayfield, Wisconsin. 47N. 91W.	73
Barras, Brazil. 4S. 42W.	36	Bayfield Mt., Quebec. 49N. 67W.	61
Barce, Vermont. 44N. 72W.	69	Bayou Sara, Louisiana. 31N. 91W.	18
Barrie, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	62	Bayport, Florida. 29N. 83W.	75
Barrie Island, Ontario. 46N. 82W.	62	Bays, Lake of, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	63
Barrington, Nova Scotia. 43N. 65W.	59	Beach, Green, Kentucky. 37N. 85W.	23
Barron, Wisconsin. 45N. 92W.	73	Beach Road, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	63
Barrow, Alaska. 11N. 156W.	78	Beacon, New York. 42N. 74W.	69
Barrow Point, Alaska. 71N. 157W.	78	Beaumont, Texas. 30N. 94W.	74
Barrow Strait, Franklin. 74N. 95W.	54	Bear, Cape, Prince Edward I. 46N. 62W.	59
Barstow, California. 35N. 117W.	77	Bear Island, Barents Sea. 74N. 18E.	39
Bartica, British Guiana. 6N. 59W.	92	Bear Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 96W.	65
Bartlesville, Oklahoma. 37N. 96W.	74	Bear River, Colorado. 40N. 107W.	72

	PAGE		PAGE		
Bear River, Idaho.	42N. 112W.	76	Bellavista, Argentina.	28s. 59W.	96
Bear River, Mackenzie.	65N. 124W.	66	Bellavista, Paraguay.	22s. 56W.	95
Beardstown, Illinois.	40N. 90W.	73	Belle Bay, Newfoundland.	48N. 56W.	58
Beata Point, S. Domingo.	18N. 71W.	85	Belle Fourche, S. Dakota.	45N. 104W.	72
Beatrice, Nebraska.	40N. 97W.	73	Belle Fourche River, Wyoming.	44N. 105W.	72
Beattyville, Kentucky.	38N. 84W.	70	Belle Isle, Newfoundland.	52N. 55W.	13
Beauce, county, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	60	*Belle Isle, Strait of, Newfoundland.	52N. 57W.	58
Beauce Junction, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	61	Belle River, Ontario.	42N. 83W.	62
Beauceville, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	60	Bellechasse, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	60
Beaufort, N. Carolina.	35N. 77W.	71	Bellefontaine, Ohio.	40N. 84W.	70
Beaufort, S. Carolina.	32N. 81W.	75	Bellefonte, Penn.	41N. 78W.	68
Beaufort Sea, N. America.	62N. 135W.	54	Belleisle, Alaska.	65N. 147W.	66
Beauharnosi, Quebec.	45N. 74W.	60	Belleisle, Illinois.	38N. 90W.	73
Beaulah, Manitoba.	50N. 101W.	64	Belleville, Kansas.	40N. 98W.	73
Beaumont, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	60	Belleville, Ontario.	44N. 77W.	63
Beaurivage River, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	61	Bellevue, Louisiana.	33N. 93W.	74
Beauséjour, Acadia.	46N. 65W.	8	Bellingham, Washington.	49N. 122W.	76
Beaver, Oklahoma.	37N. 101W.	72	Bello Horizonte, Minas Geraes.	20s. 44W.	94
Beaver, Penn.	41N. 80W.	68	Bellows Falls, Vermont.	43N. 72W.	69
Beaver, Utah.	38N. 113W.	20	Bellet Strait, Franklin.	72N. 95W.	54
Beaver Bay, Minnesota.	47N. 91W.	73	Bells Corners, Ontario.	45N. 76W.	63
Beaver City, Nebraska.	40N. 100W.	72	Belly River, Alberta.	50N. 112W.	67
Beaver Creek, Montana.	46N. 104W.	72	Belmont, Missouri.	37N. 89W.	22
Beaver Creek, Oklahoma.	37N. 102W.	73	Belmont, New York.	42N. 78W.	68
Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.	43N. 89W.	73	Belmonte, Brazil.	16S. 39W.	95
Beaver Dams, Upper Canada.	43N. 80W.	12	Beloit, Kansas.	40N. 98W.	73
Beaver Falls, Penn.	41N. 80W.	68	Beloit, Wisconsin.	42N. 89W.	73
Beaver Hill Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 95W.	65	Belton, Texas.	31N. 97W.	74
Beaver Hills, Sask.	51N. 103W.	64	Belvidere, Illinois.	42N. 89W.	73
Beaver Island, Michigan.	46N. 86W.	70	Belvidere, New Jersey.	41N. 75W.	69
Beaver River, Alberta and Sask.	54N. 110W.	67	Bemidji, Minnesota.	47N. 95W.	73
Beaver River, B.C., and Yukon.	60N. 125W.	66	Bemini Island, Bahama Is.	26N. 79W.	83
Beaverdale, Sask.	51N. 103W.	64	Bemis, Maine.	45N. 71W.	69
Beaverton, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	63	Bend, Oregon.	44N. 121W.	76
Bécanour, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	60	Bendale, Ontario.	41N. 79W.	63
Bécanour River, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	60	Beni River, Bolivia.	12S. 66W.	93
Bekley, W. Virginia.	38N. 81W.	23	Benicia, California.	38N. 122W.	76
Bedeque, Prince Edward I.	47N. 64W.	59	Benkeman, Nebraska.	40N. 102W.	72
Bedford, Indiana.	39N. 87W.	70	Bennet Lake, B.C. and Yukon.	60N. 135W.	66
Bedford, Penn.	40N. 79W.	68	Bennett, B.C.	60N. 133W.	66
Bedford, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	60	Bennett, Ontario.	45N. 76W.	63
Beechey Island, Franklin.	75N. 90W.	55	*Bennington, Vermont.	43N. 73W.	69
Beeton, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	62	Benson, Arizona.	32N. 110W.	80
Beville, Texas.	28N. 98W.	74	Benson, Minnesota.	45N. 96W.	73
Behms Canal, Alaska.	56N. 131W.	66	Benson Mines, New York.	44N. 75W.	69
Beira, Brazil.	12S. 64W.	94	Benton, Arkansas.	35N. 93W.	74
Bejarano, Tamaulipas, Mexico.	23N. 98W.	81	Benton, Newfoundland.	49N. 55W.	58
Bejaul, Cuba.	23N. 82W.	85	Bentonville, Arkansas.	36N. 94W.	74
Belair, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	65	Bent's Fort, Colorado.	38N. 102W.	17
Belanger River, Manitoba.	53N. 97W.	65	Berbec River, Brit. Guiana.	6N. 57W.	94
Belcher Islands, Hudson Bay.	56N. 80W.	55	Berens Island, Manitoba.	52N. 97W.	65
Belcher Point, Alaska.	71N. 159W.	78	Berens River, Manitoba.	52N. 96W.	65
Belen, Argentina.	28S. 67W.	96	*Bering Strait, Alaska and Siberia.	66N. 168W.	48
Belfast, Maine.	44N. 69W.	71	Berkeley, California.	38N. 122W.	76
Belize, and River, Brit. Honduras.	17N. 88W.	82	Berkshire Hills, Mass.	42N. 73W.	69
Bell Island, Newfoundland.	51N. 55W.	58	Berland River, Alberta.	54N. 119W.	67
Bell River, Quebec.	48N. 78W.	55	Berlin, New Hampshire.	45N. 71W.	69
Bell River, Yukon.	67N. 136W.	78	Bernesillo, Durango, Mexico.	26N. 104W.	80
Bell Ewart, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	62	Bermejo River, Argentina.	25S. 62W.	96
Bella Costa River, B.C.	52N. 127W.	66	Berry Creek, Alberta.	51N. 112W.	67
Bellaire, Ohio.	40N. 81W.	70	Berry Island, Bahama Is.	26N. 78W.	85
			Berryville Virginia.	39N. 78W.	68



# INDEX

183

	PAGE		PAGE		
Bersimis Point, Quebec.	49N. 69W.	61	Black Lake, Sask.	59N. 105W.	67
Bersimis River, Quebec.	49N. 69W.	61	Black River, Arkansas.	36N. 91W.	74
Berthier, Quebec.	46N. 73W.	60	Black River, B.C.	53N. 124W.	66
Bessemer, Alabama.	33N. 87W.	75	Black River, B.C.	59N. 128W.	54
Bessemer, Michigan.	47N. 90W.	73	Black River, Jamaica.	18N. 78W.	85
Bethany, Missouri.	40N. 94W.	73	Black River, Louisiana.	32N. 92W.	74
Bethany, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	63	Black River, New York.	44N. 76W.	68
Bethany, Penn.	41N. 75W.	16	Black River, Quebec.	46N. 74W.	60
Bethel, Maine.	44N. 71W.	69	Black River, Wisconsin.	44N. 91W.	73
Bethlehem, Penn.	41N. 75W.	68	Black River Falls, Wisconsin.	44N.	73
Bethune, Sask.	51N. 105W.	64		91W.	73
Beverley, Mass.	43N. 71W.	69	Black Rock, Arkansas.	36N. 91W.	74
Beverley, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W.	23	Blackburn Mts., Alaska.	62N. 145W.	78
Biara, Dutch E. Indies.	2N. 125E.	79	Blackfoot, Idaho.	43N. 112W.	76
Bibloxi, W. Florida.	30N. 89W.	11	Bladworth, Sask.	51N. 106W.	64
Bic, Quebec.	48N. 69W.	61	Blair, Nebraska.	42N. 96W.	73
Bic Island, Quebec.	48N. 69W.	61	Blairsville, Penn.	40N. 79W.	68
Biddeford, Maine.	44N. 70W.	69	Blakely, Georgia.	31N. 85W.	75
Big Rapids, Michigan.	44N. 85W.	70	Blanca Park, Colorado.	38N. 106W.	72
Big River, Quebec.	54N. 73W.	57	Blanco Bay, Lower California.	29N.	80
Big River, Sask.	54N. 107W.	64		114W.	80
Big Spring, Texas.	32N. 102W.	77	Blanco Cabo, Costa Rica.	10N. 85W.	84
Big Cheyne River, S. Dakota.	44N.	72	Blanco, Cape, Oregon.	48N. 125W.	76
	102W.	72	Blanco River, Vera Cruz, Mexico.	19N.	81
Big Fork River, Minnesota.	48N. 94W.	73		96W.	81
Big Horn, Montana.	46N. 107W.	56	Blanquilla, Venezuela.	12N. 64W.	83
Big Horn Mts., Wyoming.	45N. 108W.	72	Blatchford, Montana.	47N. 106W.	72
Big Horn River, Montana.	45N. 109W.	72	Blenheim, Ontario.	42N. 82W.	62
Big Knife River, N. Dakota.	47N.	72	* Block Island, Rhode Island.	41N. 72W.	69
	102W.	72	Blomidon Cape, Nova Scotia.	45N.	59
Big Muddy Lake, Sask.	49N. 105W.	64		64W.	59
Big Sandy Creek, Colorado.	39N. 104W.	72	Bloodvein River, Manitoba.	52N. 96W.	65
Big Stone Lake, Minnesota.	46N. 95W.	73	Bloomington, Illinois.	40N. 89W.	73
Big Wichita River, Texas.	34N. 99W.	77	Bloomington, Indiana.	39N. 87W.	70
Bigelow, Maine.	45N. 70W.	69	Blossburg, Penn.	42N. 77W.	68
Biggar, Sask.	52N. 108W.	67	Blountstown, Florida.	30N. 85W.	75
Bigtimber, Montana.	46N. 110W.	72	Blountsville, Tennessee.	37N. 82W.	23
Billings, Montana.	46N. 108W.	72	Blue Mts., Jamaica.	18N. 77W.	85
Billings Mts., Yukon.	61N. 129W.	66	Blue Mts., Oregon.	45N. 119W.	76
Biloxi, Mississippi.	30N. 89W.	73	Bluefields, Nicaragua.	12N. 84W.	82
Bingham, Maine.	45N. 70W.	69	Blumenau, Brazil.	27S. 49W.	95
Binghamton, New York.	42N. 76W.	68	Blyth, Ontario.	44N. 81W.	62
Binscarth, Manitoba.	51N. 102W.	64	Blytheville, Arkansas.	36N. 90W.	74
* Biobio River, Chile.	37S. 73W.	96	Boac, Philippine Is.	14N. 122E.	79
Birch Creek, Alaska.	66N. 146W.	78	Boayan, Philippine Is.	7N. 124E.	79
Birch Island, Manitoba.	53N. 100W.	65	Bobaleng, Dutch E. Indies.	3N. 125E.	79
Birch River, Manitoba.	53N. 101W.	64	Bobcaygeon, Ontario.	44N. 78W.	53
Birmingham, Alabama.	34N. 87W.	73	Boca de Pascuales, Mexico.	19N. 104W.	80
Birle, Manitoba.	51N. 101W.	64	Bodmin, Sask.	54N. 107W.	64
Bisbee, Arizona.	32N. 110W.	77	Bogalusa, Louisiana.	31N. 90W.	74
Biscayne Bay, Florida.	26N. 80W.	75	* Bogota, Colombia.	5N. 74W.	92
Biscayne Key, Florida.	25N. 80W.	75	Bohol, Philippine Is.	10N. 124E.	79
Bisco, Ontario.	47N. 82W.	70	Boiestown, New Brunswick.	47N. 66W.	59
Biscoe Island, Antarctica.	65S. 66W.	49	Bois Blanc Island, Michigan.	46N.	70
Bishop, California.	37N. 118W.	76		85W.	70
Bislig, Philippine Is.	8N. 126E.	79	Boisé, Idaho.	44N. 116W.	76
Bismarck, N. Dakota.	47N. 101W.	72	Boisé City, Oklahoma.	37N. 102W.	76
Bismarck, Cape, Greenland.	78N. 18W.	48	Boisé River, Idaho.	44N. 116W.	76
Bistoho Lake, Alberta.	60N. 119W.	67	Bojeador Cape, Philippine Is.	18N.	79
Bitter Root Mts., Idaho.	47N. 115W.	76		121E.	79
Bitter Root River, Montana.	45N.	76	Bolanos, Jalisco, Mexico.	22N. 104W.	80
	114W.	76	Bolivar, Mississippi.	34N. 91W.	22
Bizarre Island, Quebec.	45N. 74W.	61	Bolivar, Tennessee.	35N. 89W.	74
Black Bay, Ontario.	49N. 88W.	73	Bolivar (Angostura), Venezuela.	8N.	92
Black Bear Island, Lake, Sask.	56N.	67		64W.	92
	106W.	67	* Bolivia, S. America.	19S. 65W.	93
Black Hills, S. Dakota.	44N. 104W.	72	Bolonchen Ticul, Campeche, Mexico.	20N. 99W.	80
Black Island, Manitoba.	51N. 96W.	65			

	PAGE		PAGE
Bolson de Mapiimi, Coahuila, Mexico.	80	Bramsville, Ontario.	63
27N. 105W.	80	Branchville, S. Carolina.	75
Bolton, Ontario.	62	Branco, Cabo. Brazil.	94
Bonacca Island, Honduras.	82	Branco, Rio, Brazil.	94
Bonaire Island, Dutch W Indies.	83	Brandon, Manitoba.	65
12N. 68W.	83	Brandon, Mississipp.	74
Bonaventure Island, Quebec.	61	Brandy, Virginia.	23
48N. 64W.	61	Brandywine Creek, Penn.	11
Bonaventure River, Quebec.	48N.	Brant, county, Ontario.	62
66W.	61	Brantford, Ontario.	62
Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland.	49N.	Bras d'Or Chan., Great, Nova Scotia.	59
53W.	58	46N. 60W.	59
Bonavista Cape, Newfoundland.	49N.	Bras d'Or Chan., Little, Nova Scotia.	59
53W.	58	46N. 61W.	59
Bongon, N. Borneo.	7N. 117E.	Bras d'Or Lake, Nova Scotia.	59
Bonham, Texas.	34N. 96W.	61W.	59
Bonne Bay, Newfoundland.	50N. 58W.	Brashear City, Louisiana.	22
Bonnechère River, Ontario.	46N. 78W.	Brattleboro, Vermont.	69
Bonnet Lake, Manitoba.	50N. 96W.	Bravo del Norte River. Texas and	77
Bonnet Carre, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 91W.	Mexico.	77
Bonnet Carre Point, New Orleans,	74	Brazeau, Alberta.	56
Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	Brazeau River, Alberta.	56
Boone, Iowa.	42N. 94W.	53N. 116W.	67
*Boonville, Missouri.	39N. 93W.	*Brazil, republic, S. America.	90
Boonville, New York.	44N. 75W.	Brazos River, Texas.	74
Booth Bay, Maine.	44N. 70W.	33N. 99W.	74
Boothia, Gulf of, Franklin.	70N. 90W.	Brecha, Sinaloa, Mexico.	80
55		Breckenridge, Minnesota.	73
Boothia Peninsula, Keewatin.	66N.	Bredenbury, Sask.	94
95W.	54	51N. 102W.	94
Boqueron, Cuba.	20N. 75W.	Brejo, Brazil.	64
Borba, Brazil.	45. 60W.	Bremen, Sask.	64
Borden, Prince Edward I.	46N. 63W.	52N. 106W.	64
Borden Island, Franklin.	78N. 112W.	Brenham, Texas.	74
*Borgne Lake, Louisiana and Mississippi.	30N. 89W.	30N. 06W.	74
75		Breton, Cape, Nova Scotia.	59
Borja, Brazil.	29S. 56W.	46N. 60W.	59
Borneo, North, Borneo.	6N. 117E.	Breton Sound, Isle au, Louisiana.	30N.
Boston, Mass.	42N. 71W.	89W.	74
Botel Tobago, Formosa.	22N. 122E.	Brewster, Nebraska.	72
Bothwell, Ontario.	43N. 82W.	Brewton, Alabama.	75
Bottineau, N. Dakota.	49N. 100W.	31N. 87W.	75
Bouladerie Island, Nova Scotia.	46N.	Bridal Veil Creek, Yosemite Valley,	77
60W.	59	California.	38N. 120W.
Boulder, Colorado.	40N. 105W.	Bridal Veil Falls, Yosemite Valley,	77
Bounty Island, S. Pacific Ocean.	48S.	California.	38N. 120W.
170E.	42	Bridgeburg, Ontario.	43N. 79W.
Boulte, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N.	Bridgeford, Sask.	51N. 106W.
90W.	74	Bridgeport, Conn.	41N. 73W.
Bouvet Island, S. Atlantic Ocean.	54S.	Bridgeton, New Jersey.	39N. 75W.
4E.	49	Bridgetown, Barbados I.	73N. 60W.
Bow Island, Alberta.	50N. 111W.	Bridgetown, Nova Scotia.	45N. 65W.
Bow River, Alberta.	51N. 113W.	Bridgetown, Prince Edward I.	47N.
Bowbells, N. Dakota.	49N. 102W.	62W.	59
Bowling Green, Kentucky.	37N. 86W.	Bridgewater, Nova Scotia.	44N. 64W.
Bowmanville, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	Bridgeman, Cape, Greenland.	83N.
Boydon, Virginia.	37N. 77W.	30W.	39
Bozeman, Montana.	46N. 111W.	Bridgton, Maine.	44N. 71W.
Bracebridge, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	Brier Island, Nova Scotia.	44N. 64W.
Braddock, Penn.	41N. 80W.	Brierley, Quebec.	45N. 73W.
Braddock Fields, Penn.	40N. 80W.	Brigham, Utah.	42N. 112W.
Bradenton, Florida.	27N. 83W.	Bright, Ontario.	43N. 81W.
Bradford, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	Brighton, Ontario.	44N. 78W.
Bradford, Penn.	42N. 79W.	Brinkley, Arkansas.	35N. 91W.
Brady, Texas.	31N. 99W.	Brion Island, Quebec.	42N. 62W.
Bragado, Argentina.	35S. 60W.	Bristol, Rhode Island.	42N. 71W.
Braganca, Brazil.	1S. 47W.	Bristol, Virginia.	37N. 82W.
Brainerd, Minnesota.	46N. 94W.	Bristol Bay, Alaska.	58N. 158W.
Brampton, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	Britannia, Ontario.	45N. 76W.
	62	British Columbia, Canada.	82N. 42W.
		British Guiana, S. America.	55N. 123W.
		British Honduras, Central America.	5N. 60W.
		18N. 88W.	82
		Britton, S. Dakota.	46N. 98W.
			73

# INDEX

185

	PAGE		PAGE
Brod, Bahia de la, Cuba. 23N. 82W.	85	Burias, Philippine Is. 13N. 123E.	79
Broadview, Sask. 50N. 103W.	64	Burica, Cabo, Costa Rica. 8N. 83W.	84
Brock Island, Franklin. 78N. 115W.	54	Burke Chan., B.C. 52N. 128W.	66
Brockport, New York. 43N. 78W.	68	Burkesville, Kentucky. 37N. 85W.	70
Brockton, Mass. 42N. 71W.	69	Burkeville, Virginia. 37N. 78W.	71
Brockville, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Burlington, Iowa. 41N. 91W.	73
Broderick Mt., California. 38N. 119W.	77	Burlington, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62
Broken Bow, Nebraska. 42N. 100W.	72	Burlington, Vermont. 45N. 73W.	69
Brome, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	60	Burns, Oregon. 44N. 119W.	76
Bronson, Florida. 29N. 83W.	75	Burrows, Sask. 50N. 102W.	64
Bronte, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Burwell, Nebraska. 42N. 99W.	72
Brookhaven, Mississippi. 32N. 90W.	74	Bushnell, Illinois. 40N. 91W.	73
Brookings, S. Dakota. 44N. 97W.	73	Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. 26N. 101W.	81
Brooklyn, Long Island. 41N. 74W.	69	Busuanga, Philippine Is. 12N. 120E.	79
Brooksville, Florida. 29N. 83W.	75	Bute Inlet, B.C. 51N. 125W.	66
Brookville, Penn. 41N. 79W.	68	Butler, Alabama. 32N. 88W.	75
Brosa, Sask. 51N. 105W.	64	Butler, Penn. 41N. 80W.	68
Brothers Island, Bahama Is. 23N. 76W.	85	Buttle Lake, Vancouver, B.C. 50N. 125W.	66
Brown Cape, Baffin I., Franklin. 72N. 75W.	57	Butuan, Philippine Is. 9N. 126E.	79
Brown's Valley, Minnesota. 46N. 97W.	73	Butulan Volcano, Philippine Is. 6N. 125E.	79
Brownsville, Tennessee. 36N. 89W.	74	*Buzzards Bay, Mass. 42N. 71W.	69
Brownsville, Texas. 26N. 97W.	77	Bylot Island, Franklin. 73N. 79W.	55
Bruce, county, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62	Byng Inlet, Ontario. 46N. 81W.	62
Bruce, Algona, Ontario. 46N. 84W.	62		
Bruno, Sask. 52N. 106W.	64	Cabanas, Porto, Cuba. 23N. 83W.	85
Brunswick, Georgia. 31N. 81W.	75	Cabo Verde, Africa. 10N. 15W.	2
Brunswick, Maine. 44N. 70W.	69	Cabonico, Cuba. 21N. 76W.	85
Brussels, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62	Caborca, Sonora, Mexico. 31N. 112W.	80
Bryan, Ohio. 42N. 85W.	70	Cabot Strait, Newfoundland, etc. 47N. 60W.	58
Bryan, Texas. 31N. 96W.	74	Cabot Head, Ontario. 45N. 81W.	62
Bryson, Quebec. 46N. 77W.	63	Cabrobo, Brazil. 8S. 39W.	94
Bucaramanga, Colombia. 7N. 73W.	92	Cabuli Point, Philippine Is. 11N. 119E.	79
Bucas, Philippine Is. 10N. 126E.	79	Cachinal, Chile. 25S. 69W.	96
Buchanan, Sask. 42N. 103W.	64	Cachoeira, Brazil. 12S. 39W.	94
Buckhannon, W. Virginia. 39N. 80W.	68	Cacouna, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	61
Buckingham, Quebec. 46N. 76W.	63	Cañayan River, Philippine Is. 18N. 120E.	79
Buckland Mts., Yukon. 69N. 140W.	78	Cadillac, Michigan. 44N. 85W.	70
Buctouche Harbour, New Brunswick. 47N. 65W.	59	Cadoltes, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	61
Bucyrus, Ohio. 41N. 83W.	70	Cagayan, Philippine Is. 8N. 125E.	79
Budd Land, Antarctica. 66S. 112E.	49	Cagayan Sula, Philippine Is. 7N. 119E.	79
Buena Vista, Colorado. 39N. 106W.	72	Cagayanes Island, Philippine Is. 10N. 121E.	79
Buena Vista, Georgia. 32N. 84W.	73		
Buenaventura, Colombia. 5N. 77W.	92	Cagua Volcano, Philippine Is. 18N. 122E.	79
Buenavista, Sonora, Mexico. 28N. 110W.	80	Cagan and River, Colombia. 2N. 74W.	92
*Buenos Aires, Argentina. 35S. 58W.	96	Caibarien, Cuba. 23N. 79W.	85
Buffalo, Missouri. 38N. 93W.	68	Caicos Island, Bahama Is. 22N. 72W.	85
*Buffalo, New York. 43N. 79W.	73	Caicos Pass, Bahama Is. 22N. 72W.	85
Buffalo, Wyoming. 44N. 107W.	72	*Caimanera, Cuba. 20N. 75W.	85
Buffalo Gap, S. Dakota. 43N. 103W.	72	Cairo, Illinois. 37N. 89W.	73
Buffalo Lake, Alberta. 52N. 113W.	67	*Cajamarca, Peru. 7S. 78W.	92
Buffalo Pound Lake, Sask. 51N. 106W.	74	Calabazar, Cuba. 23N. 80W.	85
Buford, N. Dakota. 48N. 104W.	72	Calabozo, Venezuela. 9N. 68W.	92
Bugs, Colombia. 4N. 76W.	82	Calaguas Island, Philippine Is. 14N. 123E.	79
Bulkley House, B.C. 56N. 126W.	78	Calais, Maine. 45N. 67W.	71
Bulkley River, B.C. 55N. 125W.	66	Calama, Chile. 23S. 69W.	93
Bull Run, Virginia. 39N. 77W.	23	Calbayog, Philippine Is. 12N. 125E.	79
Buluan Lake, Philippine Is. 6N. 125E.	79	Calcasieu Lake, Louisiana. 30N. 93W.	74
Bulusan Volcano, Philippine Is. 13N. 124E.	69	Caldera, Chile. 27S. 71W.	96
Bulyea, Sask. 51N. 105W.	74	Caldwell, Ohio. 40N. 82W.	70
Bunauan, Philippine Is. 8N. 126E.	79	Caldwell, Texas. 30N. 96W.	74
Bunker Hill, Mass. 42N. 71W.	10	Caledon, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	62
Buras, Louisiana. 29N. 89W.	74		
Burgaw, N. Carolina. 34N. 78W.	71		

	PAGE		PAGE		
Caledonia, Nova Scotia.	44N. 65W.	59	Canaveral, Cape, Florida.	28N. 81W.	75
Caledonia, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	62	Candava Lake, Philippine Is.	15N.	75
Calgary, Albert.	51N. 114W.	67	121E.		79
Calhoun, Georgia.	35N. 85W.	75	Candelaria, Nevada.	38N. 118W.	76
Calí, Colombia.	3N. 76W.	92	Candle Lake, Sask.	54N. 105W.	64
*California, state, U.S.A.	38N. 120W. 76,	92	Cando, N. Dakota.	49N. 99W.	72
Calikini, Yucatan, Mexico.	21N. 90W.	80	Canim Lake, B.C.	52N. 121W.	66
Callander, Ontario.	46N. 79W.	62	Canmore, Alberta.	51N. 116W.	67
*Callao, Peru.	12S. 77W.	93	Canning, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	59
Callaqui Volcano, Chile.	38S. 72W.	96	Cannington, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	63
Calleria, Peru.	7S. 74W.	93	Cannon Ball River, N. Dakota.	46N.	72
Calmar, Iowa.	43N. 92W.	73	103W.		
Calumet, Michigan.	47N. 89W.	73	Canoas Point, Lr California, Mexico.		80
Calumet Island, Quebec.	46N. 77W.	63	29N. 115W.		
Calvert Island, B.C.	52N. 128W.	66	Canoe Lake, Ontario.	46N. 79W.	63
Calvillo, Mexico.	22N. 103W.	81	Canoe River, B.C.	53N. 119W.	66
Camacho Reservoir, Panama Canal.		86	Cañon, The, B.C.	60N. 129W.	66
Camaguey, Cuba.	22N. 78W.	85	Cañon City, Colorado.	38N. 105W.	72
Camargo, Bolivia.	21S. 65W.	93	Canora, Sask.	52N. 102W.	64
Camargo, Chihuahua, Mexico.	27N.	80	Canso and City, Nova Scotia.	45N.	59
105W.			61W.		
Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.	26N.	81	Canso, Strait of, Nova Scotia.	46N.	59
99W.			62W.		
Camarones Bay, Argentina.	45S. 65W.	96	Canton, Mississippi.	33N. 90W.	74
Cambridge, Maryland.	39N. 76W.	71	Canton, New York.	45N. 75W.	69
Cambridge, Mass.	42N. 71W.	69	Canton, Ohio.	41N. 81W.	70
Camden, Alabama.	32N. 87W.	75	Canton, Penn.	42N. 77W.	68
Camden, Arkansas.	33N. 93W.	74	Canton, S. Dakota.	43N. 97W.	73
Camden, New Jersey.	40N. 75W.	69	Canton, Texas.	33N. 96W.	74
Camden, New York.	43N. 76W.	68	Cantyre, Sask.	53N. 102W.	64
*Camden, S. Carolina.	34N. 81W.	75	Canuma, Brazil.	4S. 59W.	94
Camden Bay, Alaska.	70N. 145W.	78	Canwood, Sask.	53N. 107W.	64
Cameron, Louisiana.	30N. 93W.	74	Cap de la Madeleine, Quebec.	46N.	60
Cameron, Texas.	31N. 97W.	74	73W.		
Cameron Cape, Honduras.	16N. 85W.	85	Cap Santé, Quebec.	47N. 72W.	60
Cametá, Brazil.	2S. 50W.	35	Cape, Atlantic Ocean.	17N. 25W.	5
Camilla, Georgia.	31N. 84W.	75	Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.	46N. 60W.	59
Camocim, Brazil.	3S. 41W.	94	Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia.	46N.	59
Camotes Islands, Philippine Is.	11N.	79	61W.		
124E.			Cape Charles, Virginia.	37N. 76W.	71
Campanha, Brazil.	22S. 46W.	95	Cape Cod Bay, Mass.	42N. 70W.	69
Campbell Island, S. Pacific Ocean.		49	Cape Cove, Quebec.	48N. 64W.	61
53S. 169E.			Cape Fear River, N. Carolina.	35N.	71
Campbell Lake, Mackenzie.	63N. 108W.	67	79W.		
Campbell Mt., Yukon.	65N. 138W.	78	Cape Girardeau, Missouri.	37N. 89W.	73
Campbellford, Ontario.	44N. 78W.	63	Cape Henlopen, Delaware.	39N. 75W.	71
Campbellton, New Brunswick.	48N.	59	Cape May City, New Jersey.	39N. 75W.	69
67W.			Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia.	43N.	59
Campbellville, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	63	66W.		
*Campeche, Campeche, Mexico.	20N.	80	Capim River, Brazil.	2S. 48W.	94
91W.			Capucins, Quebec.	49N. 67W.	61
*Campeche, Bay of, Mexico.	20N. 95W.	81	Caqueta River, Colombia.	1N. 74W.	92
Camper, Manitoba.	51N. 98W.	65	*Caracas, Venezuela.	10N. 68W.	92
Campobello Island, New Brunswick.		59	Caraga, Philippine Is.	7N. 126E.	79
45N. 67W.			Caracuet, New Brunswick.	48N. 65W.	59
Campos, Brazil.	22S. 41W.	37	Caratal Mines, Venezuela.	7N. 62W.	92
Camrose, Alberta.	53N. 113W.	67	Caratasca Lagoon, Honduras.	16N.	82
Canaan, New Hampshire.	44N. 72W.	69	84W.		
Canada Bay, Newfoundland.	51N.	58	Caravellas, Brazil.	18S. 39W.	95
56W.			Carberry, Manitoba.	50N. 99W.	65
Canada, Lower, N. America.	50N. 70W.	14	Carbondale, Penn.	42N. 76W.	68
Canada, Upper, N. America.	48N. 85W.	14	Carbonear, Newfoundland.	48N. 53W.	58
Canadian Chan., Quebec.	50N. 62W.	58	Carcross, Yukon.	60N. 135W.	66
Canadian River, Texas and Oklahoma.		77	Cardenas, Cuba.	23N. 80W.	85
36N.			Cardigan Bay, Prince Edward I.	46N.	59
Canandaigua, New York.	43N. 77W.	68	62W.		
Cananea, Sonora, Mexico.	31N. 110W.	80	Cardinal, Ontario.	45N. 75W.	63
Canaries (Canary Is.)	25N. 15W.	2	Cardinal's Head, Labrador.	59N. 64W.	13

# INDEX

187

	PAGE		PAGE
Cardston, Alberta. 49N. 113W.	87	Cassopolis, Michigan. 42N. 86W.	70
Caribbean Sea. 15N. 75W.	82, 83	Cassville, Missouri. 37N. 94W.	72
Cariboo Mts., Alberta. 60N. 113W.	67	Castle Gate, Utah. 40N. 111W.	26
Cariboo Mts., B.C. 53N. 121W.	66	Castle Rock, Colorado. 40N. 105W.	72
Cariboo River, Sask. 56N. 108W.	67	Castleberry, Manitoba. 51N. 102W.	64
Caribou Island, Nova Scotia. 46N. 62W.	59	Castlewood, S. Dakota. 45N. 97W.	73
Caricari, Brazil. 2N. 61W.	94	Castries, St. Lucia I. 14N. 61W.	83
Carillon, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	61	Castro, Brazil. 24S. 50W.	95
Carinhania, Brazil. 14S. 44W.	95	Cat Island, Bahama Is. 24N. 75W.	85
Carleton, New Brunswick. 46N. 67W.	59	Catalao, Brazil. 18S. 48W.	95
Carleton, district, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Catamarca, Argentina. 28S. 66W.	96
Carleton, Quebec. 48N. 66W.	61	Catashatche, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W.	74
Carleton Mt., New Brunswick. 47N. 67W.	59	Catawba River, S. and N. Carolina. 34N. 81W.	75
Carleton Place, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Catel Viejo, Philippine Is. 8N. 126E.	79
Carlisle, Penn. 40N. 77W.	68	Cathay, Asia. 40N. 135W.	2
Carlsbad, New Mexico. 32N. 104W.	77	Cathedral Rocks, Yosemite Valley, California. 38N. 120W.	77
Carlton, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	63	Catival, Panama Canal	86
Carlton, Sask. 53N. 106W.	64	Catoche Cape, Quintana Roo, Mexico. 22N. 88W.	80
Carman, Manitoba. 49N. 98W.	65	Catorce, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico. 24N. 101W.	81
Carman, Penn. 41N. 79W.	68	Catskill, and Mts, New York. 42N. 74W.	69
Carmen, Campeche. 19N. 92W.	81	Cauca River, Colombia. 9N. 74W.	92
Carmen Islands, Lr. California, Mexico. 26N. 111W.	80	Caughnawaga, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	61
Carmen de Patagones, Argentina. 41S. 63W.	96	Caura River, Venezuela. 6N. 65W.	92
Carmi, Illinois. 38N. 88W.	73	Causapscal, Quebec. 48N. 67W.	61
Carmo, Brazil. 19S. 46W.	95	Cauto River, Cuba. 20N. 77W.	85
Carnduff, Sask. 49N. 102W.	64	Cavalier, N. Dakota. 49N. 98W.	74
Caro, Michigan. 43N. 83W.	70	Cavallo Pass, Texas. 28N. 96W.	74
Carolina, Brazil. 6S. 47W.	94	Caviana Island, Brazil. 0. 50W.	79
Caron, Sask. 50N. 106W.	64	Cavite, Philippine Is. 14N. 121E.	79
Caroni River, Venezuela. 5N. 63W.	92	Caxias, Brazil. 5S. 44W.	94
Carora, Venezuela. 10N. 70W.	83	Cay Sal, W. Indies. 24N. 80W.	75
Carp, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Cay Sal Bank, W. Indies. 24N. 80W.	75
Carrington, N. Dakota. 47N. 99W.	72	Cayambe Mt., Ecuador. 0. 78W.	92
Carrizal, Chihuahua, Mexico. 31N. 107W.	80	Cayan, Philippine Is. 17N. 121E.	79
Carrizo Spring, Texas. 29N. 100W.	77	*Cayenne, French Guiana. 5N. 52W.	92
Carroll, Iowa. 42N. 95W.	73	Cayman Brac, W. Indies. 20N. 80W.	85
Carrollton, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W.	74	Cayman, Grand, W. Indies. 19N. 81W.	85
Carrollton, Kentucky. 39N. 85W.	70	Cayman, Little, W. Indies. 20N. 80W.	85
Carrollton, Georgia. 34N. 85W.	75	Cayo Grande, Quintana Roo, Mexico. 18N. 88W.	85
Carrot River, Sask. 53N. 104W.	64	Cayos de las Leguas, Cuba. 21N. 79W.	85
Carson City, Nevada. 39N. 120W.	76	Cayuga, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62
Carson Sink, Nevada. 40N. 119W.	76	Cayuga Lake, New York. 43N. 77W.	68
*Cartagena, Colombia. 11N. 76W.	92	Cazones Bay, Cuba. 22N. 81W.	85
Cartago, Colombia. 5N. 75W.	92	Ceará (Tortaleza), Brazil. 4S. 38W.	94
Cartago, Costa Rica. 10N. 84W.	82	Ceba, Sask. 53N. 102W.	64
Carthage, Mississippi. 33N. 90W.	74	Cedar Canyon, S. Dakota. 45N. 102W.	72
*Carthage, Missouri. 37N. 94W.	73	Cedar City, Utah. 38N. 113W.	77
Carthage, New York. 44N. 76W.	68	Cedar Falls, Iowa. 43N. 92W.	57
Cartier, Ontario. 47N. 82W.	62	Cedar Fork, Michigan. 45N. 87W.	73
Carupano, Venezuela. 11N. 63W.	92	Cedar Keys, Florida. 29N. 83W.	75
Cascade Range, Oregon and Washington. 122W.	76	Cedar Lake, Manitoba. 53N. 100W.	65
Cascades, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	61	Cedar Lake, Ontario. 46N. 78W.	63
Cascades, Washington. 46N. 122W.	76	Cedar Mt., Virginia. 38N. 78W.	23
Cascapediae River, Quebec. 48N. 66W.	61	Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 42N. 92W.	73
Casco Bay, Maine. 44N. 70W.	69	Cedar Town, Georgia. 34N. 85W.	75
Casilda, Porto, Cuba. 22N. 80W.	85	Cedars, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	61
Casma, Peru. 10S. 78W.	93	Cedoux, Sask. 50N. 104W.	64
Casper, Wyoming. 43N. 106W.	72	Cedral, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico. 24N. 101W.	81
Casseltown, N. Dakota. 47N. 97W.	73	Cedros Islands, Lr. California, Mexico. 28N. 115W.	80
Cassiar Mts., B. C. and Yukon. 60N. 130W.	66		

	PAGE		PAGE
Celaya, Guana Juato, Mexico.	21N.	Charlesburg, Quebec.	47N. 71W. 60
101W.	81	Charleston, Illinois.	39N. 88W. 73
Celèbes Sea, E. Indies.	3N. 123E.	Charleston, Missouri.	37N. 89W. 73
Celina, Ohio.	41N. 85W.	*Charleston, S. Carolina.	33N. 80W. 75
Center, Alabama.	34N. 86W.	Charleston, W. Virginia.	38N. 82W. 71
Center, Texas.	32N. 94W.	Charleston Lake, Ontario.	45N. 76W. 63
Centerville, Iowa.	41N. 93W.	Charleston Peak, Nevada.	36N. 116W. 77
Centerville, S. Dakota.	43N. 97W.	Charlevoix, Michigan.	45N. 85W. 70
Central America.	12N. 85W.	Charlevoix, Quebec.	48N. 70W. 60
Central City, Colorado.	40N. 106W.	Charlotte, Michigan.	43N. 85W. 70
Central City, Kentucky.	37N. 87W.	Charlotte, New Brunswick.	45N. 67W. 59
Central City, Nebraska.	41N. 98W.	Charlotte, New York.	43N. 78W. 78
Central Falls, Rhode Island.	42N. 71W. 69	Charlotte, N. Carolina.	35N. 81W. 70
Centralia, Illinois.	39N. 89W.	Charlotte Harbour, Florida.	27N. 82W. 75
Centralia, Washington.	47N. 123W.	Charlotte Town, Prince Edward I.	47N. 63W. 59
Centreville, B.C.	59N. 129W.	Charlottesville, Virginia.	38N. 78W. 71
Centreville, New Brunswick.	47N. 68W. 59	Chat, Cape, Quebec.	49N. 67W. 61
Centreville, Texas.	31N. 96W.	Chateau Richer, Quebec.	47N. 71W. 60
Cerro Colorado, Chihuahua, Mexico.	27N. 105W.	Chateaugay, New York.	45N. 74W. 69
Cerrafvo Island, Lr. California, Mexico.	24N. 110W.	Chateaugay, Quebec.	45N. 74W. 60
Cerro Cabro, Panama Canal.	86	Chateaugay River, Quebec.	45N. 74W. 61
Cerro de Pasco, Peru.	10S. 76W.	Chatfield, Manitoba.	51N. 98W. 65
*Cerro Gordo, Durango, Mexico.	26N. 105W.	Chatham, Mass.	42N. 70W. 69
Cerro Grande, Panama Canal	86	Chatham, New Brunswick.	47N. 65W. 59
Ceuta Bay, Sinaloa, Mexico.	24N. 107W.	Chatham, New York.	42N. 74W. 69
Chacagua Lagoon, Oaxaca, Mexico.	16N. 98W.	Chatham, Ontario.	42N. 82W. 62
Chacapoyas, Peru.	7S. 78W.	Chatham Islands, S. Pacific Ocean.	45S. 177W. 49
Chacon, Cape, Alaska.	55N. 132W.	Chattahoochee River, Alabama and Georgia.	32N. 85W. 75
Chadron, Nebraska.	43N. 103W.	*Chattanooga, Tennessee.	35N. 85W. 75
Chagres River, Panama Canal	86	Chaudière, Ontario.	45N. 76W. 63
Chakwa Lake, Quebec.	48N. 74W.	Chaudière, Quebec.	47N. 71W. 60
*Chaleur Bay, Quebec and New Brunswick.	48N. 65W.	Chaudière Lake, Ontario and Quebec.	45N. 76W. 63
Chalk River, Ontario.	46N. 77W.	Chaudière River, Quebec.	46N. 71W. 60
Chamberlain, Sask.	51N. 106W.	Cheat River, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W. 68
Chamberlain, S. Dakota.	44N. 99W.	Cheat Summ, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W. 23
Chambersburg, Penn.	40N. 78W.	Cheboygan, Michigan.	46N. 85W. 70
Chambly, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	Chedabucto Bay, Nova Scotia.	45N. 61W. 59
Chamford, Quebec.	48N. 72W.	Chief Menteur, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W. 74
Champerico, Guatemala.	14N. 92W.	Chief, Rivière de, Quebec.	49N. 74W. 60
Champion, Michigan.	47N. 88W.	Chelsea, Mass.	42N. 71W. 69
Champion Hill, Mississippi.	32N. 91W.	Chelsea, Vermont.	44N. 72W. 69
Champlain, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	Chelyuskin, Cape, Siberia.	77N. 96E. 48
Champlain Lake, U.S.A.	44N. 73W.	Chemahawin, Manitoba.	53N. 100W. 64
Champoton, Campeche, Mexico.	19N. 91W.	Chemony Lake, Ontario.	44N. 78W. 63
Chanaral, Chile.	26S. 71W.	Chenes, Lac des, Ontario, Quebec.	45N. 76W. 63
Chanaro Mt., Venezuela.	6N. 65W.	Cheraw, S. Carolina.	35N. 80W. 75
Chancellors, Virginia.	38N. 78W.	Cherokee, Iowa.	43N. 95W. 73
Chandeleur Islands, Louisiana.	30N. 89W.	Cherry Creek, Colorado.	40N. 104W. 72
Chandler, Quebec.	48N. 65W.	Cherry Creek, Nevada.	40N. 115W. 77
Chanute, Kansas.	38N. 95W.	Cherry Creek, S. Dakota.	45N. 102W. 72
Chapada, Brazil.	5S. 46W.	*Chesapeake Bay, Maryland.	38N. 76W. 71
Chapala, Jalisco, Mexico.	20N. 103W.	Chesley, Ontario.	44N. 81W. 62
Chapleau, Ontario.	43N. 83W.	Chester, Illinois.	38N. 90W. 73
Chaplin, Sask.	50N. 107W.	Chester, Nova Scotia.	44N. 64W. 59
Chariton, Iowa.	41N. 93W.	Chester, Penn.	40N. 75W. 68
Charleroi, Penn.	40N. 80W.	Chester, S. Carolina.	35N. 81W. 73
Charles, Cape, Virginia.	37N. 76W.	Chesterfield Inlet, Keewatin.	64N. 97W. 54
Charles City, Iowa.	43N. 92W.	Chestertown, Maryland.	39N. 76W. 68
Charles Island, Franklin.	63N. 75W.	Chesuncook Lake, Maine.	40N. 69W. 71
Charles Town, W. Virginia.	39N. 78W.	Chetumal Bay, Mexico.	18N. 88W. 80
		Cheyenne, Wyoming.	41N. 105W. 72

	PAGE		PAGE
Cheyenne Wells, Colorado.	39N. 102W. 72	Chubut River, Argentina.	44S. 68W. 96
Chiapas, Mexico.	16N. 92W. 81	Chugwater, Wyoming.	42N. 105W. 72
Chiatula, Puebla, Mexico.	18N. 99W. 81	*Chuquisaca, Bolivia.	19S. 64W. 93
Chibagomou Lake, Quebec.	50N. 74W. 60	Churchill, Manitoba.	59N. 94W. 57
*Chicago, Illinois.	42N. 88W. 73	Churchill, Cape, Manitoba.	59N. 93W. 57
Chicagof Island, Alaska.	58N. 136W. 66	Churchill River, Sask.	56N. 67
Chickamauga, Georgia.	36N. 85W. 23	Ciego de Avila, Cuba.	22N. 79W. 85
Chickasha, Oklahoma.	35N. 98W. 77	Cienfuegos, Cuba.	22N. 81W. 85
Chico River, Argentina.	48S. 70W. 96	Cimarron River, Oklahoma.	37N. 102W. 72
Chicopee, Mass.	42N. 73W. 69	Cinarron, New Mexico.	36N. 105W. 72
Chicoutimi, Quebec.	48N. 71W. 60	*Cincinnati, Ohio.	39N. 85W. 70
Chidley, Cape, Labrador.	60N. 65W. 35	Cinnabar, Montana.	45N. 111W. 56
Chignecto Bay, Nova Scotia.	45N. 65W. 59	Cippangu, Asia.	2
Chignecto, Cape, Nova Scotia.	45N. 65W. 59	Circle, Alaska.	66N. 143W. 78
Chignecto Isthmus, Nova Scotia.	46N. 64W. 59	Circleville, Ohio.	39N. 83W. 70
*Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Mexico.	29N. 106W. 80	Cisco, Texas.	33N. 99W. 77
Chilcotin River, B.C.	52N. 123W. 66	Citlaltépetl, Mexico.	19N. 97W. 81
*Chile, republic, S. America.	30S. 70W. 90	Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.	32N. 106W. 80
Chilceto, Argentina.	29S. 76W. 96	Blair Lake, Alberta.	59N. 112W. 67
Chilcat Pass, B.C.	60N. 137W. 78	Claremont, New Hampshire.	43N. 72W. 69
Chilko Lake, B.C.	51N. 124W. 66	Claremore, Oklahoma.	36N. 96W. 74
Chilko River, B.C.	52N. 124W. 66	Clarence, Ontario.	45N. 75W. 63
Chilkoot Mts, Alaska.	59N. 135W. 78	Clarendon, Arkansas.	35N. 91W. 22
Chilkoot Pass, B.C. and Alaska.	60N. 135W. 78	Clarinda, Iowa.	41N. 95W. 73
Chilian, Chile.	37S. 72W. 96	Clarion, Penn.	41N. 79W. 68
Chillibre River, Panama Canal.	40N. 94W. 73	Clark, S. Dakota.	45N. 98W. 73
Chillicothe, Missouri.	40N. 94W. 73	Clark River, Montana.	48N. 115W. 20
Chillicothe, Ohio.	39N. 83W. 70	Clarke Harbour, Nova Scotia.	43N. 65W. 59
Chilliwack, B.C.	49N. 122W. 66	Clarke's Fork, Montana.	45N. 109W. 72
Chiloé, Island of, Chile.	43S. 74W. 96	Clarke's Fork River, Idaho and Mont.	48N. 116W. 76
Chilpancingo, Guerrero, Mexico.	18N. 99W. 81	Clarksburg, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W. 23
*Chimborazo Mt., Ecuador.	1S. 79W. 92	Clarksdale, Mississippi.	34N. 91W. 74
Chimbote, Peru.	9S. 79W. 93	Clarksville, Arkansas.	35N. 94W. 74
Chimo, Quebec.	59N. 69W. 57	Clarksville, Tennessee.	37N. 87W. 75
China Clay Mine, Quebec.	46N. 75W. 71	Clarksville, Texas.	34N. 95W. 74
Chinaga River, Alberta.	58N. 119W. 67	Clay Centre, Kansas.	39N. 97W. 73
*Chincha Island, Peru.	14S. 77W. 36	Clayton, New Jersey.	40N. 75W. 68
Chippewyan, Alberta.	59N. 111W. 67	Clayton, New Mexico.	36N. 103W. 72
Chipman, New Brunswick.	46N. 66W. 59	Clayton, New York.	44N. 76W. 68
*Chippewa, Ontario.	43N. 79W. 62	Clear Lake, California.	39N. 123W. 76
Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.	45N. 92W. 73	Clear Water River, Alberta and Sask.	57N. 110W. 67
Chippewa River, Wisconsin.	46N. 91W. 73	Clearfield, Penn.	41N. 78W. 68
Chiputneticook Lake, New Brunswick.	46N. 68W. 59	Clearwater, Florida.	28N. 83W. 73
Chiquita Lake, Argentina.	31S. 63W. 96	Clearwater Lake, B.C.	52N. 120W. 66
Chiriqui Island, and Gulf, Panama.	9N. 82W. 82	Clearwater Lake, Manitoba.	55N. 96W. 63
Chisholm, Minnesota.	48N. 93W. 73	Clearwater River, Idaho.	45N. 116W. 76
Chitre, Panama.	8N. 80W. 82	Cleburne, Texas.	32N. 97W. 74
Chloride, Arizona.	35N. 114W. 77	Cleopatra's Needle, Philippine Is.	10N. 119E. 79
Choco, Bahia del, Colombia.	4N. 77W. 82	*Cleveland, Ohio.	41N. 82W. 70
Choctawatchee Bay, Florida.	30N. 86W. 75	Cleveland, Tennessee.	35N. 85W. 75
Choix, Sinaloa, Mexico.	28N. 108W. 80	Clifford, Ontario.	44N. 81W. 62
*Chonos Archipelago, Chile.	45S. 74W. 96	Clifton, Arizona.	33N. 109W. 77
Chorillos, Peru.	13S. 77W. 93	Clifton, Ontario.	43N. 79W. 63
Chouacot, New England.	43N. 70W. 6	Clinch River, Tennessee.	36N. 84W. 75
Chouard, Cape, Labrador.	56N. 61W. 13	Clinton, Arkansas.	36N. 93W. 74
Christian Isle, Ontario.	45N. 80W. 62	Clinton, B.C.	51N. 122W. 66
Christians Sound, Alaska.	56N. 134W. 66	Clinton, Illinois.	40N. 89W. 73
Christie Bay, Mackenzie.	63N. 110W. 67	Clinton, Iowa.	42N. 90W. 73
Chryslers Farm, Upper Canada.	45N. 75W. 12	Clinton, Louisiana.	31N. 91W. 74
		Clinton, Mass.	42N. 72W. 69
		Clinton, Missouri.	38N. 94W. 73
		Clinton, Ontario.	43N. 82W. 62

	PAGE		PAGE
Clinton, Tennessee. 36N. 84W.	75	Colon, Panama Canal	86
Clinton Golden Lake, Mackenzie. 64N. 107W.	67	Colonia, Uruguay. 34S. 58W.	96
Clintwood, Virginia. 37N. 82W.	71	Colorado Plateau, Arizona. 36N. 112W.	77
Cloquet, Minnesota. 47N. 93W.	73	*Colorado River, Arizona, and California. 33N. 115W.	77
Clouds Rest, Yosemite Valley, California. 38N. 120W.	77	Colorado River, Argentina. 38S. 68W.	96
Clouston, Sask. 53N. 106W.	64	Colorado River, Texas. 31N. 100W.	77
Clovie, New Mexico. 34N. 104W.	77	Colorado Springs, Colorado. 39N. 105W.	72
Clyde, Georgia. 32N. 81W.	75	*Colorado, state, U.S.A. 39N. 105W.	72
Clyde River, Baffin Is. 70N. 69W.	55	Colorados Reefs, Cuba. 22N. 83W.	85
Clyde River, Nova Scotia. 44N. 65W.	59	Colotian, Jalisco, Mexico. 22N. 104W.	80
Coahuila, Mexico. 27N. 102W.	81	Columbia, Alabama. 31N. 85W.	73
Coalgate, Oklahoma. 34N. 96W.	74	Columbia, Kentucky. 37N. 85W.	70
Coalinga, California. 36N. 120W.	77	Columbia, Louisiana. 32N. 92W.	74
Coalmont, Colorado. 41N. 107W.	72	Columbia, Maine. 45N. 68W.	71
Coary, Brazil. 4S. 63W.	94	Columbia, Missouri. 39N. 92W.	73
Coast Range, Alaska. 58N. 135W.	66	Columbia, N. Carolina. 36N. 76W.	71
Coast Range, B.C. 52N. 125W.	66	Columbia, Penn. 40N. 77W.	68
Coast Range, California and Oregon. 124W.	76	*Columbia, S. Carolina. 34N. 81W.	75
Coaticook, Quebec. 45N. 72W.	60	Columbia, S. Dakota. 46N. 98W.	72
Coots Island, Keewatin. 77N. 83W.	55	*Columbia, Tennessee. 36N. 87W.	73
Coats Land, Antarctica. 74S. 20W.	49	Columbia, Cape, Franklin. 83N. 71W.	55
Cobalt, Ontario. 47N. 80W.	70	Columbia Mt., B.C. 52N. 117W.	67
Coban, Guatemala. 16N. 90W.	82	Columbia River, B.C. and Washington. 51N. 117W.	67
Cobequid Bay, Nova Scotia. 45N. 64W.	59	Columbiana, Alabama. 33N. 87W.	73
Cobequid Mts., Nova Scotia. 46N. 64W.	59	Columbus, Georgia. 32N. 85W.	75
Cobija, Chile. 23S. 70W.	96	Columbus, Indiana. 39N. 86W.	70
Cobleskill, New York. 43N. 75W.	69	Columbus, Kentucky. 37N. 89W.	22
Coboconk, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	63	Columbus, Mississippi. 33N. 88W.	74
Cobourg, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63	Columbus, Nebraska. 41N. 97W.	73
Cobre, Mexico. 22N. 102W.	81	Columbus, Ohio. 40N. 83W.	70
Cochabamba, Bolivia. 17S. 66W.	93	Columbus, Texas. 30N. 96W.	74
Cochinos Bay, Cuba. 22N. 81W.	85	Colusa, California. 39N. 122W.	76
Cochrane, Ontario. 49N. 81W.	55	Colville, Washington. 49N. 118W.	76
Cockburn Chan., Chile. 54S. 72W.	96	Colville Lake, Mackenzie. 67N. 124W.	78
Cockburn Island, Ontario. 46N. 83W.	62	Colville River, Alaska. 69N. 152W.	78
Coco River, Nicaragua. 15N. 84W.	84	Comayagua, Honduras. 14N. 88W.	82
Cocos Islands, Pacific Ocean. 5N. 87W.	82	Comitan, Chiapas, Mexico. 16N. 92W.	81
Cocula, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 104W.	80	Commissioner Island, Manitoba. 52N. 97W.	65
*Cod, Cape, Mass. 42N. 70W.	69	Committee Bay, Gulf of Boothia. 68N. 82W.	57
Cody, Nebraska. 43N. 102W.	56	Compton, Quebec. 45N. 72W.	60
Cody, Wyoming. 44N. 109W.	72	Concepción, Argentina. 32S. 58W.	96
Coehill, Ontario. 45N. 78W.	63	Concepción, Bolivia. 16S. 62W.	95
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. 48N. 116W.	76	*Concepción, Chile. 37S. 73W.	96
Coffeaville, Mississippi. 34N. 90W.	74	Concepción, Paraguay. 24S. 57W.	95
Coffeyville, Kansas. 37N. 96W.	69	Concepción, Philippine Is. 11N. 123E.	79
Cohoes, New York. 43N. 74W.	73	Concepción del Oro, Mexico. 25N. 101W.	81
Coiba Island, Panama. 8N. 82W.	82	Conception Bay, Newfoundland. 48N. 53W.	58
Coimbra, Brazil. 20S. 58W.	95	Conception Island, Bahama Is. 24N. 75W.	85
Colborne, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63	Conception Point, California. 34N. 128W.	77
Colby, Kansas. 39N. 101W.	72	Conchos River, Chihuahua, Mexico. 29N. 106W.	80
Colchester, Nova Scotia. 45N. 64W.	59	Concord, Mass. 42N. 71W.	59
Colchester, Ontario. 42N. 83W.	62	Concord, New Hampshire. 43N. 72W.	69
Cold River, Yukon. 60N. 127W.	78	Concord, N. Carolina. 35N. 81W.	70
Cold Spring, Texas. 31N. 95W.	74	Concordia, Argentina. 31S. 58W.	96
Coldwater, Michigan. 42N. 85W.	70	Concordia, Kansas. 40N. 98W.	73
Colbrook, New Hampshire. 45N. 72W.	69	Concordia, Sinaloa, Mexico. 23N. 106W.	80
Colfax, Louisiana. 32N. 93W.	74	Conejo, Lr. California. 24N. 111W.	80
Colfax, Washington. 47N. 118W.	76		
Colima, Mexico. 19N. 104W.	80		
Colima Volcano, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 104W.	80		
Collier City, Florida. 26N. 82W.	75		
Collingwood, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	62		
*Colombia, republic, S. America. 3N. 75W.	92		



# INDEX

191

	PAGE		PAGE
Conejos, Colorado. 37N. 106W.	72	Corsicana, Texas. 32N. 96W.	74
*Connecticut, state, U.S.A. 42N. 73W.	69	Cortez Bay, Cuba. 22N. 84W.	85
Connecticut River, Vermont, etc.	69	Cortland, New York. 43N. 76W.	68
43N. 72W.	69	Corvallis, Oregon. 45N. 123W.	76
Cornellville, Penn. 40N. 80W.	68	Cosala, Sinaloa, Mexico. 23N. 107W.	80
Connoire Bay, Newfoundland. 48N.	58	Coshooton, Ohio. 40N. 82W.	70
58W.	58	Cosihuiriachic, Mexico. 28N. 107W.	80
Connor, New Brunswick. 47N. 69W.	61	Costa de Perlas, Tierra Firme. 11N.	67W.
Conquest, Sask. 52N. 107W.	64	*Costa Rica, republic, Cent. America.	3
Consecon, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63	10N. 84W.	82
Constitución, Chile. 35S. 72W.	96	Cote, Sask. 52N. 102W.	64
Constituição, Brazil. 23S. 47W.	95	Coteau du Missouri, Plateau du, N.	
Conway, Arkansas. 35N. 93W.	74	and S. Dakota. 47N. 100W.	72
Conway, New Hampshire. 44N. 71W.	69	Coteau Landing, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	63
Conway, S. Carolina. 34N. 79W.	75	Cotham, Sask. 51N. 103W.	64
Cook, Cape, Vancouver, B.C. 50N.	66	*Cotopaxi Mt., Ecuador. 1S. 79W.	92
128W.	66	Coudersport, Penn. 42N. 78W.	68
Cook Chan., Philippine Is. 11N. 120E.	79	Coudrea, Isle aux, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	60
Cook Inlet, Alaska. 60N. 153W.	78	Coulman Island, Antarctica. 73S. 170E. 49	
Cooksville, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	63	Coulange River, Quebec. 46N. 77W.	71
Cooper River, Alaska. 62N. 145W.	78	Council Bluffs, Iowa. 41N. 96W.	73
Cooperstown New York. 43N. 75W.	69	Council Grove, Kansas. 39N. 96W.	73
Cooperstown, N. Dakota. 47N. 98W.	72	Country Harbour, Nova Scotia. 45N.	62W.
Coosa River, Alabama and Georgia.	75	Courtenay, Vancouver, B.C. 50N.	59
34N. 86W.	75	125W.	66
Coplapo, Chile. 27S. 70W.	96	Courtwright, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62
Coplapo Volcano, Argentina. 27S. 70W. 96		Coushatta, Louisiana. 32N. 93W.	74
Coppermine River, Mackenzie. 60N.	54	Coutts, Alberta. 49N. 112W.	67
115W.	54	Cove Island, Ontario. 45N. 82W.	62
Coquille, Oregon. 43N. 124W.	76	Covington, Kentucky. 39N. 84W.	70
Coquimbo, Chile. 30S. 72W.	96	Covington, Louisiana. 30N. 90W.	74
Coral Gables, Florida. 26N. 80W.	75	Covington, Tennessee. 36N. 90W.	74
Corecavado, Gulf of, Chile. 44S. 74W.	96	Covington, Virginia. 38N. 80W.	70
Cordale, Georgia. 32N. 84W.	75	Cowpens, S. Carolina. 35N. 82W.	11
Cordillera del Norte, Philippine Is.	79	Coxsackie, New York. 42N. 74W.	69
18N. 122E.	79	Coy Inlet, Argentina. 51S. 69W.	96
*Cordoba, Argentina. 31S. 64W.	96	Coyame, Chihuahua, Mexico. 29N.	106W.
Cordoba, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 19N. 97W. 81		*Cozumel Island, Quintana Roo, Mexico.	80
Cordoba, Alaska. 61N. 146W.	78	20N. 89W.	80
Corentyne River, British Guiana. 3N.	92	Craig, Colorado. 41N. 108W.	72
37W.	92	Craig's Road, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	61
*Corinth, Mississippi. 35N. 88W.	74	Craik, Sask. 51N. 106W.	64
Corinto, Nicaragua. 12N. 87W.	82	Cranberry Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 101W.	64
Cormorant Lake, Manitoba. 54N.	65	Cranbrook, B.C. 50N. 116W.	67
100W.	65	Crandon, Wisconsin. 46N. 89W.	73
Cornifax Ferry, W. Virginia. 38S. 81W. 23		Crate Lake, Sask. 50N. 109W.	67
Corning, Arkansas. 36N. 91W.	74	Cratheus, Brazil. 5S. 41W.	94
Corning, New York. 42N. 77W.	68	Crato, Amazonas, Brazil. 8S. 63W.	94
Corwall, Ontario. 45N. 75W.	63	Crato, Ceara, Brazil. 7S. 40W.	94
Corwallis Island, Franklin. 76N. 95W. 54		Craven, Sask. 51N. 105W.	64
Coro, Venezuela. 11N. 70W.	92	Crawford, Nebraska. 43N. 103W.	72
Coronado Point, Philippine Is. 8N.	79	Crawfordsville, Indiana. 40N. 87W.	70
122E.	79	Cree Lake, Sask. 58N. 107W.	67
*Coronation Gulf, Franklin. 68N. 112W. 54		Cree River, Sask. 58N. 106W.	67
Corosal, Quintana Roo, Mexico. 18N.	80	Creede, Colorado. 38N. 107W.	72
89W.	80	Crescent City, California. 42N. 124W.	76
Corozal, Panama Canal	86	Cresco, Iowa. 44N. 92W.	73
Corpus Christi, Texas. 28N. 97W.	77	Creston, Iowa. 41N. 94W.	73
Corral, Chile. 40S. 74W.	96	Crillon, Mt., Alaska. 59N. 137W.	66
Corral, Sonora, Mexico. 28N. 110W.	80	Cripple Creek, Colorado. 39N. 105W.	72
*Corrientes, Argentina. 27S. 59W.	96	Crisfield, Maryland. 38N. 76W.	71
Corrientes, Cape, Argentina. 38S. 58W.	96	Cristobal, Panama Canal	86
Corrientes, Cape, Colombia. 6N. 78W.	92	Crocker, Cape, Ontario. 45N. 81W.	62
Corrientes, Cape, Cuba. 22N. 85W.	85	Crockett, Texas. 31N. 95W.	74
Corrientes, Cape, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N.	80	Crooked Island, Bahama Is. 23N. 74W. 85	
105W.	80		
Corrigan, Texas. 31N. 95W.	74		
Corry, Penn. 42N. 80W.	68		

	PAGE		PAGE
Crooked Pass, Bahama Is.	23N. 73W.	Cuthbert, Georgia.	32N. 85W.
Crookston, Minnesota.	48N. 97W.	Cutzamala, Michoacan, Mexico.	18N.
Crosby, N. Dakota.	49N. 103W.	100W.	81
Cross Lake, B.C.	55N. 125W.	Cuyaba, Brazil.	16S. 56W.
Cross Lake, Manitoba.	53N. 100W.	Cuyos Island, Philippine Is.	11N.
Cross Lake, Manitoba.	55N. 98W.	121E.	79
Cross Sound, Alaska.	58N. 137W.	Cuyutlan, Colima, Mexico.	19N. 104W.
Crossville, Tennessee.	36N. 85W.	*Cuzco, Peru.	14S. 72W.
Crowfoot, Alberta.	51N. 113W.	Cynthiana, Kentucky.	38N. 84W.
Crowley, Louisiana.	30N. 92W.	Cypress Hills, Alberta and Sask.	50N.
Crown Point, Nova Scotia.	44N. 74W.	110W.	67
Crown Prince Gustave Sea Franklin.	45N. 64W.		
79N. 95W.	54	Dade City, Florida.	28N. 82W.
Crow's Nest Pass, Alberta.	50N. 115W.	Dadeville, Alabama.	33N. 86W.
Cruz Alta, Brazil.	29S. 54W.	Dakota City, Iowa.	43N. 94W.
Cruz, Cape, Cuba.	20N. 78W.	Dakota City, Nebraska.	42N. 96W.
Crystal City, Manitoba.	49N. 99W.	Dakota Junction, Nebraska.	43N.
Crystal Falls, Michigan.	46N. 88W.	104W.	72
Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.	27N. 102W.	Dakota River, S. Dakota.	45N. 98W.
Cuba, New York.	42N. 78W.	Dalhart, Texas.	36N. 103W.
Cuba Island, W. Indies.	32N. 80W.	Dalhousie, New Brunswick.	48N.
Cucuta, Colombia.	8N. 73W.	66W.	59
Cudahy, Yukon.	64N. 140W.	Dalhousie, Cape, Mackenzie.	70N. 129W.
Cuenca, Ecuador.	3S. 79W.	Dallas, Oregon.	45N. 123W.
Cuencame, Durango, Mexico.	25N. 104W.	Dallas, Texas.	33N. 97W.
*Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico.	19N. 99W.	Dalles, The, Oregon.	46N. 121W.
Cuero, Texas.	29N. 97W.	Dalton, Georgia.	35N. 85W.
Cuicatlan, Oaxaca, Mexico.	18N. 97W.	Dalupiri, Philippine Is.	19N. 121E.
Cuidad Victoria, Mexico.	24N. 99W.	Daly Bay, Keewatin.	64N. 90W.
Culbertson, Nebraska.	40N. 101W.	Dam, Panama Canal.	86
Culebra, Panama Canal.	86	Dame Marie, Haiti.	19N. 74W.
Culebra Island, Porto Rica.	18N. 65W.	Danao, Philippine Is.	11N. 124E.
Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico.	25N. 107W.	Danbury, Conn.	41N. 73W.
Culion Island, Philippine Is.	12N. 120E.	Danes Island, Svalbard.	80N. 12E.
Cullman, Alabama.	34N. 87W.	Dansville, New York.	43N. 78W.
Culpeper, Virginia.	38N. 78W.	Danville, Arkansas.	35N. 93W.
*Cumana, Venezuela.	10N. 64W.	Danville, Illinois.	40N. 88W.
Cumberland, Maryland.	40N. 79W.	Danville, Kentucky.	38N. 85W.
Cumberland, Nova Scotia.	46N. 64W.	Danville, Penn.	41N. 77W.
Cumberland, Ontario.	45N. 75W.	Danville, Quebec.	46N. 72W.
Cumberland Basin, Nova Scotia.	46N. 64W.	Danville, Virginia.	37N. 79W.
Cumberland House, Sask.	54N. 102W.	Daphne, Alabama.	31N. 88W.
Cumberland Island, Georgia.	31N. 81W.	Dapitan, Philippine Is.	9N. 123E.
Cumberland Lake, Sask.	54N. 102W.	Dardanelle, Arkansas.	35N. 93W.
Cumberland Peninsula, Baffin Is.	65N. 65W.	Darien, Georgia.	31N. 81W.
Cumberland River, Kentucky and Tennessee.	36N. 87W.	Darien, Panama Canal.	86
Cumriand Sound, Baffin Is.	66N. 66W.	*Darien, Gulf of, Colombia-Panama.	10N. 77W.
Cumuripa, Sonora, Mexico.	28N. 110W.	Darlington, S. Carolina.	34N. 80W.
Cunduacon, Tabasco, Mexico.	18N. 93W.	Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.
Cupis, Manitoba.	54N. 100W.	Dartmouth River, Quebec.	49N. 65W.
*Curaçao, Dutch W. Indies.	12N. 69W.	Darvel Bay, N. Borneo.	5N. 118E.
Curaray River, Ecuador.	1S. 76W.	Darwin Mt., Chile.	55S. 69W.
Curico, Chile.	35S. 71W.	Data Mt., Philippine Is.	19N. 121E.
Curitiba, Brazil.	25S. 50W.	Dauphin, and Lake, Manitoba.	51N.
Currie, Minnesota.	44N. 96W.	100W.	65
Currituck, N. Carolina.	36N. 76W.	Davas, Philippine Is.	7N. 126E.
Curuguati, Paraguay.	24S. 56W.	Davas Bay, Philippine Is.	7N. 126E.
Custer, S. Dakota.	44N. 104W.	Davenport, Iowa.	42N. 91W.
Cust's House, B.C.	56N. 122W.	Davenport, Ontario.	44N. 79W.
Cut Bank Creek, N. Dakota.	49N. 101W.	David, Panama.	8N. 82W.
		Davidson, Sask.	51N. 106W.
		Davidson Mts., Yukon.	69N. 138W.
		Davis, W. Virginia.	38N. 79W.
		*Davis Strait, Greenland.	66N. 55W.
		Davy's Sound, Greenland.	72N. 23W.
		Dawson, New Mexico.	37N. 105W.
		Dawson, Yukon.	64N. 139W.

# INDEX

193

	PAGE		PAGE		
Dawson Bay, Manitoba.	53N. 101W.	64	Deseronto, Ontario.	44N. 77W.	63
Dayton, Nevada.	39N. 120W.	76	Desirade, Leeward Is.	16N. 61W.	83
Dayton, Ohio.	40N. 84W.	70	Desolation, Cape, Greenland.	61N. 48W.	55
Daytona, Florida.	29N. 81W.	75	Desolation Island, Chile.	53S. 74W.	96
Dazol Bay, Philippine Is.	16N. 120E.	79	D'Espoir, Cape, Quebec.	48N. 64W.	61
De Funiak Springs, Florida.	31N. 86W.	75	Desterro, Brazil.	28S. 49W.	37
De Kalb, Mississippi.	33N. 89W.	74	*Detroit, Michigan.	42N. 83W.	70
De Laronde Lake, Sask.	54N. 107W.	64	Detroit Lakes, Minnesota.	47N. 96W.	73
De Smet, S. Dakota.	44N. 98W.	73	Deux Rivières, Ontario.	46N. 78W.	71
De Witt, Arkansas.	34N. 92W.	74	Devil's Lake, N. Dakota.	48N. 99W.	72
Dead River, Maine.	45N. 71W.	69	Devil's Lake, Sask.	56N. 105W.	67
Dead Moose Lake, Sask.	52N. 105W.	64	Devil's Thumb, Greenland.	75N. 52W.	55
Dean River, B.C.	53N. 126W.	66	Devon, New Brunswick.	46N. 67W.	59
Deans Chan., B.C.	53N. 127W.	66	Devon Island, Franklin.	75N. 85W.	55
Dease Bay, Mackenzie.	67N. 120W.	78	Dexter, Maine.	45N. 69W.	69
Dease House, B.C.	58N. 130W.	66	Diamantina, Brazil.	18S. 44W.	95
Dease Lake, B.C.	59N. 130W.	66	Diamantino, Brazil.	15S. 56W.	95
Dease Strait, Franklin.	69N. 107W.	54	Dianaring, Borneo.	2N. 118E.	79
Death Valley, California.	36N. 117W.	77	Dickinson, N. Dakota.	47N. 103W.	72
Decatur, Alabama.	35N. 87W.	75	Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	45N. 75W.	63
Decatur, Illinois.	40N. 89W.	73	Diego Alvarez Island, S. Atlantic		
Decatur, Indiana.	41N. 85W.	70	Ocean.	41S. 10W.	49
Decatur, Texas.	33N. 97W.	74	Digby, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W.	59
Decorah, Iowa.	43N. 92W.	73	Digby Gut, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W.	59
Dedham, Mass.	42N. 71W.	69	Digby Neck, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W.	59
Dedicas Volcano, Philippine Is.	19N. 122E.	79	Digges, Cape, Quebec.	63N. 78W.	12
Deer Island, Maine.	44N. 69W.	71	Dighton, Kansas.	38N. 101W.	72
Deer Island, New Brunswick.	45N. 67W.	59	Dilasac Bay, Philippine Is.	16N. 122E.	79
Deer Lake, Ontario.	53N. 95W.	65	Dillon, Montana.	45N. 113W.	76
Deer Lodge, Montana.	46N. 113W.	76	Dinagat, Philippine Is.	10N. 126E.	79
Deer Park, Yosemite Valley, California	38N. 120W.	77	Disko Bay, Greenland.	69N. 52W.	55
Deerfield, Manitoba.	51N. 99W.	65	Disko Island, Greenland.	70N. 54W.	55
Del Norte, Colorado.	38N. 107W.	72	Dixon, Illinois.	42N. 89W.	73
Del Rio, Texas.	29N. 101W.	77	Dixon Entrance, B.C.	54N. 132W.	66
Delaware, Ohio.	40N. 83W.	70	Doaktown, New Brunswick.	47N. 66W.	59
Delaware, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	62	Doce, Rio, Brazil.	20S. 40W.	95
Delaware Bay, U.S.A.	39N. 75W.	69	Dodge City, Kansas.	38N. 100W.	72
Delaware City, Delaware.	40N. 76W.	68	Dog Lake, Manitoba.	51N. 99W.	65
*Delaware River, U.S.A.	75W.	68, 69	Dog Lake, Ontario.	49N. 90W.	73
*Delaware, state, U.S.A.	39N. 75W.	68, 71	Dolbeau, Quebec.	49N. 72W.	60
Delhi, New York.	42N. 75W.	69	Dolores, Argentina.	32S. 65W.	96
Delisle, Sask.	52N. 107W.	64	Dolphin and Union Sound, Franklin.		
Deloraine, Manitoba.	49N. 101W.	65	69N. 120W.		56
Delphina Mine, Lr. Calif.	32N. 116W.	80	Dolphin Strait, Franklin.	69N. 120W.	54
Delta, Colorado.	39N. 108W.	72	Dome Park, Colorado.	40N. 108W.	72
Delta, Manitoba.	50N. 98W.	65	Domingo das Torres, Brazil.	29S. 50W.	95
Delta of Orinoco, Venezuela.	9N. 62W.	92	*Dominica Island, Leeward Is.	17N. 62W.	83
Demerara River, Brit. Guiana.	7N. 58W.	92	Domremy, Sask.	53N. 106W.	64
Demarcation Point, Alaska.	69N. 141W.	78	Donald, B.C.	52N. 117W.	67
Deming, New Mexico.	32N. 108W.	77	Donaldsonville, Louisiana.	30N. 91W.	74
Denbigh, Ontario.	45N. 77W.	63	Donnacona, Quebec.	47N. 72W.	61
Denison, Iowa.	42N. 95W.	73	Donoru, Penn.	40N. 80W.	68
Denison, Texas.	34N. 96W.	74	Dorchester, New Brunswick.	46N. 64W.	59
Denmark Strait, Iceland and Green-			Dos Bahias, Cabo, Argentina.	45S. 65W.	96
land.	66N. 30W.	48	Double Springs, Alabama.	34N. 87W.	75
Denton, Maryland.	39N. 76W.	68	Dougherty Island, S. Pacific Ocean.		
Denton, Texas.	33N. 97W.	74	59S. 120W.		49
Denver, Colorado.	40N. 105W.	72	Douglas, Alaska.	58N. 134W.	66
Deposit, New York.	42N. 75W.	68	Douglas, Arizona.	32N. 110W.	77
Derrière Isle, Louisiana.	29N. 91W.	74	Douglas, B.C.	50N. 121W.	66
Des Arc, Arkansas.	35N. 91W.	74	Douglas, Georgia.	32N. 83W.	75
Des Moines, Iowa.	42N. 94W.	73	Douglas, Wyoming.	43N. 105W.	72
Des Moines River, Iowa.	41N. 93W.	73	Douglas, Cape, Alaska.	59N. 154W.	73
Deschambault Lake, Sask.	55N. 103W.	64	Douglas Chan., B.C.	54N. 129W.	66
Descado River, Argentina.	47S. 68W.	96	Douglastown, New Brunswick.	47N. 65W.	59
			Douglastown, Quebec.	49N. 64W.	61
			Dover, Delaware.	39N. 76W.	63

	PAGE		PAGE
Dover, Maine. 45N. 69W.	71	Eagle Pass, Texas. 29N. 100W.	77
Dover, New Hampshire. 43N. 71W.	69	Eagle River, Michigan. 47N. 88W.	73
Dover, New Jersey. 41N. 75W.	69	Eagles Nest, N. Dakota. 47N. 102W.	56
Dover, Tennessee. 37N. 88W.	22	Eales Mount, Newfoundland. 50N. 58W.	58
Dragon, Utah. 40N. 109W.	76	Rardley, Quebec. 46N. 76W.	63
Dragon's Mouth, Venezuela. 11N. 62W.	83	East Point, Anticosti I. 49N. 62W.	58
Drayton, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62	East Point, Prince Edward I. 47N. 62W.	59
Dresden, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62	East River, Nova Scotia. 45N. 62W.	59
Dresden, Tennessee. 36N. 89W.	74	East Aurora, New York. 43N. 79W.	68
Drinkwater, Sask. 50N. 105W.	64	East Florida, N. America. 26N. 82W.	9
Drumheller, Alberta. 51N. 113W.	67	East Main, Quebec. 57N. 77W.	12
Drummond, Quebec. 46N. 72W.	60	East Main River, Quebec. 52N. 78W.	55
Drummond Island, Michigan. 46N. 84W.	70	East St. Louis, Illinois. 39N. 90W.	73
Drummondville, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60	East Selkirk, Manitoba. 50N. 97W.	65
Du Quoin, Illinois. 38N. 89W.	73	Easton, Penn. 41N. 75W.	68
Dubawat Lake, Mackenzie and Keewatin. 53N. 102W.	67	Eastport, Maine. 45N. 67W.	71
Dubawat River, Mackenzie. 62N. 104W.	67	*Eatonton, Georgia. 33N. 83W.	75
Dublin, Georgia. 32N. 83W.	75	Eauclaire, Wisconsin. 45N. 91W.	73
Dublin, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62	Eauclaire, Lac a'li, Quebec. 49N. 75W.	60
Dublin, Texas. 32N. 98W.	74	Ebensburg, Penn. 41N. 79W.	68
Dubois, Penn. 41N. 79W.	68	Eclipse Sound, Baffin I. 73N. 80W.	55
Dubuque, Iowa. 42N. 91W.	73	Ecuador, republic, S. America. 5N. 75W.	92
Duck Island, Ontario. 44N. 77W.	63	Eden, Maine. 44N. 68W.	71
Duck Lake, Sask. 53N. 106W.	64	Eden, Manitoba. 50N. 99W.	65
Duck Mt., Manitoba. 52N. 101W.	64	Edenton, N. Carolina. 36N. 77W.	71
Dudswell, Quebec. 46N. 72W.	60	Edgard, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 91W.	74
Dufferin, district, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	62	Edgartown, Mass. 41N. 71W.	69
Dufferin, Cape, Quebec. 59N. 78W.	55	Edge Island, Svalbard. 78N. 22E.	48
Duke Spring, Missouri. 37N. 94W.	22	Edgefield, S. Carolina. 34N. 82W.	75
Duke of Clarence Strait, Alaska. 56N. 153W.	66	Edgemont, S. Dakota. 43N. 104W.	72
Dulce Golfo, Costa Rica. 8N. 83W.	82	Edina, Missouri. 40N. 92W.	73
Duluth, Minnesota. 47N. 92W.	73	Edmonton, Alberta. 54N. 113W.	67
Dumaguete, Philippine Is. 9N. 123E.	79	Edmundston, New Brunswick. 47N. 68W.	59
Dumaran, Philippine Is. 11N. 120E.	79	Edna, Texas. 29N. 97W.	74
Dumoine Lake, Quebec. 47N. 79W.	71	Edwards, New York. 44N. 75W.	69
Dumoine River, Quebec. 46N. 78W.	63	Effingham, Illinois. 39N. 89W.	73
Dunbarton, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63	Egede Land, Greenland. 68N. 30W.	55
Duncan, Vancouver, B.C. 49N. 124W.	66	Egg Harbour, New Jersey. 40N. 75W.	69
Dundas, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Egmont Bay, Prince Edw'd I. 47N. 64W.	59
Dundas, county, Ontario. 45N. 75W.	63	Egmont, Cape, Nova Scotia. 47N. 60W.	59
Dundee, Quebec. 45N. 75W.	60	Ejutla, Oaxaca, Mexico. 17N. 97W.	81
Dundurn, Sask. 52N. 106W.	64	El Altar, Sonora, Mexico. 31N. 112W.	80
Dungarvon River, New Brunswick. 47N. 66W.	59	El Capitan, Yosemite Valley, California. 38N. 120W.	77
Dunkirk, New York. 42N. 79W.	68	El Carmen, Chihuahua, Mexico. 30N. 107W.	80
Dunmore, Penn. 41N. 76W.	68	El Cobre, Cuba. 20N. 76W.	85
Dunville, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	El Dorado, Arkansas. 33N. 93W.	74
Dunvegan, Alberta. 56N. 119W.	67	El Dorado, Kansas. 38N. 97W.	73
Durango, Mexico. 24N. 105W.	80	El Fuerte, Sinaloa, Mexico. 27N. 108W.	80
Durant, Mississippi. 33N. 90W.	74	El Gran Chaco, Argentina. 23S. 65W.	96
Durant, Oklahoma. 34N. 96W.	74	El Moro, Colorado. 37N. 104W.	72
Durocos Landing, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W.	74	El Oro, Durango, Mexico. 26N. 105W.	80
Durham, N. Carolina. 36N. 79W.	70	El Paso, Texas. 32N. 106W.	77
Durham, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62	El Reno, Oklahoma. 36N. 98W.	74
Durham, county, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63	El Sauz, Chihuahua, Mexico. 29N. 106W.	80
Dutch Guiana, America. 5N. 55W.	92	El Velja, Venezuela. 8N. 72W.	83
Dyea, Alaska. 60N. 135W.	66	Elba, Alabama. 31N. 86W.	75
Dyea Pass, Alaska. 60N. 135W.	66	Elberton, Georgia. 34N. 83W.	75
Dyersburg, Tennessee. 36N. 89W.	74	Elbow, Sask. 51N. 107W.	64
Dyke Lake, Labrador. 54N. 66W.	57	Elbow Lake, Minnesota. 46N. 96W.	73
Eagle, Alaska. 65N. 140W.	54	Eldorado, Ontario. 45N. 78W.	63
Eagle Hill Creek, Sask. 52N. 108W.	67	Eldorado, Sinaloa, Mexico. 24N. 107W.	80
Eagle Lake, Ontario. 49N. 93W.	73	Eldred, Sask. 54N. 107W.	64
Eagle Pass, B.C. 51N. 118W.	67	Elephant Island, Antarctica. 61S. 55W.	49

	PAGE		PAGE
Eleuthera Island, Bahama Is.	25N. 76W. 85	Escalon, Chihuahua, Mexico.	27N.
Elgin, Illinois.	42N. 88W.	104W.	80
Elgin, district, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Escanaba, Michigan.	46N. 87W.
Elizabeth, New Jersey.	41N. 74W.	19N. 70W. 85	73
Elizabeth, Cape, Alaska.	59N. 152W.	Escocesa Bay, S. Domingo.	19N. 70W. 85
Elizabeth City, N. Carolina.	36N. 86W.	Escoumains River, Quebec.	48N. 70W. 60
Elizabethtown, Illinois.	37N. 88W.	Escuinapa, Sinaloa, Mexico.	23N.
Elizabethtown, Kentucky.	38N. 86W.	106W.	80
Elizabethtown, New York.	44N. 74W.	Escuminac Point, New Brunswick.	47N. 65W.
Elizabethtown, Tennessee.	36N. 72W.	59	59
Elk Island, Manitoba.	51N. 97W.	Escimaux Bay, Labrador.	54N. 57W.
Elk Lake, Minnesota.	47N. 95W.	Esmeralda, Venezuela.	3N. 66W.
Elkader, Iowa.	43N. 91W.	Esmeraldas, Ecuador.	1N. 80W.
Elkhart, Indiana.	42N. 86W.	Esperanza Inlet, Vancouver I., B.C.	50N. 127W.
Elkhart, Kansas.	37N. 102W.	Esprito Santo, Brazil.	20S. 40W.
Elkhorn, Manitoba.	50N. 101W.	Espirito Santo, Bahia de la, Quintana	19N. 88W.
Elkhorn, Wisconsin.	43N. 86W.	Rob, Mexico.	19N. 88W.
Elkhorn River, Nebraska.	42N. 98W.	Espirito Santo Island, Lr. California,	24N. 110W.
Elkins, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W.	Mexico.	24N. 110W.
Elko, Nevada.	41N. 116W.	Espirito Santo, Rio del, N. America.	29N. 90W.
Elkton, Oregon.	44N. 124W.	Espla, Yucatan, Mexico.	21N. 88W.
Ellendale, N. Dakota.	46N. 99W.	Esquimalt Harbour, Vancouver I.,	48N. 123W.
Ellenville, New York.	42N. 74W.	B.C.	48N. 123W.
Ellesmere Island, Franklin.	78N. 80W.	Esquimaux Lake, Mackenzie.	69N.
Ellicott City, Maryland.	39N. 77W.	132W.	78
Ellijay, Georgia.	35N. 84W.	*Essequibo River, Brit. Guiana.	6N. 58W.
Ellisville, Mississippi.	32N. 89W.	Essex, district, Ontario.	42N. 83W.
Ellsworth, Kansas.	39N. 98W.	Essex Mt., Wyoming.	42N. 109W.
Ellsworth, Maine.	44N. 68W.	Essex Centre, Ontario.	42N. 83W.
Elm Creek, Manitoba.	50N. 98W.	Essington, B.C.	54N. 130W.
Elmira, New York.	42N. 77W.	Estelline, S. Dakota.	45N. 96W.
Elmira, Prince Edward I.	47N. 62W.	Estevan, Sask.	49N. 103W.
Elora, Ontario.	44N. 81W.	Estevan Island, B.C.	53N. 130W.
Elwood, Nebraska.	41N. 100W.	Etah, Greenland.	79N. 71W.
Ely, Minnesota.	48N. 92W.	Etal Volcano, Philippine Is.	14N.
Ely, Nevada.	39N. 115W.	121E.	79
Elyria, Ohio.	41N. 82W.	Etauney Lake, Manitoba.	58N. 98W.
Embo, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Etchemin River, Quebec.	47N. 71W.
Emerald Isle, S. Pacific Ocean.	58S. 162E.	Etolin Strait, Alaska.	60N. 165W.
Emerson, Manitoba.	49N. 97W.	Etomami River, Sask.	52N. 102W.
Emmet, Idaho.	44N. 116W.	Etomami River, North, Sask.	53N.
Emmettsburg, Iowa.	43N. 95W.	103W.	64
Empire, Panama Canal.	80	Etzhan, Jalisco, Mexico.	21N. 104W.
Emporia, Kansas.	38N. 96W.	Eufaula, Alabama.	32N. 85W.
Emporia, Virginia.	37N. 77W.	Eufaula, Oklahoma.	35N. 96W.
Emporium, Penn.	42N. 87W.	Eugene, Oregon.	44N. 123W.
Enderby Land, Antarctica.	66S. 52E.	Eureka, California.	41N. 124W.
Endicott Range, Alaska.	68N. 150W.	Eureka, Kansas.	38N. 96W.
Engaño, Cabo, Philippine Is.	19N. 122E.	Eureka, Nevada.	39N. 116W.
Engaño, Cabo, S. Domingo.	19N.	Eureka, S. Dakota.	46N. 99W.
68W.	85	Eureka Springs, Arkansas.	36N. 94W.
Englewood, Colorado.	39N. 105W.	Euta, Chile.	40S. 74W.
English Bay, Quebec.	49N. 68W.	Eutaw Springs, S. Carolina.	33N. 80W.
Enid, Oklahoma.	36N. 98W.	Eutaw Lake, B.C.	54N. 126W.
Ennadai River, Keewatin.	61N. 104W.	Evangelista, W. Indies.	22N. 83W.
Enriquillo Lago de, S. Domingo.	18N.	Evans Pass, Wyoming.	41N. 105W.
72W.	85	Evans Strait, Keewatin.	78N. 81W.
Ensenada, Argentina.	35S. 58W.	Evansville, Indiana.	38N. 88W.
Ensenada, Lr. California.	33N. 116W.	Everett, Penn.	40N. 79W.
Enterrios, Brazil.	17S. 49W.	Everett, Washington.	48N. 122W.
Erebus Mt., Antarctica.	78S. 167W.	Everglades City, Florida.	26N. 82W.
Erie, Penn.	42N. 80W.	Everglades, district, Florida.	26N. 81W.
*Erie, Lake, U.S.A. and Canada.	42N.	Evergreen, Alabama.	31N. 87W.
81W.	70	Ewarton, Jamaica.	18N. 77W.
Erin, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	Exeter, New Hampshire.	43N. 71W.
Erin, Tennessee.	36N. 88W.	Exeter, Ontario.	43N. 82W.
Erwood, Sask.	53N. 102W.	Expanse, Sask.	50N. 106W.

	PAGE		PAGE
Exploits River, Newfoundland.	49N.	File Lake, Manitoba.	55N. 100W.
57W.	58	Fillmore, Utah.	39N. 112W.
Eru, Brazil.	7S. 39W.	Findlater, Sask.	51N. 105W.
Exuma, Great and Little, Bahama Is.	24N. 76W.	Findlay, Ohio.	41N. 84W.
24N. 76W.	85	Findlay River, B.C.	57N. 125W.
Exuma Keys, Bahama Is.	24N. 77W.	Firth River, Yukon and Alaska.	69N. 141W.
Exuma Sound, Bahama Is.	24N. 76W.	85	78
		Fisher Bay, Manitoba.	51N. 97W.
Fair Oaks, Virginia.	37N. 77W.	57	65
Fairbanks, Alaska.	65N. 148W.	Fisher Strait, Keewatin.	63N. 84W.
Fairbury, Nebraska.	40N. 97W.	73	57
Fairchance, Penn.	40N. 80W.	Fishermansville, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Fairfield, Iowa.	41N. 92W.	68	74
Fairford, Manitoba.	52N. 99W.	Fishing Lake, Manitoba.	52N. 96W.
Fairmont, W. Virginia.	40N. 80W.	73	65
Fairweather Mt., B.C. and Alaska.	59N. 137W.	Fitchburg, Mass.	43N. 72W.
66		Fitzgerald, Alberta.	60N. 112W.
Falcon Lake Island, River, Ontario.	49N. 95W.	67	60
Falkland Islands, E. and W., S. Atlantic.	52S. 60W.	Fitzpatrick, Quebec.	47N. 73W.
59W.	96	Fitzroy Harbour, Ontario.	45N. 76W.
Fall River, Mass.	42N. 71W.	66	63
Fallon, Nevada.	39N. 119W.	Fitzwilliam Island, Ontario.	45N. 82W.
Falls City, Nebraska.	40N. 96W.	62	62
Falmouth, Jamaica.	18N. 78W.	Flambeau Lake, Wisconsin.	46N. 90W.
False Detour Chan., Ontario.	46N. 84W.	65	73
Fame Point, Quebec.	49N. 65W.	Flamboro, E. and W., Ontario.	43N. 80W.
Family Lake, Manitoba.	52N. 96W.	63	63
Fanshawe, Cape, Alaska.	57N. 133W.	Flandreau, S. Dakota.	44N. 97W.
Farallones, Punta de, Jalisco, Mexico.	19N. 105W.	73	73
80		Flathead Lake, Montana.	48N. 114W.
Farwell, Cape, Greenland.	60N. 44W.	76	76
Fargo, N. Dakota.	47N. 97W.	Flattery, Cape, Washington.	48N. 125W.
Faribault, Minnesota.	44N. 93W.	69	76
Farmerville, Louisiana.	33N. 92W.	Fleming, Sask.	50N. 102W.
Farmington, Maine.	45N. 70W.	76	64
Farmington, Mississippi.	35N. 88W.	Flesherton, Ontario.	44N. 81W.
Farmington, Missouri.	38N. 90W.	85	62
Farmington, New Mexico.	37N. 109W.	Fletwode, Sask.	50N. 102W.
Farmington, Washington.	47N. 117W.	85	64
Farmville, Virginia.	37N. 78W.	82N. 59E.	48
Farnham, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	Flin Flon Mine, Manitoba.	55N. 102W.
Farrell, Penn.	41N. 80W.	62	64
Farwell, Michigan.	44N. 85W.	Flint, Michigan.	43N. 84W.
Father Point, Quebec.	48N. 68W.	58	70
Faulkton, S. Dakota.	45N. 99W.	Flint River, Georgia.	31N. 84W.
Fayette, Alabama.	34N. 88W.	78	75
Fayette, Mississippi.	32N. 91W.	Flora, Cape, Franz Josef Land.	80N. 50E.
Fayetteville, Arkansas.	36N. 94W.	80	48
*Fayetteville, N. Carolina.	35N. 79W.	Florence, Alabama.	35N. 88W.
Fayetteville, Tennessee.	36N. 87W.	55	77
Fayetteville, W. Virginia.	38N. 81W.	Florence, Arizona.	33N. 111W.
Fear, Cape, N. Carolina.	34N. 78W.	73	75
Fenelon Falls, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	Florence, Ontario.	43N. 82W.
Fergus, Ontario.	44N. 81W.	73	62
Fergus Falls, Minnesota.	46N. 96W.	Florence, S. Carolina.	34N. 80W.
Fernandina, Florida.	31N. 81W.	74	73
Fernandina, W. Indies.	24N. 76W.	Florence, Wisconsin.	46N. 88W.
Fernando, Texas.	26N. 97W.	69	73
Fernando Noronha Island, Brazil.	4N. 32W.	Flores, Brazil.	8S. 38W.
47		Flores, Guatemala.	17N. 90W.
Fernie, B.C.	50N. 115W.	73	82
Ferryland, Newfoundland.	47N. 53W.	Flores Island, Vancouver, B.C.	49N. 126W.
Festus, Missouri.	38N. 90W.	77	66
Figulas, Florida.	26N. 80W.	76	95
		*Florida, state, U.S.A.	28N. 82W.
		71	75
		Florida Bay, Florida.	25N. 81W.
		68	75
		Florida Keys, Florida.	25N. 81W.
		70	75
		Florida Strait, Florida.	24N. 81W.
		61	75
		Foam Lake, Sask.	52N. 104W.
		72	64
		Fogo Island, Newfoundland.	50N. 54W.
		75	58
		Folsom, New Mexico.	37N. 104W.
		74	72
		Fond du Lac, Sask.	59N. 108W.
		74	67
		Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.	44N. 88W.
		71	73
		Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.	47N. 92W.
		71	73
		Fomesca Bay, Cent. America.	13N. 88W.
		71	22
		Fontas River, B.C.	58N. 122W.
		63	66
		Fordyce, Arkansas.	34N. 92W.
		62	74
		Forest, Mississippi.	32N. 90W.
		73	74
		Forest, Ontario.	43N. 82W.
		75	62
		Forget, Sask.	50N. 103W.
		3	64
		Fork River, Manitoba.	51N. 100W.
		81	65
		Formosa Island, Japan.	25N. 120E.
		73	79
		Forest City, Arkansas.	35N. 91W.
		67	74
		Forsyth, Georgia.	33N. 84W.
		73	75
		Forsyth, Missouri.	37N. 93W.
		58	72
		Forsyth, Montana.	46N. 107W.
		73	73
		Fort à la Corne, Sask.	53N. 105W.
		75	64

	PAGE		PAGE
Ft. Albany, Ontario.	53N. 82W.	Ft. Phil Kearney, Wyoming.	45N. 107W.
Ft. Alexander, Manitoba.	51N. 96W.	Ft. Pickens, Florida.	30N. 87W.
Ft. Assiniboine, Alberta.	54N. 115W.	Ft. Pierre, S. Dakota.	45N. 101W.
Ft. Augusta, Penn.	41N. 76W.	Ft. Pike, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Ft. Babine, B.C.	55N. 126W.	Ft. Pillow, Tennessee.	36N. 90W.
Ft. Beauregard, S. Carolina.	32N. 81W.	*Ft. Pitt, Sask.	54N. 110W.
Ft. Benton, Montana.	48N. 110W.	Ft. Plain, New York.	43N. 75W.
Ft. Berthold, N. Dakota.	47N. 102W.	Ft. Prudhomme, French Louisiana.	36N. 90W.
Ft. Boise, Idaho.	44N. 116W.	Ft. Pulaski, Georgia.	32N. 81W.
Ft. Bridger, Wyoming.	41N. 112W.	Ft. Qu'Appelle, Sask.	51N. 104W.
Ft. C. T. Smith, Montana.	45N. 109W.	Ft. Reliance, Yukon.	64N. 139W.
Ft. Caroline, Florida.	30N. 80W.	Ft. Rupert, Quebec.	51N. 79W.
Ft. Charles, Quebec.	51N. 79W.	Ft. St. Esprit, New France.	47N. 93W.
Ft. Clarke, N. Carolina.	35N. 75W.	Ft. St. James, B.C.	54N. 124W.
Ft. Clinch, Florida.	31N. 81W.	Ft. St. John, B.C.	56N. 121W.
Ft. Collins, Colorado.	40N. 105W.	Ft. St. Louis, Louisiana.	39N. 90W.
Ft. Coulouge, Quebec.	46N. 77W.	Ft. St. Michael, Alaska.	53N. 162W.
Ft. Crevecoeur, New France.	41N. 90W.	Ft. St. Philip, Louisiana.	29N. 89W.
Ft. Cumberland, Maryland.	40N. 79W.	Ft. Saskatchewan, Alberta.	54N. 113W.
Ft. Dauphin, Haiti.	20N. 72W.	Ft. Sedgwick, Colorado.	41N. 102W.
Ft. Dearborn, Illinois.	42N. 88W.	Ft. Sill, Oklahoma.	35N. 98W.
Ft. Dodge, Iowa.	42N. 94W.	Ft. Smith, Alberta.	60N. 112W.
Ft. Dodge, Kansas.	38N. 100W.	Ft. Smith, Arkansas.	35N. 94W.
Ft. Donelson, Tennessee.	37N. 88W.	Ft. Stanwix, New York.	43N. 75W.
Ft. Duquesne, Penn.	41N. 80W.	Ft. Scott, Kansas.	38N. 95W.
Ft. Edward, New York.	43N. 73W.	Ft. Simpson, B.C.	55N. 130W.
Ft. Ellice, Manitoba.	50N. 101W.	Ft. Stockton, Texas.	31N. 103W.
Ft. Ellis, Montana.	46N. 111W.	Ft. Sumner, New Mexico.	34N. 104W.
Ft. Enterprise, Mackenzie.	65N. 113W.	*Ft. Sumter, S. Carolina.	33N. 80W.
Ft. Erie, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	Ft. Toronto, New France.	44N. 79W.
Ft. Fairfield, Maine.	47N. 68W.	Ft. Union, Montana.	48N. 104W.
Ft. Fetterman, Wyoming.	43N. 105W.	Ft. Valley, Georgia.	33N. 84W.
Ft. Fisher, N. Carolina.	34N. 78W.	Ft. Vermilion, Alberta.	58N. 116W.
Ft. Frances, Yukon.	61N. 129W.	Ft. Walker, S. Carolina.	32N. 81W.
Ft. Francis, Ontario.	49N. 93W.	Ft. Walsh, Sask.	50N. 110W.
Ft. Fyers, Florida.	27N. 82W.	*Ft. Wayne, Indiana.	41N. 85W.
Ft. Gaines, Georgia.	32N. 85W.	Ft. Westcott, Florida.	26N. 82W.
Ft. Garry, Upper Canada.	50N. 97W.	Ft. William, Ontario.	48N. 89W.
Ft. George River, Quebec.	54N. 75W.	Ft. William Henry, New York.	43N. 74W.
Ft. Graham, B.C.	57N. 125W.	Ft. Wingate, New Mexico.	35N. 108W.
Ft. Hall, Idaho.	43N. 112W.	Ft. Wood, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Ft. Harris, Tennessee.	35N. 90W.	Ft. Worth, Texas.	33N. 97W.
Ft. Hatteras, N. Carolina.	35N. 75W.	Ft. Wrangel, Alaska.	56N. 132W.
Ft. Hayes, Ontario.	52N. 81W.	Ft. Yates, N. Dakota.	45N. 101W.
Ft. Henry, Tennessee.	36N. 88W.	Ft. Yukon, Alaska.	67N. 145W.
Ft. Jackson, Louisiana.	29N. 89W.	Fortune Bay, Newfoundland.	48N. 55W.
Ft. Kearney, Nebraska.	41N. 99W.	Fortune Island, Bahama Is.	22N. 74W.
Ft. Kent, Maine.	47N. 69W.	Forty Mile, Yukon.	64N. 140W.
Ft. Laromie, Wyoming.	42N. 105W.	Forward, Sask.	50N. 104W.
Ft. Latour, Acadia.	43N. 66W.	Foster Lakes, Sask.	57N. 106W.
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.	26N. 80W.	Fostoria, Ohio.	41N. 83W.
Ft. McAllister, Georgia.	32N. 81W.	Four Lakes, Washington.	48N. 118W.
Ft. McLeod, B.C.	55N. 123W.	Fowler, Indiana.	41N. 87W.
Ft. McRae, Florida.	30N. 87W.	Fox River, Wisconsin.	44N. 89W.
Ft. Macon, N. Carolina.	35N. 77W.	Foxcroft, Maine.	45N. 69W.
Ft. Madison, Iowa.	40N. 92W.	Foxe Basin, Franklin.	67N. 80W.
Ft. Malden, Upper Canada.	42N. 83W.	Foxe Chan, Franklin.	65N. 80W.
Ft. Morgan, Colorado.	40N. 104W.	Foxe Land, Baffin I., Franklin.	65N. 76W.
Ft. Moultrie, S. Carolina.	33N. 80W.	Franca, Brazil.	21S. 48W.
Ft. Munroe, Virginia.	37N. 76W.	Frances Lake, Yukon.	61N. 129W.
Ft. Necessity, Penn.	40N. 80W.	Frances River, Yukon.	61N. 129W.
Ft. Nelson, B.C.	59N. 123W.		
Ft. Niagara, New France.	43N. 79W.		
Ft. Orange, New Netherlands.	43N. 74W.		
Ft. Payne, Alabama.	35N. 86W.		
Ft. Pelly, Sask.	52N. 102W.		
Ft. Pemberton, Mississippi.	33N. 90W.		

	PAGE		PAGE	
François Lake, B.C.	54N. 126W.	66	Frontenac, district, Ontario.	45N.
Frankfort, Indiana.	40N. 86W.	70	77W.	63
Frankfort, Kentucky.	38N. 85W.	70	Frontenac, Quebec.	46N. 71W.
Frankfort, Michigan.	45N. 86W.	70	Frontera de Tabasco, Mexico.	19N.
Franklin, Louisiana.	30N. 91W.	74	93W.	81
Franklin, New Hampshire.	43N. 72W.	69	Frostburg, Maryland.	40N. 79W.
Franklin, New Jersey.	41N. 75W.	69	Froward, Cape, Chile.	54S. 70W.
Franklin, N. Carolina.	35N. 83W.	70	Fuego, Vol del, Guatemala.	15N. 93W.
Franklin, NW. Territories.	70N.	54	Fuga, Philippine Is.	19N. 121E.
80W.	54	55	Fulton, New York.	43N. 76W.
Franklin, Penn.	41N. 80W.	68	*Fundy, Bay of, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W.
Franklin, Texas.	31N. 96W.	74	Fury and Hecla Strait, Franklin.	70N.
Franklin Bay, Mackenzie.	70N. 125W.	54	83W.	55
Franklin Falls, New Hampshire.	43N.	69		
72W.				
Franklin Island, Antarctica.	76S.	49	Gadsden, Alabama.	34N. 86W.
168E.			Gage Point, Nova Scotia.	46N. 60W.
Franklin Mts., Alaska.	70N. 145W.	78	Gagetown, New Brunswick.	46N. 66W.
Franklin Strait, Franklin.	71N. 96W.	54	Gaiba, Bolivia.	18S. 58W.
Franz Josef Land, Arctic Ocean.	81N.	48	Gaines Mills, Virginia.	38N. 77W.
70E.			Gainsboro, Tennessee.	36N. 86W.
Franz Joseph Fiord, Greenland.	73W.	55	Gainesville, Florida.	30N. 82W.
22W.			Gainesville, Georgia.	34N. 84W.
Fraser, B.C.	54N. 124W.	66	Gainesville, Missouri.	36N. 92W.
Fraser Plateau, B.C.	52N. 122W.	66	Gainesville, Texas.	34N. 97W.
Fraser Reach, B.C.	53N. 129W.	66	Gainsborough, Sask.	49N. 102W.
Fraser River, B.C.	52W.	54	Galela, Jilolo I., Moluccas.	2N. 128E.
Fraserburg, Quebec.	48N. 70W.	61	Galea, Illinois.	42N. 90W.
Fray Bentos, Uruguay.	33S. 58W.	96	Galesburg, Illinois.	41N. 90W.
*Frederick, Maryland.	39N. 78W.	68	Galeton, Penn.	42N. 78W.
*Frederick Sound, Alaska.	57N. 134W.	66	Gallatin, Missouri.	40N. 94W.
*Fredericksburg, Virginia.	38N. 77W.	71	Gallatin, Montana.	46N. 111W.
*Fredericton, New Brunswick.	46N.	59	Gallatin, Tennessee.	36N. 87W.
67W.			Gallego, Chihuahua, Mexico.	30N.
Frederikshaab, Greenland.	62N. 50W.	55	106W.	80
Fredonia, Kansas.	38N. 96W.	73	Gallegos, Argentina.	52S. 70W.
Fredonia, New York.	42N. 79W.	68	Gallinas Point, Colombia.	13N. 72W.
Freels, Cape, Newfoundland.	49N. 54W.	58	Gallipolis, Ohio.	39N. 82W.
Freeport, Illinois.	42N. 90W.	73	Gallup, New Mexico.	35N. 109W.
Freightsburg, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	60	Galt, Ontario.	43N. 81W.
Fremont, Nebraska.	42N. 97W.	73	*Galveston, Texas.	29N. 95W.
Fremont, Ohio.	41N. 83W.	70	Galveston Bay, Texas.	30N. 95W.
Fremont Peak, Wyoming.	43N. 110W.	76	Gamboa, Panama Canal.	86
French Coast, Newfoundland.	50N.	13	Gamboa Bridge, Panama Canal.	86
58W.			Gananogue, Ontario.	44N. 76W.
French River, Ontario.	46N. 80W.	62	Gander Bay, Newfoundland.	50N. 54W.
French Bread River, Tennessee.	36N.	75	Gandy, Nebraska.	41N. 101W.
83W.			Garafraza, Ontario.	44N. 81W.
French Florida, N. America.	34N. 80W.	6	Garanhuns, Brazil.	9S. 36W.
French Guiana, S. America.	3N. 53W.	92	Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.	26N.
French Louisiana, N. America.	37N.	9	101W.	87
83W.				
Frenchtown, U.S.A.	42N. 83W.	12	Garden City, Kansas.	38N. 101W.
Frenier, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	74	Garden Isle, Ontario.	44N. 76W.
Freshfield Mt., B.C.	52N. 117W.	67	Gardner Chan., B.C.	54N. 128W.
Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico.	23N.	80	Garner Lake, Manitoba.	51N. 95W.
103W.			Garnett, Kansas.	38N. 95W.
Fresno, California.	37N. 120W.	77	Garrison, Montana.	46N. 113W.
Friendship, Wisconsin.	44N. 90W.	77	Garry Lake, Keewatin.	66N. 100W.
Frijoles, Panama Canal.	86	73	Gary, Indiana.	42N. 88W.
Frio, Cape, Brazil.	23S. 42W.	95	Gary, S. Dakota.	45N. 96W.
Frisco, Utah.	38N. 113W.	76	*Gasconade River, Missouri.	38N. 92W.
Profisher, Sask.	49N. 102W.	64	Gaspe, Quebec.	49N. 64W.
*Profisher Bay, Baffin Is.	62N. 65W.	55	Gaspe Bay, Quebec.	49N. 64W.
Profisher Lake, Sask.	57N. 109W.	67	Gaspe Cape, Quebec.	49N. 64W.
Front Royal, Virginia.	39N. 78W.	68	Gaspe Peninsula, Quebec.	48N. 66W.
Frontenac, New France.	44N. 76W.	8	Gaspésie Park, Quebec.	49N. 36W.
			Gastonia, N. Carolina.	35N. 81W.
			Gatun Lake, Panama Canal.	85
			Gatun Locks, Panama Canal.	86



	PAGE		PAGE		
Gaurico River, Venezuela.	9N. 68W.	92	Glenwood, Iowa.	41N. 96W.	73
Gaylord, Michigan.	45N. 85W.	70	Glenwood Springs, Colorado.	40N. 108W.	72
Geikie River, Sask.	57N. 105W.	67	Globe, Arizona.	33N. 111W.	77
General Acha, Argentina.	37S. 65W.	96	Gloria, Brazil.	12S. 45W.	94
Genesco, New York.	43N. 76W.	68	*Gloucester, Mass.	43N. 71W.	69
Geneva, Alabama.	31N. 86W.	75	Gloucester, New Brunswick.	47N. 66W.	59
Geneva, Nebraska.	40N. 98W.	73	Gloucester, Ontario.	45N. 76W.	63
Geneva, New York.	43N. 77W.	68	Gloversville, New York.	43N. 74W.	69
Gentilly, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	74	Goajira Peninsula, Colombia.	12N. 73W.	92
Gentilly, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	60	Godbout River, Quebec.	49N. 68W.	61
Gentilly River, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	74	Goderich, Ontario.	44N. 82W.	62
George Bay, Nova Scotia.	46N. 62W.	59	God's Lake, River, Manitoba.	55N. 94W.	65
George Bay, Sonora, Mexico.	31N. 113W.	80	Godthaab, Greenland.	64N. 52W.	55
George Cape, Nova Scotia.	46N. 62W.	59	Golconda, Illinois.	37N. 88W.	73
George Lake, Florida.	29N. 82W.	75	Gold Hill, Panama Canal		86
*George Lake, New York.	44N. 74W.	69	Gold River, Vancouver I. B.C.	50N. 126W.	66
*George River, Quebec.	57N. 66W.	55	Golden, Colorado.	40N. 105W.	72
Georgetown (Demerara), British Guiana.	7N. 58W.	92	Golden Gate, California.	38N. 122W.	76
Georgetown, Colorado.	40N. 106W.	72	Golden Lake, Ontario.	46N. 77W.	63
Georgetown, Delaware.	39N. 75W.	71	Goldendale, Washington.	46N. 121W.	76
Georgetown, Georgia.	32N. 85W.	75	Goldfield, Nevada.	37N. 117W.	76
Georgetown, Mississippi.	32N. 90W.	22	*Goldsboro, N. Carolina.	35N. 78W.	71
Georgetown, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	62	Gollad, Texas.	29N. 97W.	74
Georgetown, Prince Edward I.	46N. 63W.	59	Gonaive Island, Haiti.	19N. 73W.	85
Georgetown, S. Carolina.	33N. 79W.	75	Gonaives, Haiti.	19N. 73W.	85
Georgetown, Texas.	31N. 98W.	74	Gonaives, Bahia des, Haiti.	19N. 73W.	85
*Georgia, state, U.S.A.	33N. 84W.	75	Good Hope, Mackenzie.	66N. 129W.	34
Georgia Strait, B.C.	49N. 124W.	66	Gooderham, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	63
*Georgian Bay, Ontario.	45N. 81W.	62	Goodland, Kansas.	39N. 102W.	72
*Gettysburg, Penn.	40N. 77W.	68	Goose Island, Nova Scotia.	45N. 62W.	59
Gettysburg, S. Dakota.	45N. 100W.	72	Goose Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 95W.	65
Gibara, Cuba.	21N. 76W.	85	Goose Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 102W.	64
Gibbs, Sask.	51N. 105W.	64	Goose Lake, Oregon and California.	42N. 120W.	76
Giddings, Texas.	30N. 97W.	74	Gorda Point, Cuba.	23N. 82W.	85
Gila Rio, Arizona, and New Mexico.	33N.	77	Gordonsville, Virginia.	38N. 78W.	23
Gilbert Plains, Manitoba.	51N. 100W.	65	*Gorgona Isle, Colombia.	3N. 78W.	92
Gilead, Maine.	44N. 71W.	69	Goshen, New York.	41N. 74W.	69
Gillis Land, Svalbard.	82N. 37E.	48	Gough Island, S. Atlantic Ocean.	41S. 10W.	49
Gilmer, Texas.	33N. 95W.	74	Gould, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	60
Gimli, Manitoba.	51N. 97W.	65	Gouldsboro, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	74
Girau Falls, Brazil.	10S. 65W.	94	Gouverneur, New York.	44N. 75W.	68
Girvin, Sask.	51N. 106W.	64	Govan, Sask.	51N. 105W.	64
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia.	46N. 60W.	59	Gowanda, New York.	42N. 79W.	68
Glacier, B.C.	52N. 118W.	67	Goya, Argentina.	29S. 59W.	96
Glacier Bay, Alaska.	59N. 136W.	66	Goyanna, Brazil.	8S. 35W.	94
Glacier Point, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.	77	Goyas, Brazil.	16S. 50W.	95
Gladstone, Manitoba.	50N. 99W.	65	Goynish River, Quebec.	50N. 62W.	58
Glanford, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	63	Gracias a Dios Cabo, Nicaragua.	13N. 83W.	82
Glasgow, Kentucky.	37N. 86W.	70	Grafton, N. Dakota.	48N. 97W.	72
Glasgow, Montana.	48N. 107W.	72	Grafton, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W.	68
Gleichen, Alberta.	51N. 113W.	67	Graham, Ontario.	49N. 90W.	73
Glen, New Hampshire.	44N. 71W.	69	Graham Bell Land, Franz Josef Land.	82N. 62E.	73
Glen Falls, New York.	43N. 74W.	69	Graham Island, B.C.	54N. 132W.	86
Glenbaro, Manitoba.	49N. 99W.	65	Graham Land, Antarctica.	66S. 64W.	49
Glencairn, Manitoba.	51N. 99W.	65	Granada, Nicaragua.	12N. 86W.	82
Glencoe, Minnesota.	45N. 94W.	73	Granbury, Texas.	32N. 95W.	74
Glencoe, Ontario.	43N. 82W.	62	Granby, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	60
Glendive, Montana.	47N. 105W.	72	Grand Island, Michigan.	47N. 87W.	73
Glengarry, Ontario.	45N. 75W.	63	Grand Island, New York.	43N. 79W.	68
Glenora, B.C.	58N. 131W.	54			
Glenville, W. Virginia.	39N. 87W.	71			



# INDEX

201

Guadalcazar, Mexico.	23N. 110W.	81	Hailey, Idaho.	43N. 114W.	76
Guadalupe, Durango, Mexico.	25N. 103W.	80	Haileybury, Ontario.	47N. 80W.	70
Guadalupe Mts., New Mexico and Texas.	32N. 105W.	77	Haines, Alaska.	59N. 135W.	66
Guadalupe River, Texas.	29N. 98W.	77	*Haki, W. Indies.	18N. 73W.	85
*Guadeloupe Island, Leeward Is.	16N. 62W.	83	Haiti or Santo Domingo, W. Indies.	19N. 71W.	85
Guainia River, Colombia.	2N. 70W.	92	Haitien Cape, Haiti.	20N. 72W.	85
Guajara Falls, Brazil.	11S. 65W.	94	Halbrite, Sask.	49N. 103W.	64
Guamo, Colombia.	4N. 74W.	92	Haleon Mt., Philippine Is.	13N. 121E.	79
Guanabacoa, Cuba.	23N. 82W.	85	Haldimand, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	62
Guanacevi, Durango, Mexico.	26N. 106W.	80	Half Dome, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.	77
Guanahani, W. Indies.	24N. 75W.	3	Haliburton, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	63
*Guanajuato, Mexico.	21N. 101W.	81	*Halifax, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	59
Guanare, Venezuela.	9N. 69W.	92	Halifax Harbour, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	59
Guane, Cuba.	22N. 84W.	85	Halkett Cape, Alaska.	71N. 152W.	78
Guana Island, Peru.	14S. 77W.	93	Halkett Island, Mackenzie.	69N. 135W.	56
Guantanamo, and Bay, Cuba.	20N. 75W.	85	Hall Bay, Newfoundland.	49N. 56W.	58
Guapore River, Brazil.	13S. 63W.	94	Hall Land, Greenland.	81N. 55W.	55
Guarapuava, Brazil.	25S. 52W.	95	Hall Peninsula, Baffin Is.	64N. 68W.	55
Guarda Island, Lr. California.	29N. 113W.	80	Hallidayburg, Penn.	40N. 78W.	68
Guasabas, Sonora, Mexico.	30N. 110W.	80	Halloack, Minnesota.	49N. 97W.	73
*Guatemala, Cent. America.	15N. 90W.	82	Hallowell, Maine.	44N. 70W.	69
Guaviare River, Colombia.	3N. 72W.	92	Halton, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	62
*Guayama, Porto Rico.	18N. 66W.	85	Hamburg, Arkansas.	33N. 92W.	74
Guayames River, California.	35N. 120W.	77	Hamilton, Nevada.	39N. 116W.	76
*Guayaquil, Ecuador.	2S. 80W.	92	Hamilton, Ohio.	39N. 85W.	70
Guayaquil, Gulf of Ecuador.	3S. 80W.	92	Hamilton, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	62
Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico.	28N. 111W.	80	Hamilton Inlet, Labrador.	54N. 59W.	55
Guelph, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	62	Hamilton River, Labrador.	53N. 62W.	55
Guerrero, Chiuhahua, Mexico.	28N. 107W.	80	Hammond, Ontario.	45N. 75W.	63
Guerrero, Mexico.	18N. 100W.	81	Hammoncton, New Jersey.	40N. 73W.	69
Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.	27N. 99W.	81	Hampton, Iowa.	43N. 93W.	73
Guichicovi, Oaxaca, Mexico.	17N. 95W.	81	Hampton, New Brunswick.	45N. 65W.	59
Gulldord, Maine.	45N. 69W.	69	Hampton, New Hampshire.	43N. 71W.	69
Gulldord Court House, N. Carolina.	36N. 80W.	11	Hampton, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	63
Gulldhall, Vermont.	45N. 72W.	69	Hampton Roads, Virginia.	37N. 76W.	23
Guimaras, Philippine Is.	11N. 123E.	79	Hancock, Michigan.	47N. 89W.	73
Guinea, Africa.	12N. 5E.	2	Hancock, New York.	42N. 75W.	68
Guinea, Cuba.	23N. 82W.	85	Hankinson, N. Dakota.	46N. 97W.	73
Gulport, Mississippi.	30N. 89W.	74	Hanley, Sask.	52N. 106W.	64
Gunisao, Lake and River, Manitoba.	54N. 97W.	65	Hanna, Alberta.	52N. 112W.	67
Gunnison, Colorado.	38N. 108W.	72	Hanna, Wyoming.	42N. 107W.	72
Guntersville, Alabama.	34N. 86W.	75	Hannah, N. Dakota.	45N. 99W.	72
Guripi River, Brazil.	3S. 46W.	94	Hannah Bay, Ontario.	51N. 80W.	57
Guthrie, Oklahoma.	36N. 97W.	74	Hannibal, Missouri.	40N. 91W.	73
Guthrie Centre, Iowa.	42N. 94W.	74	Hanover, Ontario.	44N. 81W.	62
Guyandotte, W. Virginia.	38N. 82W.	77	*Hanover, Penn.	40N. 77W.	68
Guyman, Oklahoma.	37N. 102W.	77	*Hanover, Virginia.	38N. 77W.	71
Guyssborough, Nova Scotia.	46N. 62W.	59	Hanover Island, Chile.	51S. 75W.	96
Guzman, Jalisco, Mexico.	20N. 104W.	81	Hantz, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	59
Guzman, Zacatecas, Mexico.	24N. 102W.	81	Hardin, Montana.	46N. 108W.	72
Gypsumville, Manitoba.	52N. 99W.	65	Hare Bay, Newfoundland.	52N. 56W.	58
Ha-Ha Bay, Quebec.	48N. 71W.	60	Hare Indian River, Mackenzie.	66N. 127W.	78
*Hagerstown, Maryland.	40N. 78W.	68	Harlan, Kentucky.	37N. 84W.	70
Hague, Sask.	53N. 106W.	64	Harlowton, Montana.	46N. 110W.	72
Hahn's Peak, Colorado.	41N. 107W.	72	Harney Lake, Oregon.	43N. 119W.	76
			Harper Mount, Yukon.	65N. 140W.	66
			Harpers Ferry, W. Virginia.	39N. 78W.	23
			Harrington, Quebec.	50N. 60W.	58
			Harrisburg, Arkansas.	36N. 91W.	74
			Harrisburg, Illinois.	38N. 88W.	73
			Harrisburg, Penn.	40N. 77W.	68
			Harrison, Arkansas.	36N. 93W.	74
			Harrison, Nebraska.	43N. 104W.	72
			Harrison Bay, Alaska.	70N. 151W.	78

	PAGE		PAGE
Harrison, Cape, Labrador.	54N. 57W. 13	Hemmingford, Quebec.	45N. 74W. 61
Harrison Lanch, Virginia.	37N. 77W. 23	Hempstead, Texas.	30N. 96W. 74
Harrisonburg, Louisiana.	32N. 92W. 74	Henderson, Kentucky.	38N. 88W. 70
*Harrisonburg, Virginia.	38N. 79W. 71	Henderson, N. Carolina.	36N. 78W. 71
Harrisonville, Missouri.	39N. 94W. 73	Henderson, Texas.	32N. 95W. 74
Harrison, Ontario.	44N. 81W. 62	Henderson Harbour, New York.	44N. 76W. 68
Harrisville, Michigan.	45N. 83W. 70	Henlopen, Cape, Delaware.	39N. 73W. 71
Harrowby, Manitoba.	51N. 102W. 64	Henrietta Island, Siberia.	77N. 168E. 48
Harrowsmith, Ontario.	44N. 77W. 63	Henrietta Maria, Cape, Ontario.	55N. 83W. 55
Hart, Michigan.	44N. 86W. 76	Henry, Cape, Virginia.	37N. 76W. 71
*Hartford, Connecticut.	42N. 73W. 70	Henry Kater, Cape, Baffin Is.,	69N. 67W. 55
Hartford City, Indiana.	40N. 86W. 73	Herald Island, Siberia.	71N. 178W. 48
Hartington, Nebraska.	43N. 97W. 73	Herkimer, New York.	43N. 75W. 68
Hartland, New Brunswick.	46N. 67W. 59	Hermanas, Coahuila, Mexico.	27N. 101W. 81
Hartney, Manitoba.	49N. 100W. 65	Hermitage Bay, Newfoundland.	48N. 56W. 58
Hartsville, Tennessee.	36N. 86W. 23	Hermosa, S. Dakota.	44N. 103W. 72
Hartville, Missouri.	37N. 92W. 73	Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico.	29N. 111W. 80
Harvard Mt., Colorado.	39N. 106W. 72	Hernando, Mississippi.	35N. 90W. 71
Harwood, Ontario.	44N. 78W. 63	Heron, Sask.	50N. 101W. 64
Hastings, Minnesota.	45N. 93W. 73	Heron Bay, Ontario.	49N. 86W. 73
Hastings, Nebraska.	41N. 98W. 72	Heron Lake, Minnesota.	44N. 95W. 73
Hastings, Ontario.	44N. 78W. 63	Herschel Island, Yukon.	70N. 139W. 78
Hatteras, Cape, N. Carolina.	35N. 76W. 71	Hervey Junction, Quebec.	47N. 73W. 60
Hattiesburg, Mississippi.	31N. 89W. 74	Hespeler, Ontario.	43N. 80W. 62
*Havana, Cuba.	23N. 83W. 85	Hibbing, Minnesota.	47N. 93W. 73
Havana, Illinois.	40N. 90W. 69	Hickman, Kentucky.	36N. 89W. 70
*Haverhill, Mass.	43N. 71W. 63	Hidalgo, state, Mexico.	21N. 99W. 87
Haverhill, New Hampshire.	44N. 72W. 69	Hidalgo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.	24N. 100W. 81
Haverstraw, New York.	41N. 74W. 69	High Point, N. Carolina.	36N. 80W. 70
Havre, Montana.	49N. 110W. 76	High River, Alberta.	51N. 114W. 67
*Havre de Grace, Maryland.	40N. 76W. 68	Higmore, S. Dakota.	45N. 99W. 72
Hawkesbury, Ontario.	46N. 74W. 63	Higuay, S. Domingo.	19N. 69W. 85
Hawkinsville, Georgia.	32N. 83W. 75	Hilaban Island, Philippine Is.	12N. 125E. 79
Hawthorne, Florida.	30N. 82W. 73	Hillon Head, S. Carolina.	32N. 81W. 75
Hay Lake, Alberta.	59N. 110W. 67	Hill River, Manitoba.	56N. 94W. 54
Hay River, Alberta and Mackenzie.	60N. 117W. 67	Hill City, Kansas.	39N. 100W. 72
Hayes Peninsula, Greenland.	76W. 65W. 55	Hill Island Lake, Mackenzie.	60N. 110W. 67
Hayney, Alabama.	32N. 87W. 75	Hillsboro, N. Carolina.	36N. 79W. 70
Hays, Kansas.	39N. 99W. 72	Hillsboro, Oregon.	46N. 123W. 56
Hayward, Wisconsin.	46N. 92W. 73	Hillsboro, Texas.	32N. 97W. 74
Hazard, Kentucky.	37N. 83W. 70	Hillsborough, New Brunswick.	46N. 65W. 59
Hazleton, B.C.	55N. 128W. 66	Hillsborough Bay, Prince Edward I.	46N. 63W. 59
Hazen Lake, Ellesmere I.	81. 70W. 55	Hillsdale, Michigan.	42N. 85W. 70
Hazlehurst, Mississippi.	32N. 90W. 74	Hinche, Haiti.	19N. 72W. 85
Hazleton, Penn.	41N. 76W. 68	Hinckley, Minnesota.	46N. 93W. 57
Heard Island, Indian Ocean.	53S. 74W. 49	Hinton, W. Virginia.	38N. 81W. 71
Hearne, Texas.	31N. 96W. 74	Hintonbury, Ontario.	45N. 76W. 63
Hearst, Ontario.	50N. 84W. 57	Hirsch, Sask.	49N. 103W. 64
Heart River, N. Dakota.	47N. 102W. 72	*Hispaniola (I.), W. Indies.	19N. 72W. 3
Hearts Content, Newfoundland.	48N. 53W. 58	Hobkirk's Hill, S. Carolina.	35N. 80W. 11
Heath Point, Anticosti I.	49N. 62W. 58	Hochelaga, Quebec.	46N. 74W. 60
Heber, Arkansas.	35N. 92W. 74	Hodgson, Manitoba.	51N. 98W. 65
Hebron, Labrador.	58N. 63W. 57	Holbrook, Arizona.	35N. 110W. 77
Hecate Strait B.C.	53N. 131W. 66	Holland, Manitoba.	50N. 99W. 65
Hecelchacan, Campeche, Mexico.	20N. 90W. 80	Holland, Michigan.	43N. 86W. 76
Heckla Island, Manitoba.	51N. 97W. 65	Holland Landing, Ontario.	44N. 79W. 62
Height of Land, Maine and Quebec.	46N. 71W. 71	*Holly Springs, Mississippi.	35N. 89W. 74
Heights of Abraham, Quebec.	47N. 71W. 8	Hollywood, Florida.	26N. 80W. 75
*Helena, Arkansas.	35N. 91W. 74		
Helena, Montana.	47N. 112W. 76		
Helena, Quebec.	45N. 74W. 61		
Helena, Texas.	29N. 98W. 74		

# INDEX

203

	PAGE		PAGE
Holo, Philippine Is. 6N. 121E.	79	Hubbard, Mt., Yukon and Alaska.	
Holo Archipelago, Philippine Is. 6N.		60N. 139W.	66
121E.	79	Hudson, New York. 42N. 74W.	69
Holstensborg, Greenland. 67N. 54W.	53	*Hudson Bay Territories, Canada	12
Holston River, Tennessee. 36N. 83W.	73	Hudson Falls, New York. 43N. 74W.	69
Holton, Kansas. 40N. 90W.	72	Hudson Land, Greenland. 74N. 21W.	55
Holyoke, Colorado. 41N. 102W.	73	*Hudson River, New York. 74W.	69
Holyoke, Mass. 42N. 73W.	69	*Hudson Strait or Sound, Canada.	
Home Bay, Baffin Is. 69N. 67W.	55	62N. 70W.	55
Homer, Louisiana. 33N. 93W.	74	Huejutla, Hidalgo, Mexico. 21N. 98W.	81
Homer, New York. 43N. 76W.	68	Hugo, Colorado. 39N. 103W.	72
Homerville, Georgia. 31N. 83W.	75	Hugo, Oklahoma. 34N. 95W.	74
Homestead, Penn. 41N. 80W.	68	Hull, Quebec. 45N. 76W.	63
Honda, Colombia. 5N. 75W.	92	Humacao, Porto Rico. 18N. 66W.	85
Honda Bay, Philippine Is. 10N.		Humayta, Brazil. 8S. 63W.	94
119W.	79	Humbermouth, Newfoundland. 49N.	
Hondo, Coahuila, Mexico. 28N. 101W.	81	58W.	58
Hondo Rio, New Mexico. 33N. 105W.	77	Humboldt, Sask. 52N. 105W.	64
*Honduras, republic, Cent. America.		Humboldt Mts., Nevada. 40N. 116W.	76
15N. 87W.	82	Humboldt River, Nevada. 41N. 118W.	76
Honduras, Bay of, Cent. America.		Hunter, E. Indies. 6N. 128E.	79
16N. 88W.	82	Hunter Island, B.C. 52N. 128W.	66
Honesdale, Penn. 42N. 75W.	68	Hunter Island, Ontario. 48N. 92W.	73
Hood Mt., Oregon. 46N. 122W.	76	Huntingdon, Penn. 41N. 78W.	78
Hoosick Falls, New York. 43N. 73W.	69	Huntingdon, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	69
Hope, Arkansas. 34N. 94W.	74	Huntingdon, Tennessee. 36N. 88W.	74
Hope, B.C. 49N. 121W.	66	Huntington, Indiana. 41N. 86W.	70
Hope, N. Dakota. 47N. 98W.	73	Huntington, W. Virginia. 38N. 82W.	71
Hope Island, Svalbard. 77N. 26E.	48	Huntley, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63
Hope Point, Alaska. 68N. 166W.	78	Huntsville, Alabama. 35N. 87W.	75
Hopedale, Labrador. 55N. 60W.	55	Huntsville, Arkansas. 36N. 94W.	74
Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick. 46N.		Huntsville, N. Carolina. 36N. 81W.	16
65W.	59	Huntsville, Ontario. 43N. 79W.	62
Hopkinsville, Kentucky. 37N. 88W.	70	Huntsville, Texas. 31N. 96W.	74
*Horn, Cape, S. America. 58S. 68W.	96	Hurd, Cape, Ontario. 45N. 82W.	62
Horn Mts., Mackenzie. 62N. 120W.	66	Huron, Ontario. 44N. 82W.	62
Hornellsville, New York. 42N. 78W.	68	Huron, S. Dakota. 44N. 98W.	72
Horse Creek, Wyoming. 41N. 105W.	72	*Huron, Lake, Canada and U.S.A.	
Horton River, Mackenzie. 69N. 122W.	54	45N. 82W.	70
Hoste Island, Chile. 55S. 69W.	96	Hutchinson, Kansas. 38N. 98W.	72
Hostotipaquillo, Jalisco, Mexico. 21N.		Hutshi, Yukon. 60N. 156W.	66
101W.	80	Hyde Park, Vermont. 45N. 73W.	69
Hot Springs, Arkansas. 35N. 93W.	74	Hyndman, Penn. 40N. 79W.	68
Hot Springs, S. Dakota. 43N. 103W.	72		
Hotham Inlet, Alaska. 67N. 162W.	78	Iba, Philippine Is. 15N. 120E.	79
Hottah Lake, Mackenzie. 63N. 118W.	67	Ibaque, Colombia. 5N. 75W.	82
Houghton, Michigan. 47N. 89W.	73	Ibarra, Ecuador. 0. 78W.	92
Houlton, Maine. 46N. 68W.	71	Iberville, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	61
Houma, Louisiana. 30N. 91W.	74	Ica, Peru. 15S. 76W.	93
Houston, Missouri. 37N. 92W.	73	Iceland, 66N. 20W.	48
Houston, Texas. 30N. 95W.	74	Ichmul, Quintana Roo, Mexico. 20N.	
Houston Stewart Chan., B.C. 52N.		89W.	80
131W.	66	Ico, Brazil. 6S. 39W.	94
Howard, Penn. 40N. 77W.	11	Icutu (Mt.), Venezuela. 6N. 65W.	83
Howard, S. Dakota. 44N. 98W.	73	Icy Cape, Alaska. 58N. 136W.	66
Howe Islands, Ontario. 44N. 76W.	63	*Icy Cape, Alaska. 70N. 162W.	78
Howley, Newfoundland. 49N. 58W.	58	Idagrove, Iowa. 42N. 95W.	73
Hoxie, Kansas. 39N. 100W.	72	*Idaho, state, U.S.A. 44N. 115W.	76
Huafu Island, Chile. 44S. 75W.	96	Idaho City, Idaho. 44N. 116W.	76
Huajuapam, Oaxaca, Mexico. 18N.		Idaho Falls, Idaho. 44N. 112W.	76
98W.	81	Ifigenia Rocks, Dutch E. Indies. 4N.	
Huallaga River, Peru. 7S. 74W.	92	126E.	79
Huamahuaca, Argentina. 23S. 65W.	96	Ignace, Ontario. 49N. 92W.	73
Huanchaca, Bolivia. 20S. 67W.	93	Iguale, Guerrero, Mexico. 18N. 99W.	81
Huanuco, Peru. 10S. 76W.	93	Iguape, Brazil. 25S. 47W.	95
Huaraz, Peru. 9S. 78W.	93	Iguassu River, Brazil. 25S. 53W.	95
Huasco, Chile. 28S. 71W.	96	Ilgan, Philippine Is. 17N. 122E.	79
Huaura, Peru. 11S. 77W.	93		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ile de St. Jean, Canada.	46N. 63W.	Ironton, Missouri.	38N. 91W.
Ile Royale, Canada.	46N. 61W.	Ironton, Ohio.	39N. 83W.
Iheas, Brazil.	13S. 39W.	Iroquois, Ontario.	45N. 75W.
Iliamna Lake, Alaska.	59N. 155W.	Isabel, S. Dakota.	45N. 101W.
Iliamna, Mt., Alaska.	60N. 154W.	Isabela, Philippine Is.	7N. 122E.
Iligan, Philippine Is.	8N. 124E.	Isabela Island, Nayarit Terr., Mexico.	22N. 106W.
Iligan Bay, Philippine Is.	8N. 124E.	Isarog Mt., Philippine Is.	14N. 123E.
Iliana Bay, Philippine Is.	8N. 124E.	Isbester, Ontario.	46N. 84W.
Illapel, Chile.	32S. 71W.	Ishpeming, Michigan.	47N. 88W.
Illilouette Fall, and Fork, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.	Iskut River, B.C.	57N. 131W.
Ilmiani, Mt., Bolivia.	16S. 67W.	Island Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 95W.
*Illinois River, Illinois.	41N. 89W.	Island No. 10, Tennessee.	38N. 90W.
*Illinois, state, U.S.A.	40N. 90W.	Island Pond, Vermont.	45N. 72W.
Ilo, Peru.	18S. 72W.	Islands, Bay of, Newfoundland.	49N. 58W.
Iloilo, Philippine Is.	11N. 122E.	Islas, Bahia las, Philippine Is.	9N. 118E.
Immokalee, Florida.	26N. 82W.	Islay, Peru.	17S. 72W.
Imperial, Nebraska.	40N. 102W.	Isle Verte, Quebec.	48N. 69W.
Imperial, Sask.	51N. 105W.	Isleta, New Mexico.	35N. 107W.
Inagua Island, Great and Little, Bahama Is.	21N. 73W.	Itaituba, Brazil.	4S. 56W.
Independence, Iowa.	42N. 92W.	Itapemirim, Brazil.	21S. 41W.
Independence, Kansas.	37N. 96W.	Itapicuru River, Brazil.	11S. 40W.
Independence, Missouri.	40N. 94W.	Itapucura River, Brazil.	6S. 45W.
Independence Bay, Greenland.	82N. 20W.	Itasca Lake, Minnesota.	47N. 95W.
Indian Cañon, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.	*Ithaca, New York.	42N. 77W.
Indian Harbour, Labrador.	54N. 57W.	Iuka, Mississippi.	35N. 88W.
Indian Head, Sask.	51N. 104W.	Ivalby River, Brazil.	23S. 52W.
Indian River, Florida.	28N. 81W.	Ixtla, Morelos, Mexico.	18N. 99W.
Indian River, Yukon.	64N. 139W.	Izamal, Yucatan, Mexico.	21N. 89W.
Indian River Inlet, Florida.	27N. 81W.	Jackal, Argentina.	30S. 69W.
Indian Territory, U.S.A.	35N. 97W.	Jacksboro, Tennessee.	36N. 84W.
Indiana, Penn.	41N. 79W.	Jackson, Michigan.	42N. 84W.
*Indiana, state, U.S.A.	40N. 86W.	*Jackson, Mississippi.	32N. 90W.
Indianapolis, Indiana.	40N. 86W.	Jackson, Tennessee.	36N. 89W.
Indianola, Iowa.	41N. 95W.	Jacksonborough, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Indianola, Texas.	28N. 96W.	Jacksonville, Alabama.	34N. 86W.
Indigirka River, Siberia.	66N. 143E.	Jacksonville, Florida.	30N. 82W.
Ingalls, Kansas.	38N. 100W.	Jacksonville, Illinois.	40N. 90W.
Ingersoll, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Jacksonville, N. Carolina.	35N. 77W.
Inglesfield Gulf, Greenland.	77N. 67W.	Jacmel, Haiti.	18N. 73W.
Ingolf, Ontario.	50N. 95W.	Jaco Lagoon, Coahuila, Mexico.	28N. 105W.
Ingonish Bay, Nova Scotia.	47N. 60W.	Jacobina, Brazil.	11S. 41W.
Inirida River, Colombia.	2N. 71W.	Jacobshaven, Greenland.	69N. 51W.
Inklin River B.C.	59N. 133W.	Jacques Cartier, Quebec.	46N. 74W.
Inland Lake, Manitoba.	52N. 100W.	Jacques Cartier River, Quebec.	47N. 72W.
International Bridge, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	Jaen, Peru.	6S. 79W.
International Falls, Minnesota.	49N. 93W.	Jagua Bay, Cuba.	22N. 81W.
Inverness, Nova Scotia.	46N. 61W.	Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico.	20N. 92W.
Inverness, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	Jalisco, state, Mexico.	21N. 103W.
Inwood, Manitoba.	51N. 98W.	Jalpan, Quere Tato, Mexico.	22N. 100W.
Iola, Kansas.	38N. 95W.	*Jamaica, W. Indies.	18N. 77W.
Ionia, Michigan.	43N. 85W.	Jamentos Cays, Bahama Is.	22N. 76W.
Iowa, state, U.S.A.	42N. 92W.	James Bay, Canada.	53N. 81W.
*Iowa, state, U.S.A.	42N. 94W.	James River, N. Dakota.	47N. 99W.
Ipwich, S. Dakota.	45N. 99W.	*James River, Virginia.	37N. 78W.
Iquique, Chile.	20S. 70W.	Jamestown, New York.	42N. 79W.
Iquitos, Peru.	4S. 73W.	Jamestown, N. Dakota.	47N. 99W.
Irapuato, Guana Juato, Mexico.	21N. 102W.	Jamestown, Tennessee.	36N. 85W.
Irahampupe, Brazil.	12S. 39W.	Jamestown, Virginia.	37N. 76W.
Irlanda (Ireland).	55N. 5W.	Jan Mayen Island, Arctic Ocean.	71N. 11W.
Iron Mt., Michigan.	46N. 88W.	Janesville, Wisconsin.	43N. 89W.
Iron River, Michigan.	46N. 89W.		

	PAGE		PAGE
Janow Rennie, Manitoba. 50N. 96W.	65	Joseph Point, Anticosti I. 49N. 62W.	58
Januaria, Brazil. 15S. 44W.	95	Juan de Fuca Strait, Washington and B.C. 48N. 124W.	76
Jaquaribe River, Brazil. 6S. 40W.	94	Juan Fernandez, S. America. 34S. 79W.	37
Jamal, Guana Juato, Mexico. 20N. 101W.	81	Juan Godoi, Chile. 28S. 70W.	96
Jardin de la Rayna, Juana. 20N. 79W.	3	Juan Mina, Panama Canal	86
Jarvis, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Juana, W. Indies. 22N. 80W.	3
Jary River, Brazil. 0. 53W.	94	Jubiter, Florida. 27N. 80W.	75
Jasmin, Sask. 51N. 104W.	64	Jucaro, Cuba. 22N. 79W.	85
Jason Island, S. Atlantic. 51S. 61W.	96	Juchipila, Zacatecas, Mexico. 22N. 103W.	80
Jasper, Alabama. 34N. 87W.	75	Juchitan, Oaxaca, Mexico. 16N. 95W.	81
Jasper, Alberta. 53N. 118W.	67	Juchitlan, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 105W.	80
Jasper, Texas. 31N. 94W.	74	Judith River, Montana. 47N. 110W.	72
Jasper Park, Alberta. 53N. 118W.	67	Jujuy, Argentina. 24S. 65W.	96
Javari (Vacarana) River, Brazil-Peru. 7S. 73W.	92	Julesburg, Colorado. 41N. 102W.	72
Jeanette Island, Siberia. 76N. 169E.	48	Julianshaab, Greenland. 61N. 56W.	55
Jefferson, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W.	74	Junction City, Kansas. 39N. 97W.	73
Jefferson, Georgia. 34N. 84W.	75	Junction City, Texas. 31N. 100W.	77
Jefferson, Iowa. 42N. 94W.	73	Juneau, Alaska. 58N. 134W.	66
Jefferson, Ohio. 40N. 81W.	68	Jurua River, Brazil. 5S. 67W.	92
Jefferson, Texas. 33N. 94W.	74	Jutecalpa, Honduras. 15N. 85W.	82
Jefferson, Mt., Oregon. 45N. 122W.	70		
Jefferson River, Montana. 45N. 113W.	76	Kabalusa, Dutch E. Indies. 4N. 125E.	79
Jefferson City, Missouri. 39N. 92W.	73	Kaburun, Dutch E. Indies. 4N. 127E.	79
Jemsey River, New Brunswick. 46N. 66W.	59	Kachika River, B. C. 59N. 127W.	66
Jacquitinhonha, Brazil. 16S. 42W.	95	Kahoka, Missouri. 40N. 92W.	73
Jeremie, Haiti. 19N. 74W.	85	Kaiteur Falls, British Guiana. 5N. 60W.	92
Jerome, Arizona. 35N. 112W.	77	Kaijick Manitou Lake, Ontario. 45N. 78W.	63
Jersey City, New Jersey. 41N. 74W.	69	Kajan River, Borneo. 3N. 116E.	79
Jerseyville, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	63	Kakabonga Lake, Quebec. 47N. 78W.	71
Jerumenha, Brazil. 7S. 44W.	94	Kakaskanus Lake, Quebec. 49N. 70W.	60
Jervis Inlet, B.C. 50N. 124W.	66	Kakiska River, Mackenzie. 61N. 118W.	67
Jesup, Georgia. 32N. 82W.	75	Kalama, Washington. 46N. 123W.	76
Jesus Island, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	60	Kalamazoo, Michigan. 42N. 86W.	70
Jesus Mt., Yukon. 64N. 132W.	66	Kalamienis, Philippine Is. 12N. 120E.	79
Jetmore, Kansas. 38N. 100W.	72	Kalapan, Philippine Is. 19N. 121E.	79
Jimenez, Chihuahua, Mexico. 27N. 105W.	80	Kalkasha, Michigan. 45N. 85W.	70
Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 24N. 98W.	87	Kamchetka, Siberia. 55N. 160W.	48
Jirardot, Colombia. 4N. 75W.	83	Kamigin, Philippine Is. 9N. 125E.	79
Joazeiro, Brazil. 9S. 40W.	93	Kamigin, Philippine Is. 19N. 122E.	79
John, Cape, Nova Scotia. 46N. 63W.	59	Kamloops, B.C. 51N. 120W.	66
Johnson, Kansas. 38N. 102W.	72	Kamouraska, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	60
Johnson City, New York. 42N. 76W.	68	Kamsack, Sask. 52N. 102W.	64
Johnson City, Tennessee. 36N. 72W.	68	Kanab, Utah. 37N. 113W.	77
Johnsonburg, Penn. 42N. 79W.	64	Kane, Penn. 42N. 79W.	68
Johnstone Lake, Sask. 50N. 106W.	66	Kane Basin, Franklin. 80N. 70W.	55
Johnstone Strait, B.C. 50N. 127W.	69	Kaniapiskau River, Quebec. 54N. 69W.	57
Johnstown, New York. 43N. 74W.	63	Kankakee, Illinois. 41N. 88W.	73
Johnstown, Penn. 40N. 79W.	63	Kankakee River, Illinois. 41N. 87W.	73
Joinville Islands, Antarctica. 63S. 56W.	49	Kansas River, Kansas. 39N. 96W.	73
Joliet, Illinois. 42N. 88W.	73	Kansas City, Kansas. 39N. 95W.	73
Joliette, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60	Kansas City, Missouri. 39N. 95W.	73
Jones Sound, Franklin. 76N. 82W.	55	*Kansas, state. U.S.A. 48N. 97W.	72
Jonesboro, Arkansas. 36N. 91W.	74	Kapiz, Philippine Is. 12N. 123E.	79
Jonesville, Virginia. 37N. 83W.	71	Kaposvar River, Sask. 51N. 102W.	64
Jonquiere, Quebec. 48N. 71W.	60	Kara Sea, Russia. 71N. 62E.	39
Joplin, Missouri. 37N. 95W.	73	Karakelang, Dutch E. Indies. 4N. 127E.	79
Jordan, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	63	Kasba Lake, Mackenzie. 60N. 102W.	67
Jordan River, Utah. 40N. 112W.	76	Kaskaskia, Illinois. 38N. 90W.	71
Jorullo, Michoacan, Mexico. 19N. 101W.	81	Kasio, B.C. 50N. 117W.	67
Joseph, Oregon. 46N. 118W.	76	Katahdin Mt., Maine. 46N. 69W.	71
Joseph Lake, Ontario. 45N. 80W.	62		

	PAGE		PAGE
Katanduanes, Philippine Is. 14N.	79	King Charles Land, Svalbard. 79N.	48
124E.	79	30E.	
Katbalogan, Philippine Is. 12N. 125E.	79	King Christian IX Land, Greenland.	55
Kater Cape, Baffin Is. 69N. 67W.	55	66N. 37W.	
Katmai Volcano, Alaska. 58N. 155W.	78	King Edward VII Land, Antarctica.	49
Kazan River, Keewatin. 62N. 101W.	67	77S. 155W.	
Kazanjerz Lake, Manitoba. 49N. 99W.	67	King Frederick VI Land, Greenland.	55
Keamey, Nebraska. 41N. 99W.	72	62N. 42W.	
Keefe River, Mackenzie. 64N. 126W.	66	King Frederick VIII Land, Greenland.	55
Keeler, California. 36N. 118W.	32	78N. 25W.	
Keene, New Hampshire. 43N. 72W.	69	King George V Land, Antarctica. 67S.	49
Keeseville, New York. 45N. 74W.	69	147E.	
Keewatin, NW. Territory, Canada.	54	King William Island, Franklin. 69N.	54
95N. 65W.	54	97W.	
Keewatin, Ontario. 50N. 95W.	65	King William Land, Greenland. 74N.	55
Keith Bay, Mackenzie. 65N. 123W.	66	25W.	
Kellett, Cape, Franklin. 72N. 125W.	54	Kingman, Arizona. 35N. 114W.	77
Kelown Lake, B.C. 50N. 120W.	66	Kingman, Kansas. 38N. 98W.	72
Kelut River, Borneo. 2N. 117E.	79	Kings County, New Brunswick. 45N.	59
Kelvington, Sask. 52N. 103W.	67	65W.	
Kemp Land, Antarctica. 67S. 60E.	49	Kings County, Nova Scotia. 45N. 65W.	59
Kempt Lake, Quebec. 48N. 74W.	60	Kings County, Prince Edward I.	59
Kemptville, Nova Scotia. 44N. 64W.	59	46N. 62W.	
Kemptville, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Kings Bay, Svalbard. 79N. 12E.	48
Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. 61N. 150W.	78	Kings Mt., S. Carolina. 35N. 81W.	71
Kenansville, N. Carolina. 35N. 78W.	71	Kingsport, Nova Scotia. 45N. 64W.	59
Kenaston, Sask. 52N. 106W.	64	*Kingston, Jamaica. 18N. 77W.	85
Kendal, Sask. 50N. 104W.	64	*Kingston, New Brunswick. 45N. 66W.	59
Kennebec, Quebec. 46N. 70W.	60	*Kingston, New York. 42N. 74W.	69
Kennebec River, Maine. 45N. 70W.	69	*Kingston, Ontario. 44N. 77W.	63
Kennebecas River, New Brunswick.	59	Kingstown, St. Vincent I. 13N. 61W.	83
46N. 65W.	59	Kingtree, S. Carolina. 34N. 80W.	75
Kennebunk, Maine. 43N. 71W.	69	Kingsville, Ontario. 42N. 83W.	62
Kennedy, Sask. 50N. 102W.	64	Kingwa, Quebec. 61N. 78W.	57
Kennedy Chan., Greenland. 71N. 65W.	48	Kingwood, W. Virginia. 39N. 80W.	68
Kenner, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N.	74	Kinmount, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	63
90W.	74	Kinosota, Manitoba. 51N. 99W.	65
Kennicott, Alaska. 62N. 143W.	78	Kinsley, Kansas. 38N. 99W.	72
Kenora, Ontario. 50N. 94W.	65	Kinston, N. Carolina. 35N. 78W.	71
Kenosha, Wisconsin. 42N. 88W.	73	Kiowa, Colorado. 39N. 104W.	72
Kent, county, New Brunswick. 47N.	59	Kipawa and Lake, Quebec. 47N. 79W.	71
65W.	59	Kipling, Sask. 50N. 103W.	64
Kent, county, Ontario. 42N. 82W.	62	Kirkella, Manitoba. 50N. 101W.	64
*Kentucky, state, U.S.A. 37N. 85W.	70	Kirkville, Missouri. 40N. 93W.	73
Kentville, Nova Scotia. 45N. 65W.	59	Kiski, Manitoba. 55N. 99W.	65
Keokuk, Iowa. 40N. 91W.	73	Kiskittogisu Lake, Manitoba. 54N. 98W.	65
Kerguelen Island, Indian Ocean. 49S.	49	Kisaseynew Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 101W.	65
70E.	49	Kissimmee, Florida. 28N. 81W.	75
Kerrville, Texas. 30N. 99W.	77	Kissimmee River, Florida. 27N. 81W.	75
Ketchikan, Alaska. 55N. 132W.	66	Kissiasing Lake, Manitoba. 56N. 102W.	64
Kewaunee, Wisconsin. 45N. 89W.	73	Kit Carson, Colorado. 39N. 103W.	76
Keweenaw Bay, Michigan. 48N. 88W.	73	Kitchener, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62
Keweenaw Point, Michigan. 47N. 88W.	73	Kittanning, Penn. 41N. 79W.	68
Key Harbour, Ontario. 46N. 81W.	62	Kittigazuit, Mackenzie. 69N. 134W.	78
Key Largo, Florida. 25N. 80W.	75	Kjoge Bay, Greenland. 65N. 40W.	55
Key Vacas, Florida. 25N. 81W.	75	Klabat Mt., Celebes. 1N. 125E.	79
Key West, Florida. 25N. 82W.	75	Klamath Falls, Oregon. 42N. 122W.	76
Kicking Horse Pass, Alberta. 51N.	67	Klamath Lakes, Oregon. 42N. 122W.	76
116W.	67	Klamath River, California. 42N. 123W.	76
Killarney, Manitoba. 49N. 100W.	65	Klawock, Alaska. 55N. 133W.	66
Killdeer, N. Dakota. 47N. 103W.	72	Klondike and River, Yukon. 64N.	78
Killisnoo, Alaska. 58N. 135W.	66	139W.	
Kimbail, Nebraska. 41N. 104W.	72	Kluane Lake, Yukon. 61N. 140W.	66
Kimbail Mts., Alaska. 64N. 146W.	78	Knee Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 95W.	65
Kinabatangan River, N. Borneo. 5N.	79	Knee Lake, Sask. 56N. 107W.	67
118E.	79	Knight Inlet, B.C. 51N. 126W.	66
Kinburn, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Knox Land, Antarctica. 67S. 106E.	49
Kincardine, Ontario. 44N. 82W.	62	*Knoxville, Tennessee. 36N. 84W.	75



	PAGE		PAGE
Kobuk River, Alaska. 67N. 158W.	78	La Union, Guerrero, Mexico. 18N.	81
Kodiak Island, Alaska. 58N. 154W.	78	120W.	
Kokomo, Indiana. 40N. 86W.	70	La Vega, S. Domingo. 19N. 70W.	85
Kolabato, Philippine Is. 7N. 124E.	79	Labege Lake, Yukon. 61N. 135W.	66
Kolima River, Siberia. 66N. 155E.	48	Labo Mt., Philippine Is. 14N. 123E.	79
Kolushin Bay, Siberia. 67N. 175W.	48	Labrador, Newfoundland. 55N. 60W.	55
Komoka, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62	*Labrador Peninsula, Canada. 55N.	
Kootenay Lake, B.C. 50N. 117W.	67	70W.	55
Kootenay Pass, Alberta. 49N. 114W.	67	Labuk Bay, N. Borneo. 6N. 118E.	79
Kootenay River, B.C. and Montana.		Lac des Commissaires, Quebec. 48N.	
49N. 115W.	67	72W.	60
Kosciusko, Mississippi. 33N. 90W.	74	Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba. 50N. 96W.	65
Kotcho Lake, B.C. 59N. 121W.	66	Lachine, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	60
Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. 66N. 162W.	78	Lachute, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	60
Kountze, Texas. 30N. 94W.	74	Lackawanna, New York. 43N. 79W.	68
Kovik, Quebec. 62N. 78W.	57	Lacolle, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	61
Koyukuk River, Alaska. 66N. 155W.	78	Laconia, New Hampshire. 44N. 71W.	69
Krasne, Sask. 52N. 104W.	64	Lady Newnes Bay, Antarctica. 74S.	
Krusof Island, Alaska. 57N. 136W.	66	169E.	49
Kull-Babang, N. Borneo. 4N. 119W.	79	Ladysmith, Wisconsin. 45N. 91W.	73
Kunghit Island, B.C. 52N. 131W.	66	Lafayette, Louisiana. 30N. 92W.	74
Kuprianoff Island, Alaska. 57N. 133W.	66	Lagartos, Puerto, Quintana Roo,	
Kusawoh, Lake, Yukon. 60N. 136W.	66	Mexico. 22N. 88W.	80
Kuskokwim Bay, Alaska. 59N. 163W.	78	Lages, Brazil. 28S. 50W.	95
Kuskokwim River, Alaska. 62N. 160W.	78	Lagoa dos Patos, Brazil. 31S. 51W.	95
Kyuquot Sound, Vancouver I., B.C.		Lagoa Vermelha, Brazil. 28S. 51W.	95
50N. 127W.	66	Lagos, Jalisco, Mexico. 21N. 102W.	81
		Lagrange, Georgia. 33N. 85W.	75
L'Acadie, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	61	Lagrange, Texas. 30N. 97W.	74
L'Anse, Michigan. 47N. 88W.	73	Laguna Island, Brazil. 28S. 49W.	95
L'Assumption, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60	Laguna del Madre, Texas. 27N. 97W.	77
La Antigua, Guatemala. 15N. 91W.	82	Lagunas, Chile. 20S. 70W.	93
La Barca, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 102W.	81	Laird, Sask. 53N. 107W.	64
La Beauce, Quebec. 46N. 71W.	60	Lake Charles, Louisiana. 30N. 93W.	74
La Biche, Lac, Alberta. 55N. 112W.	67	Lake City, Colorado. 38N. 108W.	72
La Broquerie, Manitoba. 50N. 96W.	65	Lake City, Florida. 30N. 83W.	75
La Colle, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	13	Lake Edward, Quebec. 48N. 72W.	76
La Coloma, Cuba. 22N. 84W.	85	Lake Pleasant, New York. 44N. 74W.	69
La Course, Lac, Sask. 52N. 102W.	64	Lake Providence, Louisiana. 33N. 91W.	74
La Crescent, Minnesota. 44N. 92W.	57	Lake St. John, Quebec. 49N. 73W.	60
La Crosse, Wisconsin. 44N. 91W.	73	Lake View, Oregon. 42N. 120W.	76
La Crosse, Lac, Sask. 56N. 108W.	67	Lake Village, Arkansas. 33N. 91W.	74
La Fayette, Indiana. 41N. 87W.	70	Lakefield, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63
La Grande, Oregon. 45N. 118W.	76	Lakeland, Florida. 28N. 82W.	75
La Guaira, Venezuela. 11N. 67W.	92	Laketon, B.C. 59N. 130W.	66
La Hacha, Colombia. 13N. 73W.	92	Lakewood, Ohio. 41N. 82W.	70
La Have, Acadia. 44N. 65W.	8	Lakota, N. Dakota. 48N. 98W.	72
La Have, River and Cape, Nova Scotia.		Lamar, Colorado. 38N. 103W.	72
44N. 64W.	59	Lamar, Missouri. 37N. 94W.	73
La Huerta, Cent. America. 11N. 84W.	3	Lambayeque, Peru. 6S. 81W.	92
La Junta, Colorado. 38N. 104W.	72	Lambertville, New Jersey. 40N. 75W.	69
La Libertad, Salvador. 13N. 89W.	82	Lambton, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62
La Malbail, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	60	Lame Deer, Montana. 46N. 107W.	72
La Mesa, Colombia. 5N. 75W.	82	Lamesa, Texas. 32N. 102W.	77
La Palma, Panama. 8N. 78W.	82	Lampa, Peru. 15S. 70W.	93
La Paz, Bolivia. 16S. 68W.	93	Lampazos, Mexico. 27N. 101W.	81
La Paz, Lr. California. 24N. 110W.	80	Lampman, Sask. 49N. 103W.	64
La Paz Bay, Lr. California. 24N. 110W.	80	Lamy, New Mexico. 36N. 106W.	77
La Plata, Argentina. 35S. 58W.	96	Lansark, county, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63
La Porte, Texas. 30N. 95W.	74	Lancaster, New Hampshire. 45N. 71W.	69
La Prairie, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	61	*Lancaster, New York. 43N. 79W.	68
La Prairie, county, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	60	Lancaster, Ohio. 40N. 83W.	70
La Rioja, Argentina. 29S. 67W.	96	Lancaster, Penn. 40N. 75W.	63
La Sabana, Argentina. 28S. 60W.	96	Lancaster, S. Carolina. 35S. 81W.	75
La Salle, Illinois. 41N. 89W.	73	*Lancaster Sound, Franklin. 74N. 85W.	50
La Salles, Mississippi. 30N. 90W.	4	Lander, Wyoming. 43N. 108W.	72
La Serena, Chile. 30S. 72W.	96	Landing Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 98W.	65
La Tuque, Quebec. 47N. 73W.	60		

	PAGE		PAGE
Lands Lake, Philippine Is.	8N. 124E.	Lebanon, Tenn.	36N. 86W.
Landscape, Sask.	49N. 106W.	Lebu, Chile.	38S. 74W.
Langaran, Philippine Is.	9N. 124E.	Ledesma, Argentina.	24S. 65W.
Langdon, N. Dakota.	49N. 98W.	Leech Lake, Minnesota.	47N. 94W.
Langenburg, Sask.	51N. 102W.	Leech Lake, Sask.	51N. 102W.
Lanigan, Sask.	52N. 105W.	Leeds, county, Ontario.	45N. 76W.
Lenora, Quebec.	46N. 73W.	Leeds, Quebec.	46N. 71W.
Lansing, Michigan.	43N. 85W.	Lees, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N.
Lansburg, New York.	43N. 74W.	Leesburg, Virginia.	39N. 78W.
Lanzion, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	Leesville, Louisiana.	31N. 93W.
Laog, Philippine Is.	18N. 121E.	Leeward Islands, W. Indies.	17N.
Lapeer, Michigan.	43N. 83W.		63W.
Lapierre House, Yukon.	67N. 137W.	Legaspi, Philippine Is.	13N. 124E.
Laramie and River, Wyoming.	41N.	Leidigs Hotel, Yosemite Valley, Cali-	79
	103W.	fornia.	38N. 120W.
Laramie Mts., Wyoming.	43N. 106W.	Leitchfield, Kentucky.	38N. 88W.
Laramie Park, Wyoming.	42N. 105W.	Leland, Michigan.	45N. 86W.
Laredo, Texas.	28N. 99W.	Lembeth Island, Celebes.	1N. 125E.
Largo, Cayo, Cuba.	22N. 82W.	Lemberg, Sask.	51N. 103W.
Larimore, N. Dakota.	48N. 98W.	Lena Delta, Siberia.	62N. 128E.
Larned, Kansas.	38N. 99W.	Lena River, Siberia.	60N. 125E.
Lartine Lake, Honduras.	16N. 85W.	Lennox and Addington, county,	63
Las Animas and River, Colorado.	38N.	Ontario.	45N. 77W.
	103W.	Lennox Canal, Nova Scotia.	46N. 61W.
Las Balsas, Guerrero, Mexico.	18N.	Lennoxville, Quebec.	45N. 72W.
	102W.	Lenore, Manitoba.	50N. 101W.
Las Cascades, Panama Canal		Lenore Lake, Sask.	52N. 105W.
Las Cruces, New Mexico.	32N. 107W.	Leola, S. Dakota.	46N. 99W.
Las Tres Marias, Nayarit Terr.,		Leon, Guana Justo, Mexico.	21N.
Mexico.	21N. 107W.		102W.
Las Tres Virgenes, Lr. California.		Leon, Iowa.	41N. 94W.
	28N. 112W.	*Leon, Nicaragua.	12N. 87W.
Las Trincheras, Sonora, Mexico.	30N.	Leopoldina, Goyaz, Brazil.	15S. 51W.
	112W.	Leopoldina, Minas Geraes, Brazil.	22S.
Las Tunas, Cuba.	22N. 80W.		44W.
Las Vegas, Nevada.	36N. 115W.	Leoti, Kansas.	38N. 101W.
Las Vegas, New Mexico.	36N. 105W.	Lepreau, New Brunswick.	45N. 67W.
Las Vueltas, Cuba.	22N. 80W.	Lepreaux Point, New Brunswick.	45N.
Last Mountain Lake, Sask.	51N. 105W.		67W.
Lastrop, Penn.	40N. 79W.	Lerdo, Durango, Mexico.	26N. 103W.
Laurel, Montana.	46N. 109W.	Lery Lake, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Laurens, S. Carolina.	34N. 82W.	Les Eboulements, Quebec.	48N. 70W.
Laurentides, Quebec.	46N. 74W.	Leslock, Sask.	51N. 104W.
Laurentides Park, Quebec.	48N. 71W.	Lesser Slave River, Alberta.	55N. 115W.
Laurier, Manitoba.	51N. 100W.	Lethbridge, Alberta.	50N. 113W.
Laval, Quebec.	46N. 74W.	Levis, Quebec.	47N. 71W.
Lavant, Ontario.	45N. 77W.	Lewis River, Yukon.	52N. 136W.
Lavras, Brazil.	22S. 45W.	Lewisburg, Penn.	41N. 77W.
Lawrence, Kansas.	39N. 95W.	Lewisport, Newfoundland.	49N. 55W.
Lawrence, Mass.	43N. 71W.	Lewiston, Idaho.	45N. 117W.
Lawton, Oklahoma.	35N. 98W.	Lewiston, Maine.	44N. 70W.
Layland, Manitoba.	50N. 98W.	Lewistown, Montana.	47N. 110W.
Le Boeuf, New France.	42N. 79W.	Lewistown, Penn.	41N. 78W.
Le Maire, Strait, Argentine Republic.		Lexington, Kentucky.	38N. 85W.
	55S. 65W.	Lexington, Massachusetts.	43N. 71W.
Le Mars, Iowa.	43N. 95W.	Lexington, Missouri.	39N. 94W.
Le Mole St. Nicolas, Haiti.	20N. 73W.	Lexington, Tennessee.	36N. 88W.
Le Roy, New York.	43N. 78W.	Leyte, Philippine Is.	11N. 125E.
Lead, S. Dakota.	44N. 104W.	Liang, Philippine Is.	9N. 126E.
Leadville, Colorado.	39N. 106W.	Liard, Mackenzie.	60N. 124W.
Leaf River, Quebec.	59N. 69W.	Liard River, B.C. and Mackenzie.	66
Leakesville, Mississippi.	31N. 89W.		60N. 126W.
Learnington, Ontario.	42N. 83W.	Liard River, Upper, Yukon.	60N.
Leask, Sask.	53N. 107W.		129W.
Leavenworth, Kansas.	40N. 95W.	Liberal, Kansas.	37N. 101W.
Lebanon, Missouri.	38N. 93W.	Liberty, Texas.	30N. 95W.
Lebanon, New Hampshire.	44N. 72W.		
Lebanon, Penn.	40N. 76W.		

	PAGE		PAGE
Liberty, Virginia. 37N. 79W.	70	Llano Estacado, New Mexico and Texas. 33N. 103W.	77
Lichtenfels, Greenland. 63N. 51W.	55	Llano Grande, Durango, Mexico. 23N. 105W.	20
Lièvre, Rivière de, Quebec. 47N. 76W.	71	Lloydminster, Alberta. 53N. 111W.	67
Likubang, Celebes. 2N. 123E.	79	Llullailaco Volcano, Argentina. 25S. 69W.	96
Lillooet, B.C. 51N. 122W.	66	Lobos Island, Sonora, Mexico. 27N. 110W.	80
Lima, Ohio. 41N. 84W.	70	Lobster Bay, Quebec. 50N. 67W.	61
*Lima, Peru. 12S. 77W.	93	Lochha, Quintana Roo, Mexico. 19N. 89W.	80
Limestone Bay and Point, Manitoba. 54N. 98W.	65	Lock Haven, Penn. 41N. 78W.	68
Limon, Colorado. 39N. 104W.	72	Lockeport, Nova Scotia. 44N. 65W.	59
Limon Bay, Panama Canal. 86	86	Lockport, New York. 43N. 79W.	68
Linas Bay, Philippine Is. 7N. 124E.	79	Lockwood, Sask. 52N. 105W.	64
Linapakan, Philippine Is. 11N. 120E.	79	Lodge Pole River, Wyoming. 41N. 104W.	72
Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. 25N. 100W.	81	Logan, Iowa. 42N. 96W.	73
Lincoln, Illinois. 40N. 89W.	73	Logan, Utah. 42N. 112W.	76
Lincoln, Kansas. 39N. 98W.	72	Logan, W. Virginia. 38N. 82W.	71
Lincoln, Nebraska. 41N. 97W.	73	Logan Mt., Quebec. 49N. 67W.	61
Lincoln, New Mexico. 33N. 105W.	77	Logan Mt., Yukon. 62N. 120W.	54
Lincoln, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Logansport, Indiana. 41N. 86W.	70
Lincoln Land, Ellesmere I. 77N. 80W.	65	Loja, Ecuador. 3S. 80W.	92
Lincoln Mt., Colorado. 39N. 106W.	72	Loloda Mt., Jilolo I., Moluccas. 1N. 128E.	79
Lincolnton, N. Carolina. 35N. 81W.	70	London, Kentucky. 37N. 84W.	70
Linden, Alabama. 32N. 88W.	75	London, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62
Linden, Tennessee. 36N. 88W.	75	Londonderry, Nova Scotia. 45N. 64W.	59
Lindsay, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63	Londonderry Island, Chile. 55S. 71W.	96
Lingayen and Bay, Philippine Is. 16N. 120E.	79	Lonely Island, Arctic Ocean. 77N. 87E.	48
Lion Hill, Panama Canal. 86	86	Long Bay, S. Carolina. 34N. 79W.	75
Lion's Head, Alaska. 59N. 135W.	66	Long Beach, California. 34N. 118W.	77
Lisbon, N. Dakota. 46N. 98W.	72	Long Branch, New Jersey. 40N. 74W.	69
Lisbon (Lisboa), Portugal. 39N. 9W.	2	Long Creek, Sask. 49N. 104W.	64
Lisburne Cape, Alaska. 69N. 166W.	78	*Long Island, New York. 41N. 73W.	69
Liscomb, Nova Scotia. 45N. 62W.	59	Long Island, Nova Scotia. 44N. 65W.	59
Lisgan, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	63	Long Island Sound, U.S.A. 41N. 73W.	69
L'Islet, Quebec. 47N. 70W.	60	Long-Legged Lake, Ontario. 51N. 94W.	65
Listowel, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62	Long Point, Manitoba. 53N. 99W.	65
Litchfield, Connecticut. 42N. 73W.	69	Long Point, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	60
Litchfield, Illinois. 39N. 90W.	73	Long Point Island and Bay, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62
Litchfield, Minnesota. 45N. 95W.	73	Long Range, Newfoundland. 50N. 57W.	58
Little Arkansas River, Oklahoma. 37N. 98W.	77	Long Strait, Siberia. 80N. 180W.	48
Little Colorado River, Arizona. 35N. 111W.	77	Longs Park, Colorado. 40N. 106W.	72
Little Current, Ontario. 46N. 82W.	62	Longueuil, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	60
Little Falls, Minnesota. 46N. 94W.	72	Longview, Texas. 33N. 95W.	74
Little Falls, New York. 43N. 75W.	68	Lonske, Arkansas. 35N. 94W.	74
Little Lake, Mackenzie. 61N. 118W.	66	Lookout, Wyoming. 42N. 106W.	72
Little Fribonka River, Quebec. 49N. 72W.	60	Lookout, Cape, N. Carolina. 35N. 77W.	71
Little River, Newfoundland. 48N. 59W.	58	Lookout Mts., Alabama. 35N. 85W.	23
*Little Rock, Arkansas. 35N. 92W.	74	Loon Creek, Sask. 51N. 104W.	64
Little Salt Lake, Utah. 38N. 113W.	77	Loon River, Alberta. 55N. 115W.	67
Little Swan River, Sask. 53N. 102W.	64	Lorain, Ohio. 41N. 82W.	70
Little Valley, New York. 42N. 79W.	68	Loreto, Lr. California. 26N. 112W.	80
Littleton, New Hampshire. 44N. 72W.	69	Lorette, Manitoba. 50N. 97W.	65
Live Oak, Florida. 30N. 83W.	75	L'Original, Ontario. 46N. 75W.	63
Liverpool, Nova Scotia. 44N. 65W.	59	Loring, Alaska. 56N. 131W.	66
Liverpool Coast, Greenland. 71N. 22W.	55	Los Altos, Chihuahua, Mexico. 28N. 104W.	80
Livingston, Alabama. 33N. 88W.	75	Los Angeles, California. 34N. 118W.	77
Livingston, Guatemala. 16N. 89W.	82	Los Angeles, Chile. 37S. 79W.	96
Livingston, Montana. 46N. 110W.	76	Los Colorados, Cuba. 22N. 84W.	85
Livingston, Texas. 31N. 95W.	74	Los Palacio, Cuba. 23N. 84W.	85
Llanquihue Lake, Chile. 41S. 73W.	96	Los Roques Island, Venezuela. 12N. 67W.	83
Llano, Texas. 31N. 98W.	77		
Llano de los Cristianos, Mexico. 29N. 105W.	80		

	PAGE		PAGE		
Lot Point, Philippine Is.	14N. 124E.	79	McGill, Nevada.	39N. 115W.	76
Lotbenière, Quebec.	47N. 72W.	60	McGillivray Island, Mackenzie.	68N.	78
Loudon, Tennessee.	36N. 84W.	73	134W.		78
Louis Philippe Land, Antarctica.			McGregor, Iowa.	43N. 91W.	73
66S. 60W.		49	McGregor Lake, Quebec.	46N. 76W.	63
Louisa, Quebec.	46N. 74W.	61	McKees Rock, Penn.	41N. 80W.	68
*Louisburg, Nova Scotia.	46N. 60W.	59	McKeesport, Penn.	40N. 80W.	68
Louisburg Harbour, Nova Scotia.	46N.		McKinley Mt., Alaska.	63N. 151W.	78
60W.		59	McKinney, Texas.	33N. 96W.	74
Louise Island, B.C.	53N. 132W.	66	McLeod River, Alberta.	54N. 116W.	67
Louisiana, Missouri.	39N. 91W.	73	McLeods Bay, Mackenzie.	63N. 110W.	67
*Louisiana, state, U.S.A.	32N. 92W.	74	MacMillan Hills, Yukon.	64N. 136W.	66
Louisville, Georgia.	33N. 82W.	75	MacMillan River, Yukon.	63N. 134W.	66
Louisville, Kentucky.	38N. 86W.	70	McMinnville, Tennessee.	36N. 86W.	75
Louiseville, Quebec.	46N. 73W.	60	McMurray, Alberta.	57N. 111W.	67
Loup City, Nebraska.	41N. 99W.	72	McPherson, Kansas.	38N. 98W.	73
Loup River, Nebraska.	41N. 98W.	72	McPherson, Mackenzie.	67N. 135W.	54
Lovelock, Nevada.	40N. 118W.	76	McQuesten River, Yukon.	64N. 136W.	66
Lowell, Mass.	43N. 71W.	69	McVicar Bay, Mackenzie.	63N. 120W.	78
*Lower California, Mexico.	30N. 115W.	80	Macake, Brazil.	23S. 42W.	95
Lower Canada, N. America.	50N. 70W.	14	Macajalar Bay, Philippine Is.	9N.	79
Lower Seal Lake, Quebec.	57N. 75W.	55	125E.		79
Loville, New York.	44N. 75W.	68	Macapa, Brazil.	0. 51W.	94
Lubang, Philippine Is.	14N. 120E.	79	Maceio, Brazil.	10S. 36W.	94
Lucan, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	62	Machias, Maine.	45N. 67W.	71
Lucca, Jamaica.	18N. 78W.	85	Mackay, Idaho.	44N. 113W.	76
Lucknow, Ontario.	44N. 81W.	62	Mackay Lake, Mackenzie.	64N. 112W.	67
Lucracia, Cape, Cuba.	21N. 76W.	85	Mackenzie, NW. Terr. Canada.	66N.	54
Ludington, Michigan.	44N. 87W.	70	110W.		54
Lufkin, Texas.	31N. 95W.	75	Mackenzie Bay, Yukon.	69N. 137W.	54
Lumberton, Mississippi.	31N. 89W.	74	Mackenzie River, Mackenzie.	130W.	54
Lumberton, N. Carolina.	34N. 79W.	70	Mackinaw, Michigan.	46N. 85W.	70
Lumsden, Sask.	51N. 105W.	64	Macleod, Alberta.	50N. 114W.	67
Lundy's Lane, Upper Canada.	43N.	12	Macomb, Illinois.	40N. 91W.	73
79W.		12	*Macon, Georgia.	33N. 84W.	75
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.	44N. 64W.	59	Macon, Mississippi.	33N. 88W.	74
Luro, Argentina.	39S. 63W.	98	Macon, Missouri.	40N. 92W.	73
Luzon, Philippine Is.	16N. 122E.	79	Macon, Sask.	49N. 103W.	64
Lyell Island, B.C.	53N. 132W.	66	Macquaire Island, S. Pacific Ocean.		55S. 159E.
Lyleton, Manitoba.	49N. 101W.	64	Macquereau, Cape, Quebec.	48N. 65W.	49
Lynchburg, Virginia.	37N. 79W.	70	Mactan Island, Philippine Is.	10N.	79
Lynden, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	63	124E.		79
Lynn, Mass.	42N. 71W.	69	Madame Island, Nova Scotia.	45N.	59
Lynn Canal, Alaska.	59N. 135W.	66	61W.		59
Lyons, Kansas.	38N. 98W.	73	Madawaska, New Brunswick.	47N. 68W.	59
Lyons, New York.	43N. 77W.	68	Madawaska River, Ontario.	45N. 77W.	63
Lyster, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	60	Madeira River, Brazil.	9S. 64W.	94
Lytton, B.C.	50N. 122W.	66	Madeleine, Cape, Quebec.	49N. 65W.	61
			Madeleine River, Quebec.	49N. 66W.	61
Mabel Land, B.C.	50N. 119W.	66	Madide River, Bolivia.	13S. 69W.	93
Madudis Island, Philippine Is.	21N.		Madison, Georgia.	34N. 84W.	75
122E.		79	Madison, Indiana.	39N. 85W.	70
McAdam, New Brunswick.	45N. 67W.	59	Madison, Nebraska.	42N. 97W.	73
McAlester, Oklahoma.	35N. 96W.	74	Madison, S. Dakota.	44N. 97W.	73
McAuley, Manitoba.	50N. 102W.	64	Madison, W. Virginia.	38N. 82W.	71
McCammon, Idaho.	43N. 112W.	76	Madison, Wisconsin.	43N. 89W.	73
McClintock Chan., Franklin.	72N. 102W.	54	Madison River, Montana.	45N. 112W.	76
McClintock Island, Franz Josef Land.			Madisonville, Kentucky.	37N. 87W.	70
80N. 56E.		48	Madoc, Ontario.	45N. 78W.	63
McClure, Cape, Banks I., Franklin.			Madre Austral, Laguna del Tamauli-		81
75N. 120W.		54	pas, Mexico.	25N. 96W.	
McClure Strait, Franklin.	74N. 117W.	54	Madre de Dios Archipelago, Chile.		50S. 75W.
McConnellsburg, Penn.	40N. 78W.	68			96
McCook, Nebraska.	40N. 101W.	72	Madre de Dios River, Bolivia.	11S. 62W.	93
McCreary, Manitoba.	51N. 100W.	65	Mafeking, Manitoba.	53N. 101W.	64
McDonald Hills, Sask.	51N. 104W.	64	Magallanes, Chile.	54S. 71W.	96
McDonald Island, Indian Ocean.			Magenue, Colombia.	9N. 75W.	82
53E. 73E.		49			

	PAGE		PAGE
Magdalen Island, Quebec.	47N. 62W. 58	Manikuanagan Peninsula and River,	
Magdalena, New Mexico.	34N. 107W. 77	Quebec.	49N. 68W. 61
Magdalena, Sonora, Mexico.	31N. 11W. 80	Manila, Philippine Is.	14N. 121E. 79
Magdalena Bay, Lr. California.	24N. 112W. 80	Manistee and River, Michigan.	44N. 86W. 70
Magdalena River, Colombia.	10N. 74W. 92	Manistique, Michigan.	46N. 86W. 70
*Magellan, Strait of, S. America.	53S. 69W. 96	*Manitoba, province, Canada.	55N. 95W. 54
Magiscatzin, Mexico.	23N. 98W. 81	Manitoba Lake, Manitoba.	51N. 99W. 65
Magnolia, Arkansas.	33N. 93W. 74	Manitou, Manitoba.	49N. 99W. 65
Magnolia, Mississippi.	31N. 90W. 74	Manitou Lake, Sask.	52N. 105W. 64
Magog, Quebec.	42N. 72W. 71	Manitou River, Ontario.	49N. 93W. 73
Maguse Lake, Keewatin.	62N. 97W. 67	Manitoulin Island, Ontario.	46N. 82W. 62
Mahanoy, Penn.	41N. 76W. 68	Manitowoc, Wisconsin.	44N. 88W. 73
Mahone Bay, Nova Scotia.	44N. 64W. 59	Maniwaki, Quebec.	46N. 76W. 71
Main Owl or Moreau River, S. Dakota.	45N. 101W. 72	Manizales, Colombia.	5N. 75W. 92
*Maine, State, U.S.A.	45N. 69W. 69	Mankato, Kansas.	40N. 98W. 72
Maipures, Colombia.	5N. 68W. 92	Mankato, Minnesota.	44N. 94W. 73
Maitland River, Ontario.	44N. 81W. 62	Manning, S. Carolina.	34N. 80W. 7
Maiz, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico.	23N. 100W. 81	Manning Point, Alaska.	70N. 143W. 50
Mal Bay, Quebec.	49N. 64W. 61	Manotick, Ontario.	45N. 76W. 63
Mala Point, Panama.	7N. 80W. 82	Mansel Island, Keewatin.	72N. 80W. 55
Malabar, Cape, Florida.	28N. 80W. 75	Mansfield, Louisiana.	32N. 94W. 74
Malad City, Idaho.	42N. 112W. 76	Mansfield, Mass.	42N. 71W. 69
Malagash Point, Nova Scotia.	46N. 63W. 59	Mansfield, Ohio.	41N. 83W. 70
Malampaya Bay, Philippine Is.	11N. 119E. 79	Mansfield, Penn.	42N. 77W. 68
*Maldonado, Uruguay.	35S. 55W. 96	Mansfield Mt., Vermont.	45N. 73W. 69
Malheur Lake, Oregon.	43N. 118W. 76	Manta, Ecuador.	1S. 81W. 92
Malhou, Philippine Is.	11N. 126E. 79	Mantalingajan Mt., Philippine Is.	9N. 118E. 79
Mallaville, N. Borneo.	70N. 117E. 79	Mantemorelos, Mexico.	26N. 100W. 20
Malone, New York.	45N. 74W. 69	Manti, Utah.	39N. 112W. 76
Malpelo Island, Colombia.	4N. 82W. 92	Mantua, Cuba.	22N. 84W. 85
Malpeque Bay, Prince Edward I.	47N. 64W. 59	Manuan, Lake and River, Quebec.	48N. 74W. 60
Malta, Montana.	48N. 108W. 72	Many, Louisiana.	32N. 93W. 74
Malvern, Arkansas.	34N. 93W. 74	Marybone Creek, Sask.	50N. 104W. 64
Malvern Hills, Virginia.	57N. 77W. 23	Manzanas, Argentina.	40S. 71W. 96
Mammoth Cave, Kentucky.	37N. 86W. 70	Manzanillo, Colima, Mexico.	19N. 104W. 80
Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyoming.	45N. 110W. 76	Manzanillo, Cuba.	20N. 77W. 85
Mamore River, Bolivia.	13S. 65W. 93	Manzanillo Bay, Panama Canal	86
Mampos, Colombia.	9N. 75W. 92	Mar del Norte, Cent. America.	12N. 70W. 5
Managua, Nicaragua.	12N. 86W. 82	Mar del Plata, Argentina.	38S. 58W. 96
Managua Lake, Nicaragua.	12N. 86W. 82	Mar del Sur, Cent. America.	5N. 90W. 5
Manano, Dutch E. Indies.	4N. 126E. 79	Maraca Island, Brazil.	2N. 50W. 94
Manaos, Brazil.	3S. 60W. 94	*Maracaibo Venezuela.	11N. 72W. 92
Manasquan, New Jersey.	40N. 74W. 69	*Maracaibo, Gulf of, Venezuela.	12N. 72W. 92
Manassas, Virginia.	39N. 77W. 23	Marajo Island (Joazeiro), Brazil.	1S. 50W. 94
Manchac, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W. 74	Maranhão, Brazil.	5S. 46W. 94
Manchester, New Hampshire.	43N. 71W. 69	Marañon River, Peru.	8S. 78W. 93
Mandan, N. Dakota.	47N. 101W. 72	Maratua, Borneo.	2N. 119W. 79
Mandeville, Louisiana.	30N. 90W. 74	Marble Island, Keewatin.	63N. 91W. 55
Manganatanawan and River, Ontario.	46N. 80W. 62	March, Ontario.	45N. 76W. 63
Mangarin, Philippines I.	12N. 121E. 79	Marchand, Manitoba.	49N. 96W. 65
Mangi, Asia.	30N. 135W. 72	Marchesa Bay, N. Borneo.	7N. 118E. 79
Mangum, Oklahoma.	35N. 100W. 77	Marcy Mt., New York.	44N. 74W. 69
Manhattan, Kansas.	39N. 97W. 73	Marfa, Texas.	30N. 105W. 77
Manigotogan Lake, Manitoba.	51N. 95W. 65	Margaree, Nova Scotia.	46N. 61W. 59
		*Margarita Island, Venezuela.	11N. 64W. 83
		Margo, Sask.	52N. 103W. 74
		Margus, Philippine Is.	8N. 123E. 69
		Maria, Quebec.	48N. 66W. 61
		Maria Point, Peru.	15S. 77W. 36

	PAGE		PAGE
María Madre Island, Nayarit Terr., Mexico. 27N. 107W.	80	Mason City, Iowa. 43N. 93W.	73
Marianna, Arkansas. 33N. 91W.	74	*Massachusetts, state, U.S.A. 42N. 72W.	69
Marianna, Florida. 31N. 85W.	75	*Massachusetts Bay, Mass. 42N. 71W.	69
Marias River, Montana. 48N. 112W.	76	Massena, New York. 45N. 75W.	69
Mariato Point, Panama. 7N. 81W.	82	Masset Inlet, Graham Island, B.C. 54N. 132W.	66
Maricopa, Arizona. 33N. 112W.	77	Massillon, Ohio. 41N. 81W.	70
Marie Galante, Leeward Is. 16N. 62W.	83	Masting Cape, Greenland. 64N. 40W.	55
Maríel, Cuba. 23N. 83W.	85	Matagalpa, Nicaragua. 13N. 86W.	82
Marietta, Georgia. 34N. 84W.	75	Matagorda and Bay, Texas. 29N. 96W.	74
*Marietta, Ohio. 39N. 81W.	70	Matagorda Island, Texas. 28N. 97W.	74
Marieville, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	60	Matamoros, Coahuila, Mexico. 26N. 103W.	81
Mariguana Island, Bahama Is. 22N. 73W.	85	*Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 26N. 97W.	81
Marinduque, Philippine Is. 14N. 122E.	79	Matane, Quebec. 49N. 68W.	61
Marinette, Wisconsin. 45N. 88W.	73	Matanzas, Cuba. 23N. 82W.	85
Marion, Alabama. 33W. 87W.	75	Matapedia, Quebec. 48N. 67W.	61
Marion, Iowa. 42N. 92W.	73	Matapedia Lake, Quebec. 49N. 68W.	61
Marion, Kansas. 38N. 97W.	73	Matapedia River, Quebec. 48N. 67W.	61
Marion, N. Carolina. 36N. 82W.	70	Matawin River, Quebec. 47N. 73W.	72
Marion, Ohio. 41N. 83W.	75	Matchedash Bay, Ontario. 45N. 80W.	61
Marion, S. Carolina. 34N. 79W.	70	Mathehuala, S. Luis Potosí, Mexico. 24N. 101W.	81
Marion Town, U.S.A. 40N. 83W.	12	Mattawa and River, Ontario. 46N. 79W.	63
*Mariposa, Yosemite, California. 37N. 120W.	76	Mattawamkiag, Maine. 46N. 68W.	71
Markham, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	62	Mattawin River, Quebec. 47N. 73W.	60
Marksville, Louisiana. 31N. 92W.	74	*Matto Grosso, Brazil. 15S. 60W.	95
Marlborough, Mass. 42N. 72W.	69	*Matto Grosso, state, Brazil. 12S. 58W.	94
Marlinton, W. Virginia. 38N. 80W.	71	Mattoon, Illinois. 39N. 88W.	73
Marmora, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63	Maturin, Venezuela. 10N. 63W.	92
Maroni River, Dutch Guiana. 5N. 54W.	92	Matuturn Mt., Philippine Is. 6N. 125E.	79
Marquesas Island, Pacific Ocean. 9S. 140W.	5	Maumee, River, Ohio. 41N. 84W.	70
Marquesas Keys, Florida. 25N. 82W.	75	Maurepas Lake, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W.	74
Marquette, Michigan. 47N. 87W.	63	Mauvaise River, N. Dakota. 49N. 99W.	72
Mars, Manitoba. 55N. 100W.	75	Mawer, Sask. 51N. 106W.	64
Marsh Lake, Yukon. 60N. 134W.	66	Max Lake, Manitoba. 54N. 96W.	65
Marshall, Arkansas. 36N. 93W.	74	Maxcanu, Yucatan, Mexico. 21N. 90W.	80
Marshall, Michigan. 42N. 85W.	70	May, Cape, New Jersey. 39N. 75W.	69
Marshall Minnesota. 44N. 96W.	73	Mayaguez, Porto Rico. 18N. 67W.	85
Marshall, N. Carolina. 36N. 83W.	70	Mayari, Cuba. 21N. 75W.	85
Marshall, Texas. 33N. 94W.	74	Mayfield, Kentucky. 37N. 89W.	70
Marshalltown, Iowa. 42N. 93W.	73	Maynit Lake, Philippine Is. 10N. 126E.	79
Marshfield, Missouri. 37N. 93W.	73	Maynooth, Ontario. 45N. 78W.	63
Martha's Vineyard, Mass. 41N. 71W.	69	Mayo Bay, Philippine Is. 7N. 126E.	79
*Martinique Island, Windward Is. 15N. 61W.	83	Mayo Lake, Yukon. 64N. 135W.	66
Martins Ferry, Ohio. 40N. 81W.	70	Mayo River, Sonora, Mexico. 27N. 110W.	80
Martinsburg, W. Virginia. 39N. 78W.	68	Mayon, Philippine Is. 13N. 124E.	79
Martinsville, Virginia. 37N. 80W.	70	Mayport, Florida. 30N. 81W.	75
Martintown, Ontario. 45N. 75W.	63	Maysi Cape, Cuba. 20N. 74W.	85
Martre, Lac la, Mackenzie. 63N. 120W.	67	Maysville, Kentucky. 39N. 84W.	70
Marudi Bay, N. Borneo. 7N. 117E.	79	Mayville, New York. 42N. 80W.	68
Marfield, Sask. 50N. 102W.	64	Mazapil, Zazatecas, Mexico. 24N. 102W.	81
*Maryland, state, U.S.A. 49N. 76W.	68, 71	Mazaruni River, British Guiana. 5N. 60W.	92
Marysville, California. 39N. 122W.	76	Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico. 23N. 106W.	80
Marysville, Kansas. 40N. 97W.	73	Meade, Kansas. 37N. 100W.	72
Marysville, New Brunswick. 46N. 67W.	59	Meadville, Penn. 42N. 80W.	68
Maryville, Missouri. 40N. 95W.	73	Meaford, Ontario. 45N. 81W.	62
Maryville, Tennessee. 36N. 84W.	75	Mecatina, Great and Little, Quebec. 50N. 90W.	58
Masaya, Nicaragua. 12N. 86W.	82	Mecatina River, Quebec. 51N. 60W.	58
Masbate, Philippine Is. 12N. 124E.	79	Medellin, Colombia. 7N. 76W.	92
Mascota, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 105W.	80	Medford, Oregon. 42N. 123W.	76
Maskinonge and River, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60		

# INDEX

213

	PAGE		PAGE
Medford, Wisconsin.	45N. 90W.	Miami, Florida.	26N. 80W.
Medicine Bow Mts., Wyoming and Colorado.	41N. 106W.	Miami, Texas.	36N. 100W.
Medicine Hat, Alberta.	50N. 112W.	Miami River, Ohio.	39N. 84W.
Medicine Lodge, Kansas.	37N. 99W.	Michigan City Indiana.	42N. 87W.
Medicine Stone Lake, Ontario.	51N. 94W.	Michigan Lake, U.S.A.	44N. 87W.
Medora, N. Dakota.	47N. 104W.	*Michigan, state, U.S.A.	44N. 85W.
Meeker, Colorado.	40N. 108W.	Michilimackinac, New France.	46N. 85W.
Megantic and Lake, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	Michipicoten Island, Ontario.	48N. 86W.
Mejillones, Chile.	23S. 71W.	Michoud, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Melanges, Dutch E. Indies.	5N. 128E.	Michoacan, state, Mexico.	19N. 102W.
Melbourne, Arkansas.	36N. 92W.	Mid Park, Colorado.	40N. 106W.
Melbourne Mts., S. Victoria Land, Antarctica.	74S. 163E.	Middle Lake, Sask.	52N. 105W.
Melfort, Sask.	53N. 105W.	Middleburg, New York.	42N. 74W.
Melita, Manitoba.	49N. 101W.	Middlesboro, Kentucky.	37N. 84W.
Melo, Uruguay.	32S. 54W.	Middlebury, Vermont.	44N. 73W.
Melville, Sask.	51N. 103W.	Middlesex, county, Ontario.	43N. 82W.
Melville Bay, Greenland.	76N. 60W.	Middletown, Nova Scotia.	45N. 65W.
*Melville Island, Franklin.	76N. 110W.	Middletown, Connecticut.	42N. 73W.
*Melville, Viscount, Sound, Franklin.	73N. 110W.	Middletown, Delaware.	39N. 76W.
Melville Peninsula, Franklin.	68N. 84W.	Middletown, New York.	41N. 74W.
Memphis, Missouri.	40N. 92W.	Middletown, Ohio.	39N. 84W.
Memphis, Tennessee.	35N. 90W.	Middletown, Penn.	40N. 77W.
Memphremagog Lake, Quebec.	45N. 72W.	Midland, Michigan.	43N. 84W.
Menado, Celebes.	1N. 125E.	Midland, Ontario.	45N. 80W.
Mendez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.	25N. 98W.	Midwest, Wyoming.	43N. 106W.
Mendocino, Cape, California.	40N. 124W.	Mifflintown, Penn.	41N. 77W.
Mendota, Oklahoma.	36N. 97W.	Milan, New Hampshire.	45N. 71W.
*Mendoza, Argentina.	33S. 69W.	Milbanke Sound, B.C.	52N. 128W.
Mendoza, Venezuela.	9N. 70W.	Miles City, Montana.	46N. 105W.
Menominee, Michigan.	45N. 88W.	Milestone, Sask.	50N. 104W.
Menomonic, Wisconsin.	45N. 92W.	Milford, Connecticut.	41N. 73W.
Mecoqui, Chihuahua, Mexico.	28N. 106W.	Milford, Delaware.	39N. 75W.
Mercer, Penn.	41N. 80W.	Milk River, Montana.	49N. 112W.
Mercy, Cape, Baffin Is.	65N. 63W.	Mill Island, Franklin.	64N. 77W.
Merida, Venezuela.	8N. 71W.	Mill Springs, Kentucky.	37N. 85W.
*Merida, Yucatan, Mexico.	21N. 90W.	Millbank, S. Dakota.	45N. 97W.
Meriden, Connecticut.	42N. 73W.	Millbrook, Ontario.	44N. 75W.
Meridian, Mississippi.	32N. 89W.	Millie Lacs, Minnesota.	46N. 94W.
Meridian, Texas.	32N. 98W.	Millie Lacs, Lac des, Ontario.	49N. 90W.
Merimac River, New England.	43N. 71W.	Millie Vaches, Quebec.	49N. 69W.
Mermentau River, Louisiana.	30N. 93W.	Milledgeville, Georgia.	33N. 83W.
Merrickville, Ontario.	45N. 76W.	Miller, Georgia.	33N. 82W.
Merill, Wisconsin.	45N. 90W.	Miller, S. Dakota.	45N. 99W.
Merriton, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	Millertown, Newfoundland.	49N. 57W.
Mersey River, Nova Scotia.	44N. 65W.	Millikens Bend, Louisiana.	33N. 91W.
Meta River, Colombia.	4N. 72W.	Milltown, New Brunswick.	45N. 67W.
Metcalfe, Ontario.	45N. 76W.	Millville, New Jersey.	39N. 75W.
Metes and River, Quebec.	49N. 68W.	Milneburg, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Mexala River, Guerrero, Mexico.	18N. 100W.	Milnor, N. Dakota.	46N. 97W.
*Mexico, republic.	25N. 105W.	Milton, Florida.	31N. 87W.
Mexico, Missouri.	39N. 92W.	Milton, Ontario.	44N. 80W.
*Mexico City, Mexico.	19N. 99W.	Milton, Penn.	41N. 77W.
Mexico, Gulf of, Mexico, etc.	25N. 90W.	Milverton, Ontario.	44N. 81W.
Mezquital, Durango, Mexico.	24N. 105W.	Milwaukee, Wisconsin.	45N. 88W.
Miami, Arizona.	33N. 111W.	Mimico, Ontario.	44N. 70W.
		Mina San Pedro, Chihuahua, Mexico.	31N. 108W.
		Minago River, Manitoba.	54N. 100W.
		Minaki, Ontario.	50N. 95W.
		Minas, Uruguay.	34S. 55W.
		Minas Basin, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.
		Minas Chan, Nova Scotia.	45N. 65W.
		Minas Gernas, state, Brazil.	18S. 45W.
		Minas Novas, Brazil.	17S. 45W.

	PAGE		PAGE
Minatitlan, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 18N. 95W.	81	Mitchell, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62
Minchimahuida Volcano, Argentina. 42S. 72W.	96	Mitchell, S. Dakota. 44N. 98W.	72
Mingo, Oklahoma. 35N. 98W.	74	Mitchell Mt., N. Carolina. 36N. 82W.	70
Mindanao Island, Philippine Is. 7N. 125E.	79	*Mitla, Oaxaca, Mexico. 17N. 96W.	81
Minden, Louisiana. 33N. 93W.	74	Mixiana Island, Brazil. 0. 50W.	94
Minden, Nebraska. 41N. 99W.	72	Mizantla, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 20N. 97W.	81
Minden, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	63	Moberly, Missouri. 39N. 93W.	73
Mindi, Panama Canal	86	*Mobile, and Bay, Alabama. 31N. 88W.	75
Mindoro Island, Philippine Is. 13N. 121E.	79	Mobridge, S. Dakota. 46N. 100W.	72
Mindos Strait, Philippine Is. 13N. 120E.	79	Mocha Island, Chile. 38S. 74W.	96
Mineola, Texas. 33N. 95W.	74	Mocorito, Sinaloa, Mexico. 26N. 108W.	80
Mineral Wells, Texas. 33N. 98W.	74	Moctezuma, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico. 23N. 101W.	81
Mingau, and Island, Quebec. 50N. 64W.	58	Moctezuma, Sonora, Mexico. 30N. 110W.	80
Miniota, Manitoba. 50N. 101W.	64	Mogollen Mts., Arizona. 35N. 111W.	77
Minneapolis, Kansas. 39N. 98W.	73	Mohave, California. 35N. 117W.	77
Minneapolis, Minnesota. 45N. 93W.	63	Mohave City, Arizona. 35N. 114W.	77
Minnedosa, Manitoba. 50N. 100W.	65	Mohawk River, New York. 43N. 75W.	68
Minnesota River, Minnesota. 45N. 96W.	73	Mohrs Corner, Ontario. 46N. 76W.	63
*Minnesota, state, U.S.A. 47N. 95W.	73	Molra River, Ontario. 44N. 77W.	63
Minnewaukan, N. Dakota. 48N. 99W.	72	Moisie, and River, Quebec. 50N. 66W.	58
Minot, N. Dakota. 48N. 101W.	72	Mojave, California. 35N. 118W.	77
Minto Lake, Quebec. 57N. 76W.	55	Moline, Illinois. 41N. 91W.	73
Miquelon Island, Great and Little, Newfoundland. 47N. 57W.	58	Mo'ino, Florida. 31N. 87W.	75
Miquihuana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. 24N. 100W.	81	Mollendo, Peru. 17S. 72W.	93
Mira Bay, Nova Scotia. 46N. 60W.	59	Molson, Manitoba. 50N. 96W.	65
Miraflores, Colombia. 5N. 73W.	83	Molson Lake, Manitoba. 54N. 97W.	65
Miraflores, Panama Canal	86	Mona, Island and Passage, W. Indies. 18N. 68W.	85
Miramichi, Nova Scotia. 47N. 65W.	10	Monahans, Texas. 32N. 103W.	77
Miramichi Bay, New Brunswick. 47N. 65W.	59	Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. 27N. 102W.	81
Miramichi River, New Brunswick. 47N. 66W.	59	Moncton, New Brunswick. 46N. 65W.	59
Miranda, Brazil. 20S. 56W.	95	Monessen, Penn. 40N. 80W.	68
Mirim Lake, Brazil. 33S. 53W.	95	Monmouth, Illinois. 41N. 91W.	73
Mirond Lake, Sask. 55N. 103W.	64	Monmouth, New Jersey. 40N. 74W.	10
Mirror, Yosemite Valley, California	77	Mono Lake, California. 38N. 119W.	76
Misamis, Philippine Is. 8N. 124E.	79	*Monongahela River, Penn. 40N. 80W.	68
Miscou Point, New Brunswick. 48N. 64W.	59	Monroe, Louisiana. 33N. 92W.	74
Mishikaman Lake, Labrador. 54N. 64W.	55	Monroe, Michigan. 42N. 83W.	70
Mission, Mackenzie. 61N. 119W.	67	Monroe, N. Carolina. 35N. 81W.	70
Missiquoi, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	60	Monroe, Wisconsin. 43N. 90W.	73
Missiquoi, Bay and River, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	60	Monroeville, Alabama. 31N. 87W.	75
Mississag, Strait of, Ontario. 46N. 83W.	62	Mont Louis, Quebec. 49N. 66W.	61
Mississippi Delta, Louisiana. 29N. 89W.	74	Montague Island, Alaska. 60N. 148W.	78
Mississippi, Lake and River, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	*Montana, state, U.S.A. 47N. 110W.	72
*Mississippi River, U.S.A. 46N. 94W.	73	Montauk Point, Long I. 41N. 72W.	69
*Mississippi, state, U.S.A. 32N. 89W.	74	Montcalm, Quebec. 46N. 75W.	60
Missoula, Montana. 47N. 115W.	76	Monte Christ, S. Domingo. 20N. 72W.	85
Missouri Coteau, Sask. and N. Dakota. 49N. 104W.	64	Monte Diablo, Sierra del, California. 37N. 120W.	76, 77
*Missouri River, U.S.A. 45N. 100W.	20	Monte Lirio, Panama Canal	86
*Missouri, state, U.S.A. 38N. 93W.	73	Montebello, Quebec. 46N. 75W.	63
Mistassibi River, Quebec. 49N. 72W.	60	Montego, Jamaica. 18N. 78W.	85
Mistassini Lake, Quebec. 51N. 74W.	55	*Monterey and Bay, California. 37N. 122W.	76
Mistassini River, Quebec. 49N. 73W.	60	Monteros, Argentina. 31S. 62W.	96
Mistatim, Sask. 53N. 103W.	64	*Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. 26N. 100W.	81
Misti Mt., Peru. 16S. 71W.	93	*Montevideo, Uruguay. 35S. 56W.	96
Mita, Lag de, Guerrero, Mexico. 17N. 101W.	81	Montgomery, Alabama. 32N. 86W.	75
		Montgomery, Texas. 30N. 96W.	74
		Monticello, Arkansas. 34N. 92W.	74
		Monticello, Florida. 31N. 84W.	75
		Monticello, Kentucky. 37N. 84W.	70
		Monticello, Mississippi. 32N. 90W.	22
		Monticello, New York. 42N. 75W.	69



# INDEX

215

	PAGE		PAGE
Montmagny (St. Thomas), Quebec.	47N. 71W.	Moultrie, Georgia.	31N. 84W.
*Montmorency and River, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	Moundsville, W. Virginia.	40N. 81W.
Montpelier, Vermont.	44N. 73W.	Mount Airy, N. Carolina.	35N. 81W.
*Montreal, Quebec.	46N. 74W.	Mount Ayr, Iowa.	41N. 94W.
Montreal Island, Keewatin.	67N. 96W.	Mount Carmel, Illinois.	38N. 88W.
Montreal Lake, Sask.	54N. 106W.	Mount Carroll, Illinois.	42N. 90W.
Montreal Point, Manitoba.	54N. 98W.	Mount Desert Island, Maine.	41N. 68W.
Montreal River, Ontario.	48N. 80W.	Mount Forest, Ontario.	44N. 81W.
Montreal River, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	Mount Hope, Panama Canal.	86
Montrose, Colorado.	38N. 108W.	Mount Hunt, Yukon.	62N. 129W.
Montrose, Penn.	42N. 76W.	Mount Ida, Arkansas.	35N. 94W.
*Monts, Point de, Quebec.	49N. 67W.	Mount McKinley National Park,	Alaska.
Montserrat Island, Leeward Is.	17N 62W.	Alaska.	63N. 150W.
Moers, New York.	45N. 74W.	Mount Morris, New York.	43N. 78W.
Moor Lake, Ontario.	46N. 78W.	Mount Pleasant, Kentucky.	37N. 83W.
Moorcroft, Wyoming.	44N. 105W.	Mount Pleasant, Penn.	40N. 80W.
Moore Town, Jamaica.	18N. 76W.	Mount Pleasant, S. Carolina.	33N. 80W.
Moorfield, W. Virginia.	39N. 79W.	Mount Pleasant, Texas.	33N. 95W.
Moorhead, Minnesota.	47N. 97W.	Mount Sterling, Kentucky.	38N. 84W.
Moose Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 100W.	Mount Vernon, Georgia.	32N. 83W.
Moose River, Ontario.	50N. 82W.	Mount Vernon, Kentucky.	37N. 85W.
Moose Factory, Ontario.	51N. 81W.	Mount Vernon, Missouri.	37N. 94W.
Moose Jaw, and Creek, Sask.	50N. 106W.	Mount Vernon, New York.	41N. 74W.
Moose Mountain Creek, Sask.	50N. 103W.	Mount Vernon, Ohio.	40N. 83W.
Moosehead Lake, Maine.	46N. 70W.	Mountain Home, Arkansas.	36N. 92W.
Moosehorn, Manitoba.	51N. 98W.	Mountains of Brazil, Brazil.	11S. 48W.
Moosomin, Sask.	50N. 102W.	Mouse Lake, Sask.	56N. 106W.
Moquegua, Peru.	17S. 71W.	Mowbray, Manitoba.	49N. 98W.
Morant Bay, Jamaica.	18N. 76W.	Moyobamba, Peru.	6S. 77W.
Moravian Town, Upper Canada.	43N. 81W.	Michael Lake, Vancouver, B.C.	50N. 126W.
Moravians, Labrador.	58N. 62W.	Mud Island, Nova Scotia.	43N. 66W.
Morden, Manitoba.	49N. 98W.	Murto Bay, Lt. California.	24N. 110W.
Morehead City, N. Carolina.	35N. 77W.	Mukutawa River, Manitoba.	53N. 97W.
Morella, Michoacan, Mexico.	20N. 101W.	Mulvihill, Manitoba.	51N. 98W.
Moreno, Colombia.	5N. 72W.	Muna, Campeche, Mexico.	21N. 90W.
Moresby Island, B.C.	53N. 132W.	Muncie, Indiana.	41N. 86W.
Morgan City, Louisiana.	30N. 91W.	Munfordville, Kentucky.	37N. 86W.
Morganton, N. Carolina.	36N. 82W.	Murchison, Cape, Bathurst Is.	63N. 64W.
Morgantown, Kentucky.	37N. 87W.	Murchison, Cape, Boothia Peninsula,	Canada.
Morgantown, W. Virginia.	40N. 80W.	Canada.	72N. 95W.
Moron, Cuba.	22N. 79W.	*Murfreesboro, Tennessee.	36N. 86W.
Morotai Strait, Moluccas.	2N. 128E.	Murphy, N. Carolina.	35N. 84W.
Morris, Illinois.	41N. 88W.	Murphysboro, Illinois.	38N. 89W.
Morris, Manitoba.	49N. 97W.	Murray River, Prince Edward I.	46N. 63W.
Morris, Minnesota.	45N. 96W.	Murray River, Quebec.	48N. 70W.
Morrisburg, Ontario.	45N. 75W.	Muscataine, Iowa.	41N. 91W.
Morrisville, New York.	43N. 76W.	Muskegon, Michigan.	43N. 86W.
Morse, Sask.	50N. 107W.	Muskogee, Oklahoma.	36N. 95W.
Mortes, Rio das, Brazil.	14S. 52W.	Muskoka, Ontario.	45N. 79W.
Mortlach, Sask.	50N. 106W.	Muskoka, Lake and River, Ontario.	45N. 80W.
Moscow, Idaho.	45N. 117W.	Muskrat Lake, Ontario.	46N. 77W.
Mosquito Gulf, Panama.	9N. 81W.	Muskwa River, B.C.	59N. 124W.
Mosquito Inlet, Florida.	29N. 81W.	Muskwan Lake, Quebec.	51N. 61W.
Mosquito Reserve, Nicaragua.	13N. 84W.	Musquodobait River, Nova Scotia.	45N. 63W.
Mossy Point, Manitoba.	53N. 97W.	Mussel Shell River, Montana.	46N. 109W.
Motagua River, Cent. America.	15N. 90W.	Muzon, Cape, Alaska.	55N. 132W.
Mouchair-carre Bank, W. Indies.	22N. 70W.	Nachrak, Labrador.	59N. 64W.
Moulton, Alabama.	35N. 87W.	Nacogdoches, Texas.	32N. 95W.
		Nacosari, Sonora, Mexico.	30N. 110W.
		Nado, Mexico.	20N. 100W.
		Naga, Philippine Is.	14N. 123E.

	PAGE		PAGE
Nahma, Michigan. 46N. 87W.	73	Nevada Falls, Yosemite Val., California	77
Nahuel-Huapi, Lake, Argentina. 41S. 71W.	76	Nevada, Sierra, California. 119W. 76, 77	
Nain, Labrador. 57N. 62W.	56	*Nevada, state, U.S.A. 40N. 116W. 76, 77	
Narnew Lake, Manitoba. 54N. 102W.	64	Nevada, Cerro, Argentina. 36S. 69W. 96	
Nana, B.C. 52N. 128W.	56	*Nevis Island, Leeward Is. 17N. 63W. 83	
Nanaimo, Vancouver, B.C. 49N. 124W.	66	New, Chan., Ontario. 43N. 81W. 62	
Nanticoke, Penn. 41N. 76W.	68	New City, New York. 41N. 74W. 69	
Nantucket, and Island, Mass. 41N. 70W. 69		New River, British Guiana. 2N. 57W. 92	
Nantucket Sound, Mass. 42N. 70W. 69		New Albany, Indiana. 38N. 86W. 70	
Nanusa, Dutch E. Indies. 5N. 127E. 79		New Amsterdam, Brit. Guiana. 6N. 56W. 92	
Nanusa Islands, Dutch E. Indies. 4N. 127E. 79		New Amsterdam, New Netherlands. 41N. 74W. 6	
Napa, California. 38N. 122W. 76		New Augusta, Mississippi. 31N. 89W. 74	
Napanee, Ontario. 44N. 77W. 63		New Bedford, Mass. 42N. 71W. 69	
Napierville, Quebec. 45N. 73W. 60		New Brighton, Penn. 41N. 80W. 68	
Napinka, Manitoba. 49N. 101W. 64		New Britain, Connecticut. 42N. 73W. 69	
*Napo River, Ecuador. 2S. 73W. 92		New Britain, Quebec. 57N. 70W. 13	
Napoleon, N. Dakota. 47N. 100W. 72		*New Brunswick, prov., Canada 46N. 58 66W.	
Napoleon, Ohio. 41N. 84W. 70		New Brunswick, New Jersey. 41N. 74W. 69	
Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island. 41N. 71W. 69		New Buffalo, Michigan. 42N. 87W. 78	
Narvacan, Philippine Is. 18N. 120E. 79		New Carlisle, Quebec. 48N. 65W. 61	
Nashua, New Hampshire. 43N. 71W. 69		New Carthage, Louisiana. 32N. 91W. 22	
Nashville, Arkansas. 34N. 94W. 74		New Castle, Colorado. 40N. 109W. 72	
Naskville, Illinois. 38N. 89W. 73		New Castle, Penn. 41N. 80W. 68	
Nashville, N. Carolina. 36N. 78W. 71		New Cumberland, W. Virginia. 41N. 81W. 68	
*Nashville, Tennessee. 36N. 86W. 70		New Edinburgh, Ontario. 45N. 76W. 63	
Nass River, B.C. 55N. 129W. 66		New England, N. Dakota. 43N. 71W. 6	
*Nassau, Bahama Is. 25N. 77W. 85		New England, N. America. 46N. 103W. 72	
Natal, Brazil. 6S. 35W. 94		New France, N. America. 46N. 75W. 4	
Natashkwan, Quebec. 50N. 62W. 58		New Gatun, Panama Canal 46N. 75W. 86	
*Natchez, Mississippi. 32N. 91W. 74		New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. 46N. 63W. 59	
Natchitoches, Louisiana. 32N. 93W. 74		New Granada (Columbia), S. America. 15N. 75W. 35	
Nation River, B.C. 55N. 124W. 66		New Hamburg, Ontario. 43N. 81W. 62	
Nation River, Ontario. 45N. 75W. 63		*New Hampshire, U.S.A. 43N. 71W. 69	
National City, California. 33N. 117W. 77		New Haven, Connecticut. 41N. 73W. 69	
Natividad Bank, W. Indies. 20N. 69W. 85		New Iberia, Louisiana. 30N. 92W. 74	
Nauta, Peru. 4S. 73W. 92		*New Jersey, state, U.S.A. 39N. 75W. 69	
Navarin Island, Chile. 55S. 68W. 96		New Kensington, Penn. 41N. 80W. 68	
Navaya Island, Haiti. 18N. 75W. 85		New Linen, Panama Canal 41N. 81W. 16	
Nayarit Terr., Mexico. 22N. 105W. 80		*New London, Connecticut. 41N. 72W. 69	
Nazereth, Brazil. 8S. 35W. 89		*New Madrid, Missouri. 37N. 90W. 73	
Nazas, Durango, Mexico. 25N. 104W. 80		*New Mexico, state, U.S.A. 35N. 105W. 77	
Nebo Mt., Utah. 40N. 112W. 76		New Netherlands, N. America. 42N. 74W. 6	
Nebraska City, Nebraska. 41N. 96W. 73		New North Wales, Canada. 62N. 98W. 12	
*Nebraska, state, U.S.A. 42N. 100W. 72		*New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W. 74	
Neches River, Texas. 31N. 94W. 74		New Philadelphia, Ohio. 41N. 81W. 70	
Necochea, Argentina. 39S. 59W. 96		New Providence, Panama Canal 46N. 66W. 86	
Needles, The, California. 35N. 114W. 77		*New Providence Island, Bahama Is. 25N. 77W. 82	
Neepawa, Manitoba. 50N. 100W. 65		New Richmond, Quebec. 48N. 66W. 61	
Negril, Cape, Jamaica. 18N. 78W. 85		New Rockford, N. Dakota. 48N. 99W. 72	
Negro River, Argentina. 40S. 64W. 96		New Scotland, N. America. 46N. 66W. 4	
Negros, Philippine Is. 10N. 123E. 79		New Siberian Islands, Siberia. 74N. 48	
Neiba and Bay, S. Domingo. 18N. 71W. 85		New Smyrna, Florida. 29N. 81W. 75	
Nelva, Colombia. 3N. 75W. 92		New South Wales, Canada. 55N. 95W. 12	
Nelson, B.C. 49N. 117W. 67		New Spain (Mexico). 22N. 103W. 34	
Nelson River, B.C. 59N. 124W. 66		New Sweden, N. America. 39N. 75W. 6	
Nelson River, Manitoba. 57N. 95W. 57		New Troy, Florida. 30N. 83W. 73	
Neosho, Missouri. 37N. 94W. 73		New Ulm, Minnesota. 44N. 95W. 73	
Neosho River, Kansas. 38N. 96W. 73		New Westminster, B.C. 49N. 123W. 66	
Neosho River, Oklahoma. 36N. 95W. 72		*New York City, New York. 41N. 74W. 69	
Ness City, Kansas. 38N. 100W. 72		*New York, state, U.S.A. 43N. 75W. 68, 69	
Nettilling Lake, Baffin Is. 66N. 72W. 55			
Neuquen, terr., Argentina. 39S. 68W. 96			
Neuquen River, Argentina. 39S. 69W. 96			
Neuse River, Carolina. 35N. 78W. 6			
Nevada, Missouri. 38N. 94W. 73			

# INDEX

217

	PAGE		PAGE
*Newark, New Jersey. 41N. 74W.	69	Noire River, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60
*Newark, Ohio. 40N. 82W.	70	Nokomis, Sask. 51N. 105W.	64
Newark, Upper Canada. 43N. 79W.	12	Nombre de Dios, Cent. America. 10N.	3
*Newbern, N. Carolina. 35N. 77W.	71	79W.	3
Newberry, Michigan. 46N. 86W.	70	Nombre de Dios, Durango, Mexico.	80
Newberry, S. Carolina. 34N. 82W.	75	24N. 105W.	80
Newboro, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Nome, Alaska. 65N. 165W.	78
Newburgh, New York. 42N. 74W.	69	Nominig, Quebec. 46N. 75W.	71
Newburgh, Ontario. 44N. 77W.	63	Nonoava, Chihuahua, Mexico. 27N.	80
*Newburyport, Mass. 43N. 71W.	69	106W.	80
Newcastle, Delaware. 40N. 76W.	68	*Nootka Sound, Vancouver, B.C. 50N.	66
Newcastle, New Brunswick. 47N. 66W.	59	126W.	66
Newcastle, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63	Norfolk, Nebraska. 42N. 97W.	73
Newcastle, Wyoming. 44N. 104W.	72	Norfolk, county, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62
Newfane, Vermont. 43N. 73W.	69	*Norfolk, Virginia. 37N. 76W.	71
*Newfoundland, dominion. 49N. 57W.	58	Norgate, Manitoba. 51N. 100W.	65
Newmarket, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	62	Norland, Wyoming. 44N. 108W.	72
Newman, Georgia. 33N. 85W.	75	Norman, Mackenzie. 65N. 125W.	66
Newnham, Cape, Alaska. 59N. 162W.	78	Norman, Oklahoma. 35N. 97W.	74
Newport, Arkansas. 36N. 91W.	74	Norristown, Penn. 40N. 75W.	68
Newport, Kentucky. 39N. 84W.	70	North Adams, Mass. 43N. 73W.	69
Newport, New Hampshire. 43N. 72W.	69	North Balabak Strait, Philippine Is.	79
Newport, Oregon. 45N. 124W.	76	8N. 117E.	79
Newport, Quebec. 48N. 65W.	61	North Battleford, Sask. 53N. 108W.	67
*Newport, Rhode Island. 42N. 71W.	69	North Bay, Ontario. 46N. 79W.	62
Newport, Vermont. 45N. 72W.	69	North Cape, Nova Scotia. 47N. 60W.	59
Newport News, Virginia. 37N. 76W.	71	North Carolina, state, U.S.A. 36N. 80W.	70
Newton, Georgia. 31N. 84W.	75	North Channel, Ontario. 46N. 83W.	62
Newton, Iowa. 42N. 93W.	73	North Creek, New York. 44N. 74W.	69
Newton, Kansas. 38N. 97W.	73	North Dakota, state, U.S.A. 47N. 100W.	72
Newton, Mass. 42N. 71W.	69	North Dome, Yosemite Valley,	77
Newton, New Jersey. 41N. 75W.	69	California. 38N. 120W.	77
Newton, Texas. 31N. 94W.	74	North East Foreland, Greenland. 81N.	39
Niacin, Sask. 52N. 104W.	64	11W.	39
*Niagara and River, Ontario. 43N. 79W.	63	North-East Land, Svalbard. 80N. 25E.	48
Niagara Falls, Ontario and New York.	68	North Hero, Vermont. 45N. 73W.	69
43N. 79W.	68	North Island, B.C. 54N. 133W.	66
*Nicaragua, republic, Cent. America.	82	North Land, Antarctica. 66S. 126W.	49
13N. 85W.	82	North Land, Siberia. 78N. 100E.	48
Nicaragua Lake, Nicaragua. 12N. 86W.	82	North Lincoln, Ellesmere I. 77N. 85W.	48
Nickerie, Dutch Guiana. 6N. 56W.	92	North Little Rock, Arkansas. 35N. 92W.	74
Nicolas Chan., Cuba. 23N. 81W.	85	North Loup, Nebraska. 41N. 99W.	76
Nicolet, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	62	North Mt., Nova Scotia. 45N. 65W.	59
Nicolet, Lake and River, Quebec. 46N.	60	North Park, Colorado. 41N. 107W.	76
72W.	60	North Platte, Nebraska. 41N. 101W.	72
Nicoya, Costa Rica. 10N. 86W.	82	North Platte River, Wyoming and	72
Nicoya Bay, Costa Rica. 10N. 85W.	82	Nebraska. 43N. 107W.	72
Nitheroy, Brazil. 23S. 43W.	37	North Point, Prince Edward I. 47N.	59
Nieves, Zacatecas, Mexico. 24N. 103W.	81	64W.	59
Nijni Kolymsk, Siberia. 68N. 161E.	48	North Pole. 90N.	48
Ninette, Manitoba. 49N. 100W.	65	North River, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	61
Niobrara, Nebraska. 43N. 98W.	73	North Somerset Island, Franklin. 68N.	95W.
Niobrara River, Nebraska. 42N. 102W.	72	North Sydney, Nova Scotia. 46N. 60W.	59
Nipe Bay, Cuba. 21N. 76W.	85	North Tonawanda, New York. 43N.	68
Nipigon and Bay, Ontario. 49N. 88W.	73	79W.	69
Nipisiquit Bay, New Brunswick. 48N.	59	Northampton, Mass. 42N. 73W.	59
66W.	59	Northern Bight, Newfoundland. 48S.	58
Nipisiquit River, New Brunswick. 47N.	59	54W.	58
66W.	59	Northport, Michigan. 45N. 86W.	70
Nipissing, district, Ontario. 47N. 80W.	62	Northumberland, New Brunswick.	59
*Nipissing Lake, Ontario. 46N. 80W.	62	47N. 66W.	59
Nipowin, Sask. 53N. 104W.	67	Northumberland, district, Ontario.	63
Niska, Manitoba. 55N. 98W.	65	44N. 78W.	63
Nisling River, Yukon. 62N. 138W.	66	Northumberland Strait, Prince Ed-	59
Nisutlin River, Yukon. 61N. 133W.	66	ward I. 46N. 64W.	59
Noatak River, Alaska. 68N. 100W.	78	Northville, New York. 43N. 74W.	69
Nochistlan, Zacatecas, Mexico. 21N.	81	Norton, Kansas. 40N. 100W.	72
103W.	81		

	PAGE		PAGE
Norton Bay, Alaska. 65N 162W.	78	Ogilvie, Manitoba. 50N. 99W.	65
Norton Sound, Alaska. 63N. 165W.	78	Ogilvie, Yukon. 63N. 140W.	66
Norval, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	62	*Ohio River, U.S.A. 39N. 86W.	21
Norwalk, Connecticut. 41N. 73W.	69	*Ohio, state, U.S.A. 40N. 82W.	70
Norwalk, Ohio. 41N. 83W.	70	Oil City, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62
Norway House, Manitoba. 54N. 98W.	65	Oil City, Penn. 41N. 80W.	68
*Norwich, Connecticut. 42N. 72W.	60	Oil Springs, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62
Norwich, New York. 43N. 76W.	68	Ojinaga, Chihuahua, Mexico. 29N.	80
Norwich, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62	105W.	80
Norwood, New York. 45N. 75W.	69	Oka, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	60
Norwood, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63	Okanagon, B.C. 50N. 119W.	66
Notikewin River, Alberta. 57N. 118W.	67	Okeechobee, and Lake, Florida. 27N.	75
Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland.	58	81W.	75
50N. 56W.	61	Okhotsk, Siberia. 60N. 143E.	48
Notre Dame Mt., Quebec. 48N. 67W.	61	Okinakane River, Washington. 49N.	66
Nottawasaga Bay, Ontario. 45N. 80W.	62	120W.	66
Nottingham Island, Franklin. 63N. 78W.	57	Okkak, Labrador. 58N. 62W.	55
*Nova Scotia, province, Canada. 45N.	59	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 35N. 98W.	74
63W.	59	*Oklahoma, state, U.S.A. 36N. 97W.	74
Novaya Zemlya, Arctic Ocean. 73N.	39	Okmulga, Oklahoma. 36N. 96W.	74
55E.	39	Olathe, Kansas. 39N. 95W.	73
Novo Hamburgo, Brazil. 30S. 50W.	95	Old Crow River, Yukon. 68N. 140W.	78
Nuchek, Alaska. 60N. 147W.	40	Old Providence Island, Colombia. 13N.	82
Nueces River, Texas. 28N. 98W.	77	81W.	82
Nuelton Lake, Keewatin and Manitoba.	67	Olean, New York. 42N. 78W.	68
60N. 99W.	67	Olenik, River Siberia. 70N. 120E.	48
Nueva Bay, Argentina. 43S. 64W.	96	Olinda, Brazil. 8S. 35W.	36
Nuevitas, Cuba. 22N. 77W.	85	Oliveira, Brazil. 4S. 69W.	92
Nuevo, Cay, Mexico. 22N. 92W.	81	Olivet, S. Dakota. 43N. 98W.	73
Nuevo Leon, state, Mexico. 25N. 100W.	81	Olney, Illinois. 39N. 88W.	73
Nunivak Island, Alaska. 60N. 166W.	78	Olustee, Florida. 30N. 82W.	43
Nushagak, Alaska. 59N. 158W.	78	Olympia, Washington. 47N. 123W.	95
Nut Lake, Sask. 52N. 104W.	74	Olympo, Paraguay. 21S. 58W.	76
Nutarawit Lake, Keewatin. 63N. 98W.	67	Olympus, Washington. 48N. 124W.	76
Nyack, New York. 41N. 74W.	69	Omaha, Nebraska. 41N. 96W.	73
		Omemee, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63
Oak Hill, Penn. 40N. 77W.	23	Omenak Flord, Greenland. 71N. 52W.	55
Oak Lake, Manitoba. 50N. 101W.	64	Ometepe, Guerrero, Mexico. 16N. 98W.	81
Oak Point, Manitoba. 51N. 98W.	65	Omineca River, B.C. 56N. 125W.	66
Oakland, California. 38N. 122W.	76	Ommaney, Cape, Alaska. 56N. 137W.	66
Oakland, Maryland. 39N. 79W.	68	Ormos, Honduras. 16N. 88W.	82
Oakley, Kansas. 39N. 101W.	72	Onaping Lake, Ontario. 47N. 81W.	62
Oakville, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Onawa, Iowa. 42N. 96W.	73
Oakville, Texas. 28N. 98W.	77	Onaida, and Lake, New York. 43N. 76W.	68
Oates Land, Antarctica. 70S. 163E.	49	O'Neill, Nebraska. 42N. 99W.	72
Oaxaca, and state, Mexico. 17N. 97W.	81	Oneonta, New York. 42N. 75W.	79
Obatogamau Lake, Quebec. 50N. 75W.	60	Onida, S. Dakota. 45N. 100W.	72
Oberlin, Kansas. 40N. 101W.	72	Onondaga, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	63
Obidos, Brazil. 2S. 55W.	74	Onota, Michigan. 46N. 87W.	73
Ocala, Florida. 29N. 82W.	95	Onslow, Quebec. 45N. 76W.	63
Ocampo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 23N.	81	Onslow Bay, N. Carolina. 34N. 78W.	71
100W.	81	Ontario, province, Canada. 45N. 82W.	55
Ocean City, New Jersey. 39N. 75W.	69	Ontario, county, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	62
Oceanus Occidentalis (Atlantic Ocean)	2	Ontario, Oregon. 44N. 117W.	76
Ochre, Manitoba. 51N. 100W.	65	Ontario, Lake, U.S.A. and Canada.	63
Ocmulga River, Georgia. 32N. 83W.	75	14N. 78W.	63
Ocoa, S. Domingo. 18N. 71W.	85	Ontonagon, Michigan. 47N. 89W.	73
*Ocoingo, Chiapas, Mexico. 17N. 92W.	81	Ootsa Lake, B.C. 54N. 126W.	66
Oconee River, Georgia. 32N. 83W.	75	Opelika, Alabama. 33N. 85W.	75
Oconto, Wisconsin. 45N. 88W.	73	Opelousas, Louisiana. 31N. 92W.	74
Ocotlan, Nicaragua. 14N. 86W.	82	Ophir, California. 35N. 118W.	77
Ocotlan, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 103W.	81	Opodepe, Sonora, Mexico. 30N. 111W.	80
Ocracoke, and Inlet, N. Carolina. 35N.	71	Oran, Argentina. 23S. 65W.	96
76W.	71	Orange, Texas. 30N. 95W.	74
Oeiras, Brazil. 7S. 43W.	94	Orange Cape, Brazil. 4N. 51W.	94
Ogallala, Nebraska. 41N. 102W.	72	Orange City, Iowa. 43N. 96W.	73
Ogden, Utah. 41N. 112W.	76	Orange Island, Philippine Is. 21N.	79
*Ogdensburg, New York. 45N. 75W.	68	122E.	79

	PAGE		PAGE
Orangeburg, S. Carolina. 34N. 87W.	75	Owaso, Michigan. 43N. 84W.	70
Orangeville, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	62	Owyhee River, Oregon. 43N. 117W.	76
Oraqueta, Philippine Is. 8N. 124W.	79	Oxbow, Sask. 49N. 102W.	64
Oras, Philippine Is. 12N. 125E.	79	Oxford, Mississippi. 34N. 89W.	74
Orbisonia, Penn. 40N. 78W.	68	Oxford, New York. 42N. 76W.	68
Orchilla Island, Venezuela. 12N. 66W.	83	Oxford, N. Carolina. 36N. 79W.	70
Ord, Nebraska. 42N. 99W.	72	Oxford, Nova Scotia. 46N. 64W.	59
Oregon City, Oregon. 45N. 123W.	76	Oxford, county, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62
Oregon Inlet, N. Carolina. 36N. 76W.	71	Oxford House, Manitoba. 55N. 96W.	65
*Oregon, state, U.S.A. 44N. 122W.	76	Oxford Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 96W.	65
Orford, Cape, Oregon. 43N. 125W.	76	Oyapoc River, Brazil. 3N. 52W.	94
Oriental, Puebla, Mexico. 19N. 97W.	81	Oyster Bay, Florida. 26N. 82W.	75
Orilla, Michoacan, Mexico. 18N. 102W.	81	Ozark, Arkansas. 35N. 94W.	74
Orillia, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	62	Ozark, Missouri. 37N. 93W.	73
*Orinoco River, Venezuela. 9N. 63W.	92	Ozark Mts., Arkansas. 34N. 94W.	74
Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 19N. 97W.	81	Ozuluama, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 22N. 98W.	81
Orlando, Florida. 29N. 81W.	73		
Orleans, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Pacasmayo, Peru. 7S. 80W.	93
*Orleans Island, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	60	Pacatello, Idaho. 43N. 112W.	76
Ormstown, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	61	Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico. 20N. 99W.	81
Oromocto, New Brunswick. 46N. 66W.	59	Pacific, Missouri. 39N. 91W.	73
Oromocto River, New Brunswick. 45N. 67W.	59	Paddockwood, Sask. 53N. 105W.	64
Oroyo, Peru. 12S. 76W.	93	Padre Island, Texas. 27N. 97W.	77
Oruro, Bolivia. 18S. 67W.	93	Paducah, Kentucky. 37N. 89W.	70
Osage City, Kansas. 39N. 96W.	73	Pagosa Springs, Colorado. 37N. 107W.	72
Osage River, Kansas and Missouri. 38N. 95W.	73	Painesville, Ohio. 42N. 81W.	70
Osborne, Kansas. 40N. 99W.	72	Paintsville, Kentucky. 38N. 83W.	70
Osceola, Arkansas. 36N. 90W.	74	Paisley, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62
Osceola, Missouri. 38N. 94W.	73	Paitan Bay, N. Borneo. 7N. 117E.	79
Osceola, Wisconsin. 45N. 93W.	73	Paitillo, Punta, Panama Canal	86
Osceola, Michigan. 44N. 83W.	70	Pakenham, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63
Oshawa, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63	Palanan, Philippine Is. 17N. 122E.	79
Oshkosh, Wisconsin. 44N. 89W.	73	Palatka, Florida. 30N. 82W.	75
Oskaloosa, Iowa. 41N. 93W.	73	Palawan, Philippine Is. 10N. 119W.	79
Osler, Sask. 52N. 107W.	64	Palestine, Texas. 32N. 96W.	74
Orono, Chile. 40S. 73W.	96	Palm Beach, Florida. 27N. 80W.	75
Ossining, New York. 41N. 74W.	69	Palm Key, Florida. 27N. 83W.	75
Ostrander's Rocks, Yosemite Valley, California. 38N. 120W.	77	Palma, Brazil. 13S. 47W.	94
Oswego, Kansas. 37N. 95W.	73	Palma, Cape, Yucatan, Mexico. 21N. 90W.	80
*Oswego, and Falls, New York. 43N. 76W.	68	Palmarito, Lr. California. 24N. 110W.	80
Otosquen, Sask. 53N. 102W.	64	Palmer Archipelago, Antarctica. 64S. 63W.	49
Ottawa, Illinois. 41N. 89W.	73	Palmer's Rapids, Ontario. 45N. 77W.	63
Ottawa, Kansas. 39N. 95W.	73	Palmerston, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62
*Ottawa, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Palmyra, Virginia. 38N. 78W.	71
*Ottawa River, Ontario and Quebec. 46N.	55	Palo Seco (Leper Col.), Panama Canal	86
Otter Head, Ontario. 48N. 86W.	73	Palos Island, Louisiana. 30N. 89W.	74
Otter Lake, Sask. 56N. 105W.	67	Palouse River, Washington. 47N. 118W.	76
Otterville, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62	*Pamlico Sound, N. Carolina. 35N. 76W.	71
Otto, Manitoba. 51N. 98W.	65	Pamoscachio Lake, Quebec. 49N. 71W.	60
Ottumura, Iowa. 41N. 92W.	73	Pampas, Argentina. 36S. 65W.	96
Otumba, Mexico. 20N. 99W.	81	Pamplona, Colombia. 8N. 72W.	92
Ouachita City, Louisiana. 33N. 92W.	74	Panache Lake, Ontario. 46N. 81W.	62
Ouro Preto, Brazil. 20S. 44W.	95	*Panama, Panama. 9N. 80W.	82
Ousiensika River, Quebec. 49N. 73W.	60	Panama City, Florida. 30N. 86W.	75
Outarde Bay, Quebec. 49N. 69W.	58	Panama, Gulf of, Panama. 8N. 79W.	82
Outardes, R. aux, Quebec. 49N. 69W.	61	Panay, Philippine Is. 12N. 122E.	79
Outer Islands, Quebec. 51N. 59W.	58	Pandan, Philippine Is. 12N. 122E.	79
Outlook, Sask. 52N. 107W.	64	Pangman, Sask. 50N. 105W.	64
Ovalle, Chile. 31S. 71W.	96	Pangnirtung, Baffin Is. 66N. 66W.	48
Owatonna, Minnesota. 44N. 93W.	73	Pangutarang Island, Philippine Is. 6N. 120E.	79
Owego, New York. 42N. 76W.	68	Panteh River, Borneo. 2N. 118E.	79
Owen Sound, Ontario. 45N. 81W.	62	Panuco River, Mexico. 22N. 99W.	81
Owens Lake, California. 36N. 118W.	77		
Owensboro, Kentucky. 38N. 87W.	70		

	PAGE		PAGE		
Pao, Venezuela.	9N. 65W.	83	Passamaquoddy Bay, New Brunswick.	59	
Papagos, Sonora, Mexico.	32N. 113W.	80	45N. 67W.	92	
Papaloapan River, Mexico.	18N. 97W.	81	Pastaza River, Ecuador.	3S. 76W.	92
Papantla, Vera Cruz, Mexico.	20N. 97W.	81	Pasto, Colombia.	1N. 78W.	92
Papasquiaro, Durango, Mexico.	25N. 106W.	80	*Patagonia, Argentina.	44S. 70W.	96
Papinsville, Missouri.	38N. 94W.	22	Pataz, Peru.	7S. 78W.	93
Paposa, Chile.	23S. 70W.	96	Patchogue, Long Island.	41N. 73W.	69
Para (Belem), Brazil.	2S. 48W.	94	Paterson, New Jersey.	41N. 75W.	69
Para, Rio, Brazil.	1S. 49W.	94	Patia River, Colombia.	2N. 78W.	92
Paracatu, Brazil.	17S. 47W.	95	Patillos, Chile.	21S. 70W.	93
Paragould, Arkansas.	36N. 90W.	74	Patos Lake, Chihuahua, Mexico.	31N. 106W.	80
Paragua, Philippine Is.	10N. 119E.	79	Patricia, district, Ontario.	53N. 90W.	55
Paragua River, Venezuela.	6N. 65W.	92	Pattersonville, Louisiana.	30N. 91W.	22
Paraguana Peninsula, Venezuela.	12N. 70W.	92	Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mexico.	19N. 102W.	81
*Paraguay, state, S. America.	24S. 57W.	95	Paulo Affonso, Brazil.	9S. 38W.	94
*Paraguay River, Paraguay, etc.	26S. 57W.	95	Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.	35N. 97W.	74
Parahyba, Brazil.	7S. 35W.	94	Pausa, Peru.	15S. 73W.	93
Parahyba River, Brazil.	22S. 41W.	95	Pawhuska, Oklahoma.	37N. 96W.	74
Paraiso, Panama Canal	86		Pawtucket, Rhode Island.	42N. 71W.	69
Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.	6N. 55W.	92	Paxton, Illinois.	40N. 88W.	73
Parana, Brazil.	25S. 52W.	95	Payne Lake, Quebec.	60N. 73W.	55
*Parana, and River, Argentina.	32S. 60W.	96	Paynesville, Minnesota.	45N. 95W.	73
Parana River, Brazil.	20S. 52W.	95	*Paysandu, Uruguay.	32S. 58W.	96
Paranagua, Brazil.	25S. 49W.	95	Payta, Peru.	5S. 81W.	92
Paranapanema River, Brazil.	23S. 51W.	95	Pea Ridge, Arkansas.	36N. 94W.	22
Parent, Quebec.	48N. 75W.	83	Peace River, Alberta.	56N. 117W.	67
Paria, Venezuela.	10N. 62W.	83	Peace River, B.C. and Alberta.	56N. 120W.	54
*Paria, Gulf of, Venezuela.	10N. 62W.	92	Peace River Pass, B.C.	56N. 124W.	54
Parina, Cape, Peru.	5S. 82W.	92	Peart River, Mississippi.	32N. 90W.	22
Parintins, Brazil.	3S. 57W.	94	Pebas, Peru.	3S. 72W.	92
Paris, Illinois.	40N. 88W.	73	Pecos, Texas.	32N. 104W.	77
Paris, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	62	Pecos River, New Mexico and Texas.	32N. 104W.	77
Paris, Texas.	34N. 96W.	74	Pedernales, Ecuador.	0. 80W.	92
Park Rapids, Minnesota.	47N. 95W.	73	Pedras, Brazil.	9S. 35W.	94
Parkdale, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	63	Pedro Affonso, Brazil.	8S. 48W.	94
Parker, S. Dakota.	43N. 97W.	73	Pedro Bank, W. Indies.	16N. 78W.	85
Parkersburg, W. Virginia.	39N. 82W.	71	Pedro Miguel, Panama Canal	86	
Parkhill, Ontario.	43N. 82W.	62	Peebles, Sask.	50N. 103W.	64
Parnagua, Brazil.	9S. 44W.	94	Peekskill, New York.	41N. 74W.	69
Parahyba, and River, Brazil.	3S. 42W.	94	Peel, county, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	62
Parowan, Utah.	38N. 113W.	20	Peel River, Mackenzie and Yukon.	67N. 135W.	54
Parr Town, New Brunswick.	45N. 66W.	13	Peel Sound, Franklin.	73N. 97W.	56
Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico.	27N. 106W.	80	Peixe, Brazil.	13S. 48W.	94
Parras, Coahuila, Mexico.	26N. 102W.	81	Pekin, Illinois.	41N. 90W.	73
Parras Lago, Coahuila, Mexico.	26N. 103W.	81	Pelanguim, Lake, Ontario.	52N. 94W.	65
Parrsboro, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	59	Pelee Island, Ontario.	42N. 83W.	62
Parry Islands, N. America.	79N. 100W.	48	Pelee Point, Ontario.	42N. 82W.	62
Parry Island, Ontario.	45N. 80W.	62	Pelly Mt., Alaska.	70N. 152W.	78
Parry Sound, Ontario.	45N. 80W.	62	Pelly Point, Victoria Is., Franklin.	70N. 101W.	56
Parson River, B.C.	56N. 123W.	66	Pelly Range, Yukon.	60N. 132W.	66
Parsons, Kansas.	37N. 95W.	73	Pelly River, Yukon.	60N. 132W.	66
Paru River, Brazil.	0. 54W.	94	Pelotas, Brazil.	32S. 52W.	95
Pas, The, Manitoba.	54N. 101W.	64	Pemaguid, Mass.	45N. 68W.	8
Pasadena, California.	34N. 118W.	77	Pemberton, B.C.	50N. 123W.	66
Pascege, Mississippi.	30N. 88W.	74	Pembina, N. Dakota.	49N. 97W.	73
Pasco, Peru.	10S. 76W.	90	Pembina River, Alberta.	54N. 114W.	67
Pasco, Washington.	46N. 119W.	76	Pembina River, Manitoba-U.S.A.	49N. 98W.	65
Paspebiac, Quebec.	48N. 65W.	61	Pembroke, Ontario.	46N. 77W.	63
Pasqua, Sask.	50N. 105W.	64	Penas, Gulf of, Chile.	47N. 75W.	96
Pasquia Hills, Sask.	53N. 103W.	64	Pend d'Oreille Lake, Idaho.	48N. 116W.	67
Pasquia River, Sask.-Manitoba.	54N. 102W.	64	Pendleton, Oregon.	46N. 119W.	76

	PAGE		PAGE		
Penedo, Brazil.	108. 36W.	94	Pichilemu, Chile.	348. 72W.	96
Penetanguishene, Ontario.	45N. 80W.	62	Pichualco, Chiapas, Mexico.	17N. 93W.	81
Peninsula, Ontario.	49N. 86W.	73	Pickering, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	62
Penn Yann, New York.	43N. 77W.	68	Pictou, Ontario.	44N. 77W.	73
Pennant Point, Nova Scotia.	44N. 64W.	59	Pictou, Nova Scotia.	46N. 63W.	59
*Pennsylvania, state, U.S.A.	41N. 78W.	68	Pictou Island, Nova Scotia.	46N. 62W.	59
Penobscot Bay, Maine.	44N. 69W.	71	Piedras Negras, Coahuila, Mexico.		
Penobscot River, Maine.	45N. 69W.	71		29N. 100W.	81
Pensacola, Florida.	30N. 87W.	75	Pierce, Nebraska.	42N. 98W.	73
Pense, Sask.	50N. 105W.	64	Pierce City, Missouri.	37N. 94W.	73
Pentagoet, Mass.	45N. 67W.	8	Pierre, S. Dakota.	44N. 100W.	73
Pentecote River, Quebec.	50N. 67W.	58	Pigeon River, Manitoba.	52N. 96W.	65
Penticton, B.C.	49N. 120W.	66	Pikes Peak, Colorado.	39N. 105W.	72
Penungah, N. Borneo.	5N. 117E.	79	Pikeville, Kentucky.	37N. 83W.	23
Peoria, Illinois.	41N. 90W.	73	Pilar, Chihuahua, Mexico.	27N. 106W.	80
Pepin Lake, Wisconsin.	45N. 92W.	73	Pilcomayo River, Paraguay, etc.	24S.	
Perce, Quebec.	48N. 64W.	61		61W.	95
Pergamino, Argentina.	34S. 61W.	96	Pilot Knob, Missouri.	38N. 91W.	22
Peribonka River, Quebec.	49N. 71W.	60	Pinaleno Mt., Arizona.	32N. 110W.	77
Perlas Island, Panama.	8N. 79W.	82	Pinar del Rio, Cuba.	22N. 84W.	85
*Pernambuco (Recife), Brazil.	8S. 35W.	94	Pineknayville, Illinois.	38N. 89W.	73
Perote, Vera Cruz, Mexico.	20N. 98W.	81	Pine Bluff, Arkansas.	34N. 92W.	74
Perrot Island, Quebec.	45N. 74W.	60	Pine Bluff, Wyoming.	41N. 104W.	72
Perry, Georgia.	32N. 84W.	75	Pine City, Minnesota.	46N. 95W.	73
Perry, New York.	43N. 78W.	68	Pine Islands, Florida.	25N. 82W.	75
Perry, Penn.	41N. 76W.	68	Pine River, B.C.	56N. 122W.	78
Perryville, Kentucky.	38N. 85W.	23	Pine River, Manitoba.	52N. 101W.	64
Perryville, Missouri.	38N. 90W.	73	Pineville, Louisiana.	31N. 92W.	74
Perth, New Brunswick.	47N. 68W.	59	Pineville, Missouri.	37N. 94W.	22
Perth, county, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	62	Pink River, Sask.	57N. 104W.	67
Perth, Ontario.	45N. 76W.	63	Pinos, Isla de, C. America.	17N. 87W.	3
Perth Amboy, New Jersey.	41N. 74W.	69	Pinos, Isla de, Cuba.	22N. 83W.	85
Perto Alegre, Brazil.	5S. 38W.	36	Pinos Mt., California.	34N. 119W.	77
Peru, Indiana.	41N. 86W.	70	Pins, Pointe aux, Ontario.	42N. 82W.	62
*Peru, republic, S. America.	10S. 75W.	93	Pioche, Nevada.	38N. 115W.	76
Pesquero River, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.			Pipestone, Minnesota.	44N. 96W.	73
	26N. 100W.	81	Pipestone River, Sask.	50N. 102W.	64
Petawawa, and River, Ontario.	46N.	63	Pipmaken Lake, Quebec.	50N. 70W.	60
	77W.	63	Pipoon, Manitoba.	55N. 99W.	65
Peten Lake, Guatemala.	17N. 90W.	82	Piranhas, Brazil.	10S. 38W.	94
Peter Island, Antarctica.	69S. 91W.	49	Piranhas River, Brazil.	5S. 37W.	94
Peter Pond Lake, Sask.	56N. 109W.	67	Pisagua, Chile.	20S. 70W.	93
Peterboro, Ontario.	44N. 78W.	63	Pisco, Peru.	14S. 76W.	93
Petermann Fiord, Greenland.	81N. 60W.	55	Pitkin, Colorado.	39N. 107W.	72
Petermann Park, Greenland.	73N. 29W.	55	*Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee.	35N.	
Petersburg, Alaska.	57N. 132W.	78		88W.	22
Petersburg, Illinois.	40N. 90W.	73	Pitt Island, B.C.	54N. 130W.	66
Petersburg, Virginia.	37N. 77W.	71	Pittsburg, Kansas.	37N. 95W.	73
Petit Nord Peninsula, Newfoundland.			*Pittsburgh, Penn.	41N. 80W.	68
	51N. 57W.	58	Pittsfield, Illinois.	40N. 91W.	73
Petitcodiac River, New Brunswick.			Pittsfield, Mass.	42N. 73W.	69
	46N. 65W.	59	Pittston, Penn.	41N. 76W.	68
Petitot River, B.C.	60N. 122W.	66	*Piura, Peru.	5S. 80W.	92
Peto, Yucatan, Mexico.	20N. 89W.	80	Pius IX Lake, Mackenzie.	65N. 126W.	66
Petoskey, Michigan.	45N. 85W.	70	Placentia Bay, Newfoundland.	47N.	
Petre Point, Ontario.	44N. 77W.	63		55W.	58
Petrolia, Ontario.	43N. 82W.	62	Plainfield, New Jersey.	41N. 74W.	69
Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro.	24S. 43N.	95	Plainview, Texas.	34N. 101W.	77
*Philadelphia, Penn.	40N. 75W.	68	Plana Island, Bahama Is.	23N. 74W.	85
Philippi, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W.	68	Plankinton, S. Dakota.	44N. 99W.	72
Philippine Islands, E. Indies.	15N.		*Plata, Rio de la, S. America.	35S. 57W.	96
	125E.	79	Platt Park, Oklahoma.	35N. 97W.	74
Phillips, Maine.	45N. 70W.	79	Platte River, Nebraska.	41N. 100W.	72
Phillips, Wisconsin.	46N. 90W.	63	Platteville, Wisconsin.	43N. 91W.	73
Phillipsburg, Kansas.	40N. 99W.	72	Plattsburg, Missouri.	40N. 94W.	73
Phoenix, Arizona.	33N. 112W.	77	*Plattsburg, New York.	45N. 74W.	69
Phoenixville, Penn.	40N. 76W.	68	Plattsmouth, Nebraska.	41N. 96W.	73
Piauhay, and River, Brazil.	8S. 43W.	94	Playgreen Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 98W.	65

	PAGE		PAGE		
Pleasant Valley, Idaho.	44N. 112W.	76	Port Desire, Argentina.	47S. 68W.	37
Pleasantville, New Jersey.	39N. 74W.	69	Port Dover, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	62
Plentywood, Montana.	49N. 105W.	72	Port Elgin, Ontario.	44N. 81W.	62
Plentyville, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	60	Port Elphinstone, N. Borneo.	4N. 119E.	79
Plonge, Lac la, Sask.	55N. 107W.	67	Port Gibson, Mississippi.	32N. 91W.	74
Plumas, Manitoba.	50N. 99W.	75	Port Hawkesbury, Nova Scotia.	46N. 61W.	59
Plymouth, Indiana.	41N. 86W.	70	Port Hood, Nova Scotia.	46N. 61W.	59
*Plymouth, Mass.	42N. 71W.	69	Port Hope, Ontario.	44N. 78W.	63
Plymouth, New Hampshire.	44N. 72W.	69	Port Houghton, Alaska.	57N. 133W.	66
*Plymouth, N. Carolina.	36N. 77W.	71	Port Hudson, Louisiana.	30N. 91W.	18
Plymouth, Penn.	41N. 76W.	68	Port Huron, Michigan.	43N. 82W.	70
Pochutla, Oaxaca, Mexico.	16N. 96W.	81	Port Jarvis, New York.	41N. 75W.	69
Pogna, Ontario.	47N. 82W.	70	Port Lavaca, Texas.	29N. 97W.	81
Point Lake, Mackenzie.	65N. 114W.	67	Port Limon, Costa Rica.	10N. 83W.	82
Point du Bois, Manitoba.	50N. 96W.	65	Port Marzo, Colombia.	7N. 78W.	92
Point Edward, Ontario.	43N. 82W.	62	Port Medway, Nova Scotia.	44N. 65W.	59
Point Isabel, Texas.	26N. 97W.	81	Port Menier, Anticosti I.	50N. 65W.	58
Point Pleasant, New Jersey.	40N. 74W.	69	Port Moody, B.C.	49N. 123W.	76
Point Pleasant, W. Virginia.	39N. 82W.	71	Port Mouton, Nova Scotia.	44N. 65W.	59
Point St. Pierre, Quebec.	49N. 64W.	61	Port Mulgrave, Nova Scotia.	46N. 61W.	59
Pointe a la Hache, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	74	Port Nelson, Manitoba.	57N. 93W.	57
Pointe Claire, Quebec.	45N. 74W.	60	Port Nelson, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	63
Pointe de Monts, Quebec.	49N. 67W.	58	Port Norris, New Jersey.	39N. 75W.	69
Poillo, Philippine Is.	15N. 122E.	79	Port of Spain, Trinidad I., W. Indies.	11N. 62W.	83
Polioe, Philippine Is.	7N. 124E.	79	Port Perry, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	63
Poiwarth, Sask.	53N. 107W.	64	Port Pierce, Florida.	27N. 80W.	75
Pomabamba, Bolivia.	20S. 64W.	93	Port Rowan, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	62
Pomeroy, Ohio.	39N. 82W.	70	*Port Royal, Jamaica.	18N. 77W.	85
Pomeroy, Washington.	46N. 118W.	76	Port Royal, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W.	59
Ponce City, Oklahoma.	37N. 97W.	74	Port Royal, S. Carolina.	32N. 81W.	75
Ponce, Porto Rico.	18N. 67W.	85	Port Ryerse, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	62
Pond Creek, Oklahoma.	37N. 98W.	74	Port Simpson, B.C.	55N. 130W.	66
Pond Inlet, Baffin Is.	73N. 76W.	55	Port Snettisham, Alaska.	58N. 134W.	66
Ponchatrain Lake, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	74	Port Stanley, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	62
Ponte Rouge, Quebec.	47N. 72W.	61	Port Townsend, Washington.	48N. 123W.	76
Pontiac, Illinois.	41N. 89W.	73	Port Union, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	63
Pontiac, Michigan.	43N. 83W.	70	Port Wade, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W.	59
Pontotoc, Mississippi.	34N. 89W.	74	Port Washington, Wisconsin.	43N. 88W.	73
Pools Prairie, Missouri.	37N. 95W.	22	Portage, Wisconsin.	44N. 89W.	73
Poopo Lake, Bolivia.	18S. 68W.	93	Portage Island, New Brunswick.	47N. 65W.	59
*Popayan, Colombia.	2N. 77W.	92	Portage La Prairie, Manitoba.	50N. 98W.	65
Poplar Bluff, Missouri.	37N. 90W.	73	Portal, Sask. and N. Dakota.	49N. 103W.	64
Poplar Branch, N. Carolina.	36N. 76W.	71	*Portland, Maine.	44N. 70W.	69
Poplar Point, Manitoba.	53N. 98W.	65	Portland, Oregon.	46N. 123W.	76
Poplar River, Manitoba.	53N. 96W.	65	Portland Canal, B.C. and Alaska.	55N. 130W.	66
*Popocatepetl, Mexico.	19N. 99W.	81	Portland Point, Jamaica.	18N. 77W.	85
Porcupine Mt., Manitoba.	52N. 102W.	64	Portland Promontory, Quebec.	59N. 79W.	57
Porcupine River, Alaska and Yukon.	67N. 140W.	78	Portneuf, Quebec.	47N. 72W.	60
Porpoise Bay, Antarctica.	66S. 130E.	49	Portneuf River, Quebec.	49N. 69W.	61
Port Antonio, Jamaica.	18N. 76W.	85	Porto Alegre, Brazil.	30S. 51W.	95
Port Arthur, Ontario.	48N. 89W.	73	Porto Bello, Panama.	10N. 80W.	82
Port Arthur, Texas.	30N. 94W.	74	Porto Berrio, Colombia.	6N. 75W.	92
Port au Persil, Quebec.	48N. 70W.	60	Porto Cabello, Venezuela.	10N. 67W.	92
Port au Port Bay, Newfoundland.	49N. 59W.	58	Porto Cortes, Honduras.	16N. 88W.	82
*Port au Prince, Haiti.	18N. 72W.	85	Porto Franco, Brazil.	9S. 47W.	94
Port aux Basques, Newfoundland.	48N. 59W.	58	Porto Isabelica, S. Domingo.	20N. 72W.	85
Port Burwell, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	62	Porto Madryn, Argentina.	43S. 65W.	96
Port Clarence, Alaska.	65N. 166W.	78	Porto Nacional, Brazil.	11S. 48N.	94
Port Colborne, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	62			
Port Credit, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	63			
Port Dalhousie, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	62			
Port Daniel, Quebec.	48N. 65W.	61			
Port de Paix, Haiti.	20N. 73W.	85			



# INDEX

223

	PAGE		PAGE
Porto Novo, Brazil. 22S. 53W.	95	Prince of Wales Island, Alaska. 56N. 133W.	66
Porto Plata, S. Domingo. 20N. 71W.	85	Prince of Wales Island, Franklin. 71N. 100W.	54
Porto Principe, Cuba. 21N. 78W.	85	Prince Patrick Island, Franklin. 76N. 120W.	54
Porto Santa Gloria, Santiago. 18N. 77W.	3	Prince Regent Inlet, Franklin. 73N. 90W.	55
Porto Seguro, Brazil. 16S. 39W.	95	Prince Rupert, B.C. 54N. 130W.	66
*Portsmouth, New Hampshire. 43N. 71W.	69	Prince William Sound, Alaska. 60N. 148W.	78
Portsmouth, Ohio. 39N. 83W.	70	Princess Royal Island, B.C. 53N. 129W.	66
Portsmouth, Ontario. 44N. 76W.	63	Princeton, B.C. 50N. 120W.	66
Portsmouth, Virginia. 37N. 76W.	71	Princeton, Illinois. 41N. 89W.	73
Posados, Argentina. 27S. 56W.	96	Princeton, Indiana. 38N. 88W.	70
Possession Island, Antarctica. 72S. 171E.	49	Princeton, Kentucky. 37N. 88W.	70
*Potomac River, U.S.A. 39N. 77W.	71	Princeton, Maine. 45N. 68W.	71
*Potomac River, South, W. Virginia. 39N. 79W.	68	Princeton, Minnesota. 46N. 93W.	73
*Potosi, Bolivia. 20S. 66W.	93	Princeton, Missouri. 40N. 94W.	73
Potosi, Missouri. 38N. 91W.	73	Princeton, New Jersey. 40N. 75W.	69
Pottstown, Penn. 40N. 76W.	68	Princeton, Wisconsin. 44N. 89W.	73
Pottsville, Penn. 41N. 76W.	68	Princtown, Prince Edward I. 47N. 64W.	59
Poty River, Brazil. 5S. 42W.	94	Prineville, Oregon. 44N. 121W.	76
Poughkeepsie, New York. 42N. 74W.	69	Progreso, Coahuila, Mexico. 27N. 101W.	81
Poverty Point, W. Florida. 29N. 89W.	9	Progreso, Yucatan, Mexico. 21N. 90W.	80
Powder River, Montana. 45N. 105W.	72	Providence, Mackenzie. 61N. 118W.	67
Powder River Range, Montana. 46N. 105W.	72	*Providence, Rhode Island. 42N. 71W.	69
Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin. 43N. 91W.	73	Providence Channel, Bahama Is. 26N. 78W.	85
Prairie Grove, Arkansas. 36N. 94W.	22	Providenciales Island, Bahama Is. 21N. 71W.	85
Prata, Brazil. 19S. 49W.	95	Provincetown, Mass. 42N. 70W.	69
Pratt, Kansas. 38N. 99W.	72	Provo, Utah. 40N. 112W.	76
Prentice, Wisconsin. 46N. 90W.	73	Prudhoe Land, Greenland. 78N. 65W.	55
Prescott, Arizona. 35N. 112W.	77	Puebla, Mexico. 19N. 98W.	81
Prescott, Arkansas. 34N. 94W.	74	Pueblo, Colorado. 38N. 103W.	72
Prescott, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Pueblo Nuevo, Panama. 8N. 82W.	82
Prescott, county, Ontario. 46N. 75W.	63	Pueblo Viejo, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 22N. 98W.	81
Presidio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. 30N. 104W.	20	Fuero River, Arizona. 35N. 109W.	77
Presidio San Vicente, Coahuila, Mexico. 29N. 103W.	81	Fuero Abreojos, Lr. California. 26N. 113W.	80
Presque Isle, New York. 42N. 79W.	10	Puerto Angel, Oaxaca, Mex. 16N. 96W.	81
Preston, Minnesota. 43N. 92W.	73	Puerto Arista, Chiapas, Mex. 16N. 94W.	81
Preston, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Puerto de los Vilos, Chile. 32S. 72W.	96
Preston, Texas. 34N. 97W.	17	Puerto Desado, Argentina. 48S. 66W.	96
Prestonburg, Kentucky. 38N. 83W.	70	Puerto Isabel, Sonora, Mex. 32N. 115W.	80
Price Island, B.C. 52N. 129W.	66	Puerto Libertad, Sonora, Mex. 30N. 113W.	80
Prietas, Sonora, Mexico. 28N. 110W.	80	Puerto Mexico (Coatzacoalcas), Vera Cruz, Mexico. 18N. 94W.	81
Prince County, Prince Edward I. 47N. 64W.	59	Puerto Montt, Chile. 42S. 73W.	96
Prince Albert, Sask. 53N. 106W.	64	Puerto Palizada, Guerrero, Mexico. 17N. 99W.	81
Prince Albert Land, Victoria I. 72N. 116W.	54	Puerto Princessa, Philippine Is. 10N. 119E.	79
Prince Albert Park, Sask. 54N. 106W.	64	Puerto Rico, W. Indies. 18N. 66W.	3
Prince Albert Sound, Franklin. 70N. 115W.	54	Puerto San Antonio, Argentina. 41S. 64W.	96
Prince Alfred Cape, Banks I. 74N. 124W.	34	Puerto Villamizar, Colombia. 8N. 73W.	83
Prince Edward County, Ontario. 44N. 77W.	63	Puget Sound, Washington. 48N. 122W.	76
Prince Edward Island, Canada. 47N. 64W.	59	Pugwash, Nova Scotia. 46N. 64W.	59
Prince George, B.C. 54N. 123W.	66	Pujada Bay, Philippine Is. 7N. 126P.	79
Prince Gustav Adolf Sea, Franklin. 77N. 130W.	54	Pulaski, New York. 44N. 76W.	68
Prince of Wales Archipelago, Alaska. 56N. 133W.	66	Pulaski, Tennessee. 36N. 87W.	75
Prince of Wales Cape, Alaska. 66N. 167W.	78	Pulaski, Virginia. 37N. 81W.	70
		Pulu Bangka, Celebes. 2N. 125E.	79

	PAGE		PAGE
*Puna Island, Ecuador.	38. 80w.	Quorn, Ontario.	49N. 91W.
Puno, Peru.	16S. 70W.	Quyon, Quebec.	45N. 76W.
Punta Arenas, Chile.	53S. 71W.		
Punta Arenas, Costa Rica.	10N. 85W.	Rabast, Cape de, Quebec.	50N. 64W.
Punta de la Laguna, Mexico.	29W.	Rabbit Ear Range, Oklahoma.	36N.
	107W.		100W.
Punta Gorda, Florida.	27N. 82W.	Race, Cape, Newfoundland.	46N. 53W.
Punta Rassa, Florida.	27N. 82W.	Racine, Wisconsin.	43N. 88W.
Punxsutawney, Penn.	41N. 79W.	Radnor, Alberta.	51N. 114W.
Purace Volcano, Colombia.	2N. 75W.	Radville, Sask.	49N. 104W.
Purcell, Oklahoma.	35N. 97W.	Rae, Mackenzie.	63N. 115W.
Purcell Range, B.C.	50N. 117W.	Rae Isthmus, Keewatin.	67N. 87W.
Purgatory River, Colorado.	37N. 104W.	Ragay Guf, Philippine Is.	13N. 123E.
Purificación, Colombia.	4N. 75W.	Rainier, Mt., Washington.	47N. 122W.
Purissima, Lr. California.	26N. 112W.	Rainy Lake, Ontario and Minnesota.	
Purus River, Brazil.	5S. 63W.		49N. 93W.
Puslinch, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	Rainy Range, Minnesota.	48N. 95W.
Put-in Bay, U.S.A.	42N. 83W.	Raleigh, Mississippi.	32N. 89W.
Putumayo or Tea River, S. America.		Raleigh, N. Carolina.	36N. 79W.
	3S. 72W.	Raleigh Bay, N. Carolina.	35N. 76W.
Pyasina River, Siberia.	72N. 91E.	Ralph, Sask.	50N. 104W.
Pyramid Lake, Nevada.	40N. 120W.	Ramah, Labrador.	59N. 64W.
Pyrenopolis, Brazil.	16S. 49W.	Ramsay, Ontario.	47N. 82W.
		Randolph, Vermont.	44N. 72W.
Qu' Appelle, Sask.	51N. 104W.	Rangeley, and Lakes, Maine.	45N. 71W.
Qu' Appelle River, Sask.	51N. 106W.	Ranger, Texas.	33N. 98W.
Quatsino Sound, Vancouver, B.C.		Rangul, Argentina.	35S. 65W.
	50N. 128W.	Rapid City, Manitoba.	50N. 100W.
*Quebec, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	Rapid City, S. Dakota.	44N. 103W.
*Quebec, province, Canada.		*Rappahannock River, Virginia.	38N.
Queen Adelaide Archipelago, Chile.			77W.
	52S. 74W.	Raquette River, New York.	45N. 74W.
*Queen Charlotte Island, B.C.	53N.	Rathwell, Manitoba.	50N. 98W.
	132W.	Raton, New Mexico.	37N. 105W.
Queen Charlotte Sound, B.C.	51N.	Rau, Moluccas.	3N. 128E.
	130W.	Rawdon, Quebec.	46N. 74W.
Queen Charlotte Strait, B.C.	51N.	Rawlins, Wyoming.	42N. 107W.
	128W.	Rawson, Argentina.	43S. 64W.
Queen Mary Land, Antarctica.	67S.	Ray, Cape, Newfoundland.	48N. 59W.
	96E.	Rayes Point, Colombia.	2N. 78W.
Queen Maud Gulf, Keewatin.	68N. 102W.	Raymond, Mississippi.	32N. 90W.
Queen's County, New Brunswick.	46N. 66W.	Rayon, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico.	
Queen's County, Nova Scotia.	44N.		22N. 100W.
	65W.	Rayville, Louisiana.	32N. 92W.
Queens County, Prince Edward I.		Reading, Penn.	40N. 76W.
	45N. 63W.	Readlyn, Sask.	50N. 106W.
Queen's Sound, B.C.	52N. 128W.	Reata, Coahuila, Mexico.	26N. 107W.
*Queenstown, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	Red Bank, New Jersey.	40N. 74W.
*Queretaro, Mexico.	21N. 100W.	Red Bluff, California.	40N. 123W.
Quesnel, B.C.	53N. 122W.	Red Cedar River, Iowa.	43N. 93W.
Quesnel Lake, B.C.	52N. 121W.	Red Cloud, Nebraska.	40N. 99W.
Quesnel River, B.C.	53N. 122W.	Red Deer, Alberta.	53N. 114W.
Quezaltenango, Guatemala.	15N. 92W.	Red Deer Lake, Manitoba.	53N. 102W.
Quiaca, Argentina.	42S. 66W.	Red Deer River, Alberta.	51N. 112W.
Quili Lake, Big and Little, Sask.	52N.	Red Deer River, Sask.	53N. 103W.
	104W.	Red Lake, Minnesota.	48N. 95W.
Quintana Mt., Venezuela.	4N. 66W.	Red Lake River, Minnesota.	48N. 96W.
Quincy, Florida.	31N. 85W.	Red Lodge, Montana.	45N. 110W.
Quincy, Illinois.	40N. 91W.	Red Oak, Iowa.	41N. 95W.
Quincy, Mass.	42N. 71W.	Red River, U.S.A.-Canada.	40N. 97W.
Quinsay, Mangi.	35N. 135W.	Red River, Main, Oklahoma and Texas.	
Quintana, Texas.	29N. 95W.		35N. 100W.
Quintana Roo, terr., Mexico.	20N. 89W.	Red River of North, U.S.A. and Canada.	
Quinte, Bay of, Ontario.	44N. 77W.		47N. 96W.
Quitman, Mississippi.	32N. 89W.	Red River Settlement, Canada.	50N.
*Quito, Ecuador.	0. 79W.		100W.
		Red Wing, Minnesota.	45N. 93W.
		Redding, California.	40N. 122W.

# INDEX

225

	PAGE		PAGE
Redfield, S. Dakota. 45N. 98W.	72	Richmond, Staten I., New York.	
Redoubt Mt., Alaska. 63N. 153W.	78	41N. 74W.	69
Reducto Island, Philippine Is. 6N.		*Richmond, Virginia. 38N. 77W.	71
121E.	79	Richmond Hills, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	62
Redwood Falls, Minnesota. 45N. 95W.	73	Rideau Canal, and River, Ontario.	
Reed City, Michigan. 44N. 85W.	70	45N. 76W.	63
Reed Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 100W.	65	Rideau Lake, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63
Reeder Lake, Manitoba. 54N. 102W.	64	Ridgetown, Ontario. 42N. 82W.	62
Reedsport, Oregon. 44N. 124W.	20	Ridgeville, Manitoba. 49N. 97W.	65
Refugio, Texas. 28N. 97W.	74	Ridgway, Penn. 41N. 79W.	68
Regent, Manitoba. 49N. 100W.	65	Riding Mt., Manitoba. 51N. 101W.	65
Regina, Sask. 50N. 105W.	64	Rigaud Quebec. 46N. 74W.	61
Reidsville, N. Carolina. 36N. 80W.	70	Rigolet, Labrador 54N. 58W.	55
Reindeer Lake, Manitoba. 52N. 95W.	65	Rigolets, New Orleans, Louisiana.	
Reindeer Lake, Sask. and Manitoba.		30N. 90W.	74
57N. 103W.	67	Rimouski, and River, Quebec. 48N.	
Reindeer Mts, Alberta. 60N. 115W.	67	69W.	77
Renfrew, Ontario. 45N. 77W.	63	Rincon, New Mexico. 33N. 107W.	77
Rennselaer, Indiana. 41N. 87W.	70	Rio Chico, Venezuela. 10N. 66W.	83
Rennselaer, New York. 43N. 74W.	69	*Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 23S. 44W.	95
Reno, Nevada. 40N. 120W.	68	Rio del Espiritu Santo, N. America.	
Renovo, Penn. 41N. 78W.	78	29N. 90W.	3
Renwer, Manitoba. 52N. 101W.	64	Rio Gila, Arizona and New Mexico.	
Republican River, Nebraska. 40N. 99W.	72	33N.	77
Repulse Bay, Antarctica. 65S. 99E.	49	Rio Grande, Texas and Mexico	77
Resistencia, Argentina. 27S. 59W.	96	Rio Grande del Norte, Colorado and	
Resolution, Mackenzie. 61N. 114W.	67	New Mexico. 107W.	77
Resolution Island Baffin Is. 62N.		Rio Grande del Norte, Brazil. 6S. 37W.	95
65W.	55	Rio Grande del Sul, Brazil. 29S. 53W.	95
Restigouche, New Brunswick. 48N.		Rio Loa, Chile. 22S. 70W.	93
67W.	59	Rio Negro, Brazil. 0. 65W.	93
Restigouche River, New Brunswick.		Rio Pardo, Brazil. 30S. 52W.	93
48N. 67W.	56	Rio Pardo, Brazil. 16S. 42W.	93
Reston, Manitoba. 49N. 101W.	64	Rio Verde, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico.	
Revilla Gigedo Island, Alaska. 56N.		22N. 100W.	81
132W.	66	Riohamba, Ecuador. 2S. 80W.	92
Revilla Gigedo Island, Colima, Mexico.		Ripley, Mississippi. 35N. 89W.	74
19N. 110W.	80	Ritchie, Sask. 49N. 105W.	64
Rexton, New Brunswick. 47N. 65W.	59	Rivadavia, Argentina. 46S. 67W.	96
Royes, Bolivia. 14S. 68W.	93	Rivas, Nicaragua. 11N. 86W.	82
Royes, Michoacan, Mexico. 20N. 102W.	81	Rivera, Uruguay. 31S. 56W.	96
Royes, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico. 22N.		Riverhead, Long I. 41N. 73W.	69
101W.	81	Rivers, Manitoba. 50N. 100W.	65
Reykjavik, Iceland. 64N. 22E.	48	Rivers Inlet, B.C. 52N. 128W.	66
Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 26N.		Rivers, Lake of the, Sask. 50N. 106W.	64
98W.	81	Riverton, Manitoba. 51N. 97W.	65
Rhineland, Wisconsin. 46N. 89W.	73	Rivière à Pierre, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	60
*Rhode Island, state, U.S.A. 42N. 72W.	69	Rivière à la Martre, Quebec. 49N. 66W.	61
Ribbon Fall, Yosemite Valley, Cali-		Rivière au Sable, Michigan. 45N. 85W.	70
fornia. 38N. 120W.	77	Rivière du Chêne, Quebec. 46N. 72W.	61
Rice Lake, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63	Rivière du Loup, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60
Rich, Cape, Ontario. 45N. 81W.	62	Rivière du Loup, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	61
Rich Point, Newfoundland. 51N. 57W.	58	Rivière du Nord, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	61
Richards Island, Mackenzie. 69N.		Rivière du Sud, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	61
134W.	56	Roanoke, Alabama. 33N. 85W.	75
*Richelieu River, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60	Roanoke, Virginia. 37N. 80W.	70
Richfield, Kansas. 37N. 102W.	72	*Roanoke Island, Carolina. 36N. 76W.	7
Richibucto, New Brunswick. 47N.		*Roanoke River, N. Carolina. 36N. 77W.	71
65W.	59	Roatan Island, Honduras. 16N. 86W.	82
Richibucto Harbour and Head, New		Robey, Sask. 51N. 102W.	64
Brunswick. 47N. 65W.	59	Roberval, Quebec. 48N. 72W.	60
Richland Centre, Wisconsin. 43N. 90W.	73	Robeson Chan., Greenland. 82N. 62W.	48
Richmond, Indiana. 40N. 85W.	70	Robinson, Newfoundland. 48N. 59W.	58
Richmond, Kentucky. 38N. 84W.	70	Roblin, Manitoba. 51N. 102W.	64
Richmond, Maine. 44N. 70W.	69	Robson, B.C. 49N. 118W.	67
Richmond, Nova Scotia. 46N. 61W.	59	Robson Mt., B.C. 53N. 119W.	66
Richmond, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Rocha, Uruguay. 34S. 54W.	96
Richmond, Quebec. 46N. 72W.	60	Roche Percée, Sask. 49N. 103W.	64

	PAGE		PAGE
Rochester, Minnesota.	44N. 93W.	Rossignol Lake, Nova Scotia.	44N.
Rochester, New Hampshire.	43N. 71W.	65W.	59
Rochester, New York.	43N. 78W.	Rossland, B.C.	49N. 118W.
Rochester, Penn.	41N. 80W.	Rossville, Manitoba.	54N. 98W.
Rock Island, Illinois.	41N. 91W.	Rosthern, Sask.	53N. 106W.
Rock Lake, Ontario.	46N. 78W.	Roswell, New Mexico.	33N. 104W.
Rock Springs, Wyoming.	42N. 109W.	Rouge River, Quebec.	46N. 75W.
Rockford, Illinois.	42N. 89W.	Rouleau, Sask.	50N. 105W.
Rockingham, N. Carolina.	35N. 80W.	Round Lake, Ontario.	46N. 78W.
Rockland, Maine.	44N. 69W.	Roundup, Montana.	46N. 109W.
Rockland, Ontario.	46N. 75W.	Rouse Point, New York.	45N. 73W.
Rockport, Texas.	28N. 97W.	Rouville, Quebec.	45N. 73W.
Rocky Mount, Virginia.	37N. 80W.	Rowes Welcome, Keewatin.	65N. 87W.
Rocky Mountain Park, Colorado and Wyoming.	41N. 106W.	Rowland, Oklahoma.	34N. 95W.
Rocky Mountains, Canada.	66, 67	Roxboro, N. Carolina.	36N. 79W.
Rocky Mountains House, Alberta.	52N. 115W.	Roxo, Cape, Vera Cruz, Mexico.	22N. 97W.
Rocky Mountains, Little, Montana.	48N. 109W.	Roxton Falls, Quebec.	46N. 73W.
Rocky Mts. Park, Alberta.	51N. 116W.	Royal Island, Bahama Is.	25N. 77W.
Roddick, Sask.	53N. 106W.	Royale Isle, Michigan.	48N. 89W.
Roderick Island, B.C.	53N. 128W.	Rugby Junction, N. Dakota.	49N. 100W.
Rodney, Ontario.	43N. 82W.	Rum Cay, Bahama Is.	24N. 75W.
Rodney, Cape, Alaska.	65N. 167W.	Rumford Falls, Maine.	44N. 71W.
Rogers City, Michigan.	45N. 85W.	Rupert House, Quebec.	51N. 79W.
Rogersville, Tennessee.	36N. 83W.	Rupert River, Quebec.	51N. 78W.
Rogue River, Oregon.	42N. 123W.	Ruperts Land, Canada.	51N. 60W.
Rolla, Missouri.	38N. 92W.	Rushville, Nebraska.	43N. 103W.
Romain, Cape, S. Carolina.	33N. 79W.	Rusk, Texas.	32N. 95W.
Romaine, Quebec.	50N. 61W.	Russell, Manitoba.	51N. 101W.
Romaine River, Quebec.	50N. 64W.	Russell, Ontario.	45N. 75W.
Romano, Cape, Florida.	26N. 82W.	Russelltown, Quebec.	45N. 74W.
Romano, Cayo, Cuba.	22N. 78W.	Russellville, Alabama.	35N. 88W.
Romanzoff, Cape, Alaska.	62N. 166W.	Ruston, Louisiana.	33N. 92W.
Romblon, Philippine Is.	13N. 122E.	Rutchings House, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.
Rome, Georgia.	34N. 85W.	Rutland, Vermont.	44N. 73W.
Rome, New York.	43N. 75W.	Rutledge, Alabama.	32N. 86W.
Romney, Ontario.	42N. 82W.	Rymal, Ontario.	43N. 80W.
Romney, W. Virginia.	39N. 79W.	Saba Island, Leeward Is.	18N. 63W.
Rond Eau Harbour, Ontario.	42N. 82W.	Sabanalarga, Colombia.	10N. 75W.
Ronge, Lac la, Sask.	55N. 105W.	Sabanilla, Colombia.	12N. 75W.
Roodhouse, Illinois.	40N. 90W.	Sabanum River, Borneo.	3N. 117E.
Roosevelt River, Brazil.	8S. 61W.	Sabara, Brazil.	20S. 45W.
Roraima Mts., Venezuela.	5N. 60W.	Sabinal Island, Cuba.	22N. 77W.
Rosales, Chihuahua, Mexico.	28N. 106W.	Sabinas River, Coahuila, Mexico.	28N. 102W.
Rosalinde Bank, W. Indies.	12N. 80W.	Sabine Pass, Texas.	30N. 94W.
Rosario, Argentina.	33S. 61W.	Sabine River, Texas and Louisiana.	32N. 94W.
Rosario, Lr. California.	30N. 115W.	Sable, Cape, Florida.	25N. 81W.
Rosario, Sinaloa, Mexico.	23N. 106W.	Sable Island, Canada.	44N. 60W.
Roscoe, Sask.	53N. 102W.	Sabtan Island, Philippine Is.	20N. 122E.
Roscommon, Michigan.	44N. 85W.	Sac City, Iowa.	42N. 95W.
Roseau, Dominica.	17N. 62W.	Sackets Harbour, New York.	44N. 76W.
Roseau, and River, Minnesota.	49N. 96W.	Sackville, New Brunswick.	46N. 64W.
Rosebud, S. Dakota.	43N. 101W.	Saco, Maine.	44N. 70W.
Rosebud River, Montana.	46N. 107W.	Sacramento, California.	39N. 121W.
Roseburg, Oregon.	43N. 123W.	Sacramento River, California.	122W. 76
Rosedale, Mississippi.	34N. 91W.	Saddleback Mt., Maine.	45N. 70W.
Rosenfeld, Manitoba.	49N. 98W.	Sadel Island, Labrador.	58N. 62W.
Rosier, Cape, Quebec.	49N. 64W.	Safford, Arizona.	33N. 110W.
Ross Island, Antarctica.	78S. 168E.	Sag Harbour, Long I.	41N. 72W.
Ross Island, Manitoba.	54N. 98W.	Sagstir Island, Siberia.	64N. 121E.
Ross Sea, Antarctica.	73S. 180E.	Saginaw, and Bay, Michigan.	43N. 84W.
Roseburn, Manitoba.	51N. 101W.		70
Rosseau Lake, Ontario.	45N. 80W.		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sagua la Grande, Cuba. 23N. 80W.	85	St. Evariste, Quebec. 46N. 71W.	60
Saguache, Colorado. 38N. 106W.	72	St. Felicien, Quebec. 49N. 73W.	60
*Saguenay, Quebec. 49N. 68W.	60	St. Francis, Kansas. 40N. 102W.	72
Saguenay River, Quebec. 48N. 71W.	60	St. Francis, Lake, and River, Quebec.	60
Sahama Mt., Bolivia. 17S. 69W.	93	46N. 71W.	60
Sahuaria, Sonora, Mexico. 29N. 109W.	80	St. Francisville, Louisiana. 31N. 91W.	74
St. Agathe, Manitoba. 50N. 97W.	65	St. Francois, Beauce, Quebec. 47N.	61
St. Albans, Vermont. 45N. 73W.	69	71W.	61
St. Albert, Alberta. 54N. 113W.	67	St. Francois, Youmaska, Quebec. 46N.	60
St. Andrew, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	63	73W.	60
St. Andrews, New Brunswick. 45N.	59	St. Francois River, Upper, Quebec.	61
67W.	60	47N. 69W.	71
St. Andrews, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	60	St. Gabriel, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60
St. Andrew's Bay, Florida. 30N. 86W.	75	St. Genevieve, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	83
St. Andrews Island, Colombia. 13N.	82	St. George, Grenada I. 12N. 62W.	59
81W.	59	St. George, New Brunswick. 45N. 67W.	77
St. Ann Bay, Nova Scotia. 46N. 60W.	60	St. George, Utah. 37N. 113W.	23
St. Anne, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	61	St. George, W. Virginia. 39N. 80W.	58
St. Anne, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	60	St. George Bay, Newfoundland. 48N.	58
St. Anne, Quebec. 47N. 70W.	61	58W.	58
St. Anne River, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	61	St. George, Cape, Newfoundland. 49N.	58
St. Anne River, Gaspé, Quebec. 49N.	61	59W.	65
66W.	61	St. George Lake, Manitoba. 52N. 98W.	64
St. Anne de Beaupré, Quebec. 47N.	61	St. Gregor, Sask. 52N. 105W.	49N.
71W.	65	St. Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland. 49N.	58
St. Anne des Chenes, Manitoba. 50N.	65	58W.	76
96W.	85	St. Helens Mt., Washington. 46N.	60
St. Anne des Monts, Quebec. 49N.	85	122W.	61
67W.	60	St. Henedine, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	60
St. Anns, Jamaica. 18N. 77W.	60	St. Henri, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	60
St. Ann's, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	58	St. Hilaire, Quebec. 48N. 72W.	60
St. Anselme, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	58	St. Hugues, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60
St. Anthony, Newfoundland. 53N. 56W.	75	St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	70
St. Augustine, Florida. 30N. 81W.	58	St. Ignace, Michigan. 46N. 85W.	60
St. Barbe Island, Newfoundland. 50N.	58	St. Ignace, Cape, Quebec. 47N. 70W.	73
56W.	83	St. Ignace Island, Ontario. 49N. 88W.	60
St. Bartholomew Island, Leeward Is.	75	St. Irenée, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	66
18N. 63W.	55	St. James, Cape, B.C. 52N. 131W.	60
St. Blas, Cape, Florida. 30N. 85W.	64	St. Jean Chrysostome, Quebec. 45N.	60
St. Boniface, Manitoba. 50N. 97W.	60	74W.	60
St. Brieux, Sask. 53N. 105W.	61	St. Jerome, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	60
St. Casseimer, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	62	St. Joachim, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	59
St. Catherine, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	62	St. John, New Brunswick. 45N. 66W.	72
St. Catherine, Ontario. 43N. 79W.	74	St. John, N. Dakota. 49N. 100W.	60
St. Charles, New Orleans, Louisiana.	73	St. John, Quebec. 47N. 70W.	58
30N. 90W.	61	St. John Bay, Newfoundland. 52N.	58
St. Charles, Missouri. 39N. 90W.	51	57W.	58
St. Charles, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	61	St. John, Cape, Newfoundland. 50N.	58
St. Charles, Cape, Labrador. 52N. 56W.	61	56W.	59
St. Charles River, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	83	St. John Harbour, New Brunswick.	83
*St. Christophers (St. Kitts), Island,	68	45N. 66W.	60
Leeward Is. 18N. 63W.	70	St. John Island, Virgin Is. 18N. 65W.	60
St. Clair, Penn. 41N. 76W.	61	St. John Lake, Quebec. 49N. 72W.	60
St. Clair Lake, Michigan and Ontario.	61	St. John River, SW. Branch, Maine.	60
42N. 82W.	61	46N. 70W.	58
St. Claire, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	73	St. John River, New Brunswick and	13
St. Cloud, Minnesota. 45N. 94W.	60	Maine	74
St. Come, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	71	St. John River, Quebec. 50N. 64W.	59
St. Croix, Maine. 46N. 67W.	60	St. John Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana.	74
St. Croix, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	59	30N. 90W.	59
St. Croix River, New Brunswick. 45N.	73	St. John West, New Brunswick. 45N.	83
67W.	66	66W.	77
St. Croix River, Wisconsin. 46N. 92W.	83	St. Johns, Antigua, Leeward Is. 17N.	58
St. Elias Mt., Yukon and Alaska.	63	62W.	77
60N. 141W.	83	St. Johns, Arizona. 33N. 109W.	58
St. Eustace Island, Leeward Is. 18N.	61	St. Johns, Newfoundland. 47N. 53W.	60
63W.	61	*St. Johns, Quebec. 45N. 73W.	73
St. Eustache, Quebec. 46N. 74W.	61	*St. John's River, Florida. 30N. 81W.	73

	PAGE		PAGE
St. Jonsbury, Vermont.	45N. 72W.	St. Petersburg, Florida.	28N. 83W.
St. Joseph, Louisiana.	32N. 91W.	St. Pierre, Manitoba.	49N. 97W.
St. Joseph, Michigan.	42N. 86W.	*St. Pierre, Martinique I.	15N. 61W.
St. Joseph, Missouri.	40N. 95W.	St. Pierre, Quebec.	47N. 71W.
St. Joseph, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	St. Pierre Island, Newfoundland.	47N. 56W.
St. Joseph Island, Ontario.	46N. 84W.	St. Pierre Point, Quebec.	49N. 64W.
St. Joseph Island, Texas.	28N. 97W.	St. Raymond, Quebec.	47N. 72W.
St. Joseph Lake, Ontario.	51N. 91W.	St. Remi, Quebec.	45N. 74W.
St. Joseph's Bay, Florida.	30N. 85W.	St. Roche, Quebec.	47N. 70W.
Ste. Julienne, Quebec.	46N. 74W.	St. Rose, Quebec.	46N. 74W.
St. Kitt's. See St. Christopher		St. Scholastique, Quebec.	46N. 74W.
St. Laurent, Manitoba.	51N. 98W.	St. Simon, Quebec.	48N. 69W.
St. Lawrence, Cape, Nova Scotia.	47N. 61W.	St. Simons, Georgia.	31N. 81W.
*St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Canada.	48N. 62W.	St. Stephen, New Brunswick.	45N. 67W.
St. Lawrence Island, Alaska.	63N. 170W.	St. Stephens, Alabama.	32N. 88W.
*St. Lawrence River, Canada		St. Sylvestre, Quebec.	46N. 71W.
St. Leon, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	Ste. Thérèse, Quebec.	46N. 74W.
St. Leonard, New Brunswick.	47N. 68W.	St. Thérèse Lake, Mackenzie.	64N. 121W.
St. Liboire, Quebec.	46N. 73W.	St. Thomas, Nevada.	36N. 114W.
St. Lin, Quebec.	46N. 74W.	St. Thomas, Ontario.	43N. 81W.
St. Louis, Haiti.	18N. 74W.	St. Thomas, Quebec.	47N. 71W.
St. Louis, Missouri.	39N. 90W.	*St. Thomas Island, W. Indies.	18N. 65W.
St. Louis Lake, Quebec.	45N. 74W.	St. Vincent, Minnesota.	49N. 97W.
St. Louis River, Minnesota.	48N. 93W.	St. Vincent, Quebec.	46N. 74W.
St. Lucia Bay, N. Borneo.	4N. 118E.	St. Vincent Island, Florida.	30N. 85W.
*St. Lucia Island, Windward Is.	14N. 61W.	St. Vincent Island, Windward Is.	13N. 61W.
St. Lucie and Inlet, Florida.	27N. 80W.	Sajama Mt., Bolivia.	18S. 69W.
St. Margaret Bay, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	Sakul, Philippine Is.	7N. 122E.
St. Margaret Bay, Quebec.	50N. 67W.	Salado, Zacatecas, Mexico.	34N. 101W.
Ste. Marguerite River, Quebec.	48N. 70W.	Salado River, Argentina.	30S. 62W.
Ste. Marie, Quebec.	46N. 71W.	Salado River, Argentina.	37S. 67W.
St. Marks, Florida.	30N. 84W.	Salamanca, Guana Juato, Mexico.	21N. 101W.
St. Martin Island, Leeward Is.	18N. 63W.	Salamanca, New York.	42N. 79W.
St. Martin Lake, Manitoba.	52N. 98W.	Salavina, Argentina.	29S. 64W.
St. Martine, Quebec.	45N. 74W.	Salem, Arkansas.	36N. 92W.
St. Martins, New Brunswick.	45N. 66W.	*Salem, Mass.	42N. 71W.
St. Mary Bay, Newfoundland.	47N. 54W.	Salem, Missouri.	38N. 92W.
St. Mary, Cape, Newfoundland.	47N. 54W.	*Salem, New Jersey.	40N. 75W.
St. Mary, Cape, Nova Scotia.	44N. 64W.	Salem, Oregon.	45N. 123W.
St. Mary River, Nova Scotia.	45N. 62W.	Salem, S. Dakota.	44N. 97W.
St. Mary's, Georgia.	31N. 81W.	Salibaba, Dutch E. Indies.	44N. 127N.
St. Marys, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Salida, Colorado.	39N. 105W.
St. Marys, Virginia.	38N. 77W.	Salina, Kansas.	39N. 98W.
St. Maurice, Quebec.	47N. 74W.	Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico.	16N. 95W.
St. Maurice River, Quebec.	48N. 74W.	Salinas, S. Luis Potosi.	23N. 102W.
St. Michael, Alaska.	63N. 162W.	Salinas River, California.	36N. 121W.
St. Michel, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	Salinas Victoria, Mexico.	26N. 100W.
St. Nicholas, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	Saline River, Kansas.	39N. 99W.
St. Paschal, Quebec.	48N. 70W.	Salisbury, Maryland.	38N. 76W.
St. Paul, Arkansas.	36N. 94W.	Salisbury, New Brunswick.	46N. 65W.
St. Paul, Minnesota.	45N. 93W.	Salisbury, N. Carolina.	36N. 81W.
St. Paul, Nebraska.	41N. 98W.	Salisbury Island, Franklin.	63N. 76W.
St. Paul Bay, Newfoundland.	50N. 58W.	Salisbury Sound, Alaska.	57N. 135W.
St. Paul Island, Nova Scotia.	47N. 60W.	Salisaw, Oklahoma.	36N. 95W.
St. Paul's Bay, Quebec.	47N. 71W.	Salm Island, Franz Josef Land.	80N. 60E.
St. Peter, Minnesota.	44N. 94W.	Salmon, Idaho.	45N. 115W.
St. Peter Lake, Quebec.	46N. 73W.	Salmon River, Idaho.	46N. 116W.
St. Peter's Bay, Nova Scotia.	45N. 61W.	Salmon River, New Brunswick.	46N. 66W.
		Salmon River, Quebec.	46N. 71W.
		Salt Cay, W. Indies.	24N. 80W.

	PAGE		PAGE	
Salt Fork, Oklahoma.	37N. 98W.	74	San George, Gulf of, Argentina.	46S.
Salt Lake City, Utah.	41N. 112W.	76	67W.	96
Salt Lakes, Argentina.	30S. 65W.	96	San German, Porto Rico.	18N. 67W.
Salta, Argentina.	25S. 65W.	96	San Gregorio, Lr. California.	26N.
Saltrcoats, Sask.	51N. 102W.	64	112W.	80
Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.	25N. 101W.	81	San Ignacio, Bolivia.	16S. 61W.
Salto, Uruguay.	31S. 58W.	96	San Ignacio, Lr. California.	27N. 113W.
Salton Lake, California.	33N. 116W.	77	San Ignacio, Sinaloa, Mexico.	24N.
Saluda River, S. Carolina.	34N. 82W.	75	106W.	80
Salvador, republic, Cent. America.			San Idefonso, Cape, Philippine Is.	16N.
14N. 89W.	82		122E.	79
Samana, Bahama Is.	23N. 74W.	85	San Isidro, Chihuahua, Mexico.	27N.
Samana Bay, S. Domingo.	19N. 69W.	85	105W.	80
Samar, Philippine Is.	12N. 125E.	79	San Isidro, Philippine Is.	15N. 121E.
Sambro, Cape, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	59	San Joaquin River, California.	37N.
San Ambrosio Island, Pacific Ocean.			121W.	76, 77
25S. 80W.	37		San Jorge, Gulf de, Argentina.	47S. 68W.
San Angelo, Texas.	31N. 100W.	77	San José, California.	37N. 122W.
San Antonio, Campeche, Mexico.	19N		San José, Costa Rica.	10N. 84W.
90W.	80		San José, Lr. California.	23N. 110W.
San Antonio de Bexar, Texas.	30N.		San José, Uruguay.	24S. 57W.
98W.	77		San José, Venezuela.	5N. 64W.
San Antonio, Cape, Argentina.	37S.		San José Island, Lr. California.	25N.
57W.	96		111W.	80
*San Antonio, Cuba.	22N. 85W.	85	San José, Peninsula of, Argentina.	
San Antonio Point, Lr. California,			43S. 63W.	96
Mexico.	30N. 115W.	80	San José River, New Mexico.	35N.
San Augustin, Cape, Philippine Is.	6N.		107W.	77
126E.	79		San José de Buenavista, Philippine Is.	
San Bernard, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	74	11N. 122E.	79
San Bernardino, California.	34N. 117W.	77	San José de Gracia, Mexico.	26N. 107W.
San Bernardino Strait, Philippine Is.			San José de Guatemala, Guatemala.	
13N. 120E.	79		14N. 91W.	82
San Bernardo, Argentina.	26S. 61W.	96	San Juan, Argentina.	32S. 68W.
San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico.	22N. 105W.	80	San Juan, Bolivia.	18S. 60W.
San Blas, Cape, Panama.	9N. 79W.	82	*San Juan, Porto Rico.	18N. 66W.
San Carlos, Philippine Is.	16N. 120E.	79	San Juano Island, Washington.	49N.
San Carlos, Venezuela.	10N. 68W.	83	123W.	76
San Carlos de la Union, Salvador.	13N.		San Juan Mts., Colorado.	37N. 107W.
88W.	82		San Juan River, Cent. America.	
San Clemente, California.	33N. 108W.	77	11N. 85W.	82
San Cristobal, Chiapas, Mexico.	16N.		San Juan, Rio, Utah and New Mexico.	
92W.	81		37N. 107W.	77
San Cristoval, Venezuela.	7N. 72W.	92	San Juan Bautista, Tabasco, Mexico.	
San Cristobal Bay, Lr. California.			18N. 93W.	84
27N. 115W.	80		San Juan de Fuca Strait, Washington	
San Diego, California.	33N. 117W.	77	and B.C.	48N. 124W.
San Diego, Cape, Argentina.	55S.		San Juan del Norte (Greytown), Nic-	
64W.	96		aragua.	11N. 84W.
San Domingo River, Arizona.	32N.		San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua.	11N.
109W.	77		86W.	82
San Felipe, Guana Juato, Mexico.			San Juanico, Lr. California, Mexico.	
22N. 101W.	81		26N. 112W.	80
San Felipe, Venezuela.	10N. 69W.	83	San Julian, Port, Argentina.	49S. 68W.
San Frenin, Lr. California.	30N. 115W.	80	San Lorenzo Island, Lr. California.	
San Fernando, Philippine Is.	15N.		29N. 113W.	80
121E.	79		San Lucas, Cape, Lr. California.	23N.
San Fernando, Philippine Is.	17N.		110W.	80
120E.	79		San Luis, Argentina.	33S. 66W.
San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico.			San Luis, Colorado.	37N. 105W.
25N. 97W.	81		San Luis, Guerrero, Mexico.	17N. 99W.
San Fernando, Venezuela.	8N. 68W.	92	San Luis, Lr. California.	25N. 112W.
San Fernando River, Tamaulipas,			San Luis, Texas.	29N. 95W.
Mexico.	25N. 97W.	81	San Luis Bay, Lr. California.	30N.
*San Francisco, California.	38N. 122W.	76	114W.	80
San Francisco, Cape, Ecuador.	1N. 80W.	92	San Luis Obispo, California.	35N. 121W.
San Francisco Plateau, Arizona.	34N.		San Luis Park, Colorado.	38N. 106W.
112W.	77		San Luis Potosi, Mexico.	22N. 100W.

	PAGE		PAGE
San Marc, Haiti. 19N. 73W.	85	Santa Ana, Salvador. 14N. 90W.	82
San Marcial, New Mexico. 34N. 107W.	77	Santa Ana, Sonora, Mexico. 31N.	80
San Marcos, Guerrero, Mexico. 17N.	81	111W.	80
99W.	81	Santa Barbara, California. 34N. 120W.	77
San Marcos, Texas. 30N. 98W.	74	Santa Barbara, Venezuela. 9N. 72W.	83
San Matias, Gulf of, Argentina. 42S.	96	Santa Barbara Island, California. 34N.	77
64W.	96	120W.	77
San Miguel, Chihuahua, Mexico. 30N.	80	Sta. Barbara de Samana, S. Domingo.	85
108W.	85	19N. 69W.	85
San Miguel, Cuba. 22N. 77W.	93	Santa Catalina Island, Lr. California.	80
San Miguel, Peru. 13S. 71W.	79	26N. 111W.	80
San Miguel, Philippine Is. 14N. 123E.	82	Santa Catalina Mt., Lr. California.	80
San Miguel, Salvador. 14N. 88W.	32	31N. 115W.	95
San Miguel, Gulf, Panama. 8N. 78W.	79	Santa Catharina, Brazil. 27S. 53W.	95
San Miguel Island, Philippine Is. 8N.	80	Santa Clara, Chihuahua, Mexico.	85
119E.	80	29N. 107W.	85
San Miguel River, Mexico. 32N. 108W.	80	Santa Clara, Cuba. 22N. 80W.	80
San Miguel del Mezquital, Mexico.	80	Santa Cruz, Argentina. 50S. 69W.	96
24N. 103W.	77	Santa Cruz, Bolivia. 18S. 63W.	93
San Nicolas, California. 33N. 120W.	79	Santa Cruz, California. 37N. 122W.	76
San Nicolas, Philippine Is. 8N. 126E.	77	Santa Cruz, Cuba. 21N. 78W.	85
San Pedro, California. 34N. 118W.	81	Santa Cruz, Sonora, Mexico. 27N.	80
San Pedro, Coahuila, Mexico. 26N.	82	110W.	80
109W.	79	*Santa Cruz Island, W. Indies. 18N.	83
San Pedro, Honduras. 16N. 88W.	77	65W.	96
San Pedro Bay, Philippine Is. 11N.	85	Santa Cruz Point, Argentina. 50S. 68W.	96
125E.	80	Santa Cruz de Bravo, Quintana Roo,	80
San Pedro River, Arizona. 32N. 110W.	81	Mexico. 20N. 88W.	80
San Pedro de Macoris, S. Domingo.	80	Santa Eugenia Point, Lr. California.	80
18N. 69W.	81	28N. 115W.	96
San Pedro Ocampo, Zacatecas, Mexico.	80	Santa Fé, Argentina. 32S. 61W.	77
24N. 102W.	80	Santa Fé, New Mexico. 35N. 106W.	92
San Quintin, Lr. California. 30N. 115W.	80	Santa Helena, Cape, Ecuador. 2S.	92
San Rafael, Argentina. 34S. 69W.	77	81W.	92
San Rafael, Lr. California. 31N. 115W.	77	Santa Ines Bay, Lr. California. 27N.	80
San Rafael, Sierra de, California. 35N.	80	112W.	80
120W.	80	Santa Ines Island, Chile. 54S. 73W.	96
San Ramon, Lr. California. 31N. 115W.	95	Santa Lugada, Bahia de, Sonora,	80
San Salvador, Paraguay. 23S. 58W.	82	Mexico. 27N. 110W.	80
*San Salvador, Salvador. 14N. 89W.	3	Santa Margarita Island, Lr. California.	80
San Salvador, W. Indies. 24N. 75W.	3	24N. 112W.	96
San Sebastian, Uruba. 8N. 77W.	82	Santa Maria, Argentina. 25S. 67W.	31N.
San Tomas, Guatemala. 16N. 89W.	79	107W.	80
San Tomas Mt., Philippine Is. 16N.	96	Santa Maria, Lr. California. 28N.	80
121E.	82	115W.	80
San Valentin Mt., Chile. 46S. 73W.	93	Santa Maria, Lr. California. 30N. 114W.	79
San Vicente, Salvador. 14N. 89W.	85	Santa Maria, Philippine Is. 8N. 122E.	80
San Xavier, Bolivia. 16S. 63W.	85	Santa Maria Bay, Lr. California. 25N.	80
Sanchez, S. Domingo. 19N. 70W.	73	112W.	83
Sancti Spiritus, Cuba. 22N. 80W.	79	Santa Maria Corona, Venezuela. 49N.	80
Sand River, Ontario. 49N. 92W.	65	65W.	80
Sandakan, N. Borneo. 6N. 118E.	76	Santa Maria de la Concepcion, W.	3
Sandilands, Manitoba. 49N. 96W.	62	Indies. 23N. 75W.	92
Sandpoint, Idaho. 48N. 116W.	62	*Santa Marta, Colombia. 12N. 74W.	77
Sandusky, Ohio. 41N. 83W.	65	Santa Monica, California. 34N. 118W.	86
Sandwich, Ontario. 42N. 83W.	60	Santa Rita Mt., Panama Canal	76
Sandwich Group, Antarctica. 58S. 28W.	69	Santa Rosa, California. 38N. 123W.	80
Sandy Lake, Ontario. 52N. 95W.	69	Santa Rosalia, Lr. California, Mexico.	80
Sandy Beach Lake, Quebec. 49N. 75W.	69	27N. 112W.	80
Sandy Hook, New Jersey. 40N. 74W.	69	Santa Rose du Lac, Manitoba. 51N.	65
Sanford, Maine. 43N. 71W.	72	100W.	93
Sanger, N. Dakota. 47N. 101W.	79	Santarem, Brazil. 3S. 55W.	64
Sangi Island, Dutch E. Indies. 2N.	93	Santaren Chan., Bahama Is. 24N.	85
125E.	77	80W.	75
Sankaty Head, Mass. 41N. 70W.	80	Sante River, S. Carolina. 33N. 80W.	93
Santa River, Peru. 9S. 79W.	80	Santiago, Bolivia. 18S. 59W.	75
Santa Ana, California. 34N. 118W.	80	*Santiago, Chile. 34S. 70W.	96
Santa Ana, Lr. California. 29N. 114W.	80		



	PAGE		PAGE
Santiago, Lr. California.	24N. 110W. 80	Savanne, Ontario.	49N. 90W. 73
Santiago, Nayarit, Mexico.	22N. 105W. 80	Saybrook, New England.	41N. 72W. 6
Santiago, Panama.	8N. 81W. 82	Sayre, Penn.	42N. 77W. 68
Santiago, S. Domingo.	19N. 71W. 85	Sayula, Jalisco, Mexico.	20N. 104W. 80
Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.	20N. 76W. 85	Scales, Alabama.	33N. 85W. 75
Santiago del Estero, Argentina.	28S. 64W. 96	Scammon Lagoon, Lr. California.	28N. 114W. 80
*Santo Domingo, W. Indies.	19N. 70W. 85	Scarboro, Maine.	44N. 70W. 69
Santos, Brazil.	24S. 46W. 95	Scarboro, Ontario.	44N. 79W. 62
São Antonio, Brazil.	9S. 65W. 94	Scarborough, Tobago Is., W. Indies.	11N. 61W. 83
São Christovao, Brazil.	11S. 37N. 95	Scatari Island, Nova Scotia.	46N. 60W. 59
São Francisco, Brazil.	5S. 49W. 94	*Schenectady, New York.	43N. 74W. 69
São Francisco, Brazil.	26S. 49W. 95	Schreiber, Ontario.	49N. 87W. 73
São Francisco River, Brazil.	0. 42N. 94	Schultz Lake, Keewatin.	65N. 98W. 67
São João, Brazil.	5S. 49W. 94	Schuyler, Nebraska.	41N. 97W. 73
São João, Minas Geraes Brazil.	21S. 45W. 95	Scioto River, Ohio.	39S. 83W. 70
São João Island, Brazil.	1S. 45W. 94	Seabey, Montana.	49N. 105W. 76
São Joaquim, Brazil.	3N. 60W. 94	Scoresby Land, Greenland.	71N. 25W. 48
São Joaquim, Rio Negro, Brazil.	0. 68W. 92	Scoresby Sound, Greenland.	70N. 22W. 55
São Lourenço River, Brazil.	17S. 55W. 95	Scotch Bay, Manitoba.	51N. 98W. 65
São Luis de Maranhão, Brazil.	3S. 44W. 94	Scotia, Ontario.	46N. 79W. 62
São Manuel Parnatinga River, Brazil.	10S. 56W. 94	Scotland, S. Dakota.	43N. 98W. 72
São Matheus, Brazil.	19S. 40W. 95	Scott, Sask.	52N. 109W. 67
São Paulo, Brazil.	24S. 47W. 93	Scott Cape, Vancouver I.	51N. 129W. 56
São Pedro (Rio Grande do Sul).	32S. 52W. 95	Scott City, Kansas.	38N. 101W. 72
São Roque, Cape, Brazil.	5S. 36W. 94	Scott Inlet, Baffin Is.	71N. 71W. 55
São Salvador (Bahia), Brazil.	13S. 36W. 94	Scott Island, B.C.	51N. 129W. 66
São Sebastião Island, Brazil.	24S. 45W. 95	Scottsbluff, Nebraska.	42N. 104W. 72
São Thome, Cape, Brazil.	22S. 41W. 93	*Scottsboro, Alabama.	35N. 86W. 75
Saona Island, S. Domingo.	18N. 69W. 85	Scottsville, Kentucky.	37N. 86W. 70
Sapulpa, Oklahoma.	36N. 96W. 74	Scranton, Penn.	41N. 76W. 68
Sarangani, Philippine Is.	5N. 126E. 79	Scugog Lake, Ontario.	44N. 79W. 63
Sarangani Bay, Philippine Is.	6N. 125E. 79	Sculpin, Point, Newfoundland.	47N. 55W. 58
Sarangani Island, Philippine Is.	5N. 126E. 79	Sea Isle City, New Jersey.	39N. 75W. 69
Saranac Lakes, New York.	44N. 74W. 69	Seaforth, Ontario.	43N. 81W. 62
Sarasota, Florida.	27N. 83W. 75	Seal Island, Nova Scotia.	43N. 66W. 59
*Saratoga Springs, New York.	43N. 74W. 69	Seal River, Manitoba.	58N. 99W. 67
Sarcoux, Missouri.	37N. 94W. 22	Seamo, Manitoba.	51N. 98W. 65
Sardis, Mississippi.	34N. 90W. 74	Searcy, Arkansas.	35N. 92W. 74
Sarnia, Ontario.	43N. 82W. 62	Seattle, Washington.	48N. 122W. 76
Saskatchewan, province, Canada.	54	Sebago Lake, Maine.	44N. 71W. 69
Saskatchewan Mt., Alberta.	52N. 117W. 67	Sebastian Vicalno Bay, Lr. California,	Mexico. 28N. 115W. 80
Saskatchewan River, Sask. and Manitoba.	53N. 64	Sebring, Florida.	27N. 82W. 75
Saskatchewan River North, Alberta and Sask.	53N. 110W. 67	Sebu, Philippine Is.	10N. 124E. 79
Saskatchewan River, South, Alberta and Sask.	51N. 110W. 67	Seby, Philippine Is.	10N. 123E. 79
Saskatoon, Sask.	52N. 107W. 64	Secessionville, S. Carolina.	33N. 80W. 43
Saskeram Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 102W. 64	Sechura, Peru.	5S. 81W. 92
Satevo, Chihuahua, Mexico.	28N. 106W. 80	Secretan, Sask.	50N. 106W. 64
Saugeen River, Ontario.	44N. 81W. 62	Sedalia, Missouri.	39N. 94W. 73
Saugerties, New York.	42N. 74W. 69	Sedan, Kansas.	37N. 96W. 73
Sauk Centre, Minnesota.	46N. 95W. 73	Segamah River, N. Borneo.	5N. 119E. 79
Sault au Cochin, Quebec.	49N. 69W. 61	Segnet River, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W. 74
*Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.	46N. 84W. 70	Seiba, Venezuela.	9N. 71W. 83
*Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.	47N. 84W. 62	Seibo, S. Domingo.	19N. 69W. 83
Savanna la Mar, Jamaica.	18N. 78W. 85	Selawik Lake, Alaska.	66N. 161W. 78
*Savannah, Georgia.	32N. 81W. 75	Selkirk, Manitoba.	50N. 97W. 65
Savannah, Tennessee.	36N. 88W. 75	Selkirk, Yukon.	63N. 137W. 65
Savannah River, Georgia and S. Carolina.	33N. 82W. 73	Selkirk Island, Manitoba.	53N. 99W. 66
		Selkirk Range, B.C.	51N. 117W. 67
		Sellwood, Ontario.	47N. 81W. 62
		Selma, Alabama.	32N. 87W. 75
		Selwyn Range, Yukon.	63N. 130W. 66
		Semerara, Philippine Is.	12N. 121E. 79
		Seneca, Kansas.	40N. 96W. 73

	PAGE		PAGE
Seneca Falls, New York.	43N. 77W.	Sheridan, Wyoming.	45N. 107W.
Seneca Lake, New York.	43N. 77W.	Sheridan Lake, Colorado.	38N. 102W.
Senega River, Africa.	14N. 5W.	Sherman, Texas.	34N. 96W.
Senger River, Argentina.	45S. 70W.	Sherrington, Quebec.	45N. 74W.
Sentinel Dom, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.	Sherwood, N. Dakota.	49N. 102W.
Sentinel Rock, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.	Sheslay River, B.C.	58N. 132W.
Sergipe, Brazil.	10S. 37W.	Shenye River, N. Dakota.	47N. 98W.
Serpents Mouth, Venezuela.	10N. 62W.	Shickshock Mts., Quebec.	49N. 67W.
Serro, Brazil.	19S. 44W.	Shiloh, Tennessee.	35N. 88W.
Sesayap, Borneo.	4N. 117E.	Ship Harbour, and Lake, Nova Scotia.	45N. 63W.
Setting Lake, Manitoba.	55N. 99W.	Ship Island, Mississippi.	30N. 89W.
Soul, Lac, Ontario.	50N. 93W.	Shippensburg, Penn.	40N. 78W.
Seven Islands, Svalbard.	81N. 21E.	Shippigan, and Island, New Brunswick.	48N. 65W.
Seven Islands Bay, Quebec.	50N. 66W.	Shishah River, Quebec.	50N. 71W.
Seyern, and River, Ontario.	55N. 89W.	Shoal Lake, Manitoba-Ontario.	49N. 63W.
Seyern River, Ontario.	45N. 80W.	Shoal Lake, Manitoba.	51N. 98W.
Seyern Bridge, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	Shoal Lake, Manitoba.	51N. 101W.
Serier Lake, Utah.	39N. 113W.	Shoshone, Idaho.	43N. 114W.
Serier River, Utah.	39N. 112W.	Shreveport, Louisiana.	32N. 94W.
Seward, Alaska.	60N. 149W.	Shrewsbury, Ontario.	42N. 82W.
Seward, Nebraska.	41N. 97W.	Shubenacadie River, Nova Scotia.	45N. 63W.
Seward Peninsula, Alaska.	66N. 165W.	Shushwap Lake, B.C.	51N. 119W.
Seymour, B.C.	52N. 119W.	Siargas, Philippine Is.	10N. 120E.
Seymour, Texas.	33N. 99W.	Siassi, Philippine Is.	6N. 121E.
Seymour Inlet, B.C.	51N. 128W.	Siaton Point, Philippine Is.	9N. 123E.
Shekan, Alaska.	56N. 134W.	Siau, Dutch E. Indies.	3N. 125E.
Shakespeare, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Sibalom, Philippine Is.	11N. 122E.
Shesapeake, Minnesota.	45N. 93W.	Sibay, Philippine Is.	12N. 121E.
Shamokin, Penn.	41N. 77W.	Sibley, Iowa.	43N. 96W.
Sharon, Penn.	41N. 80W.	Sibuguey Bay, Philippine Is.	8N. 123E.
Sharon Springs, Kansas.	39N. 102W.	Sibuko Bay, N. Borneo.	4N. 118E.
Shasta Mt., California.	41N. 122W.	Sibuka River, Borneo.	4N. 117E.
Shaunavon, Sask.	50N. 108W.	Sibutu, N. Borneo.	5N. 119E.
Shawana, B.C.	44N. 80W.	Sibutu Passage, E. Indies.	5N. 120E.
Shawano, Wisconsin.	45N. 89W.	Sibuyan, Philippine Is.	12N. 123E.
Shawenigan Falls, Quebec.	47N. 73W.	Sidney, Nebraska.	41N. 103W.
Shawnee River, Oklahoma.	35N. 98W.	Sidney, New York.	42N. 73W.
Shawneetown, Illinois.	38N. 88W.	Sidney, Ohio.	40N. 84W.
Sheba, Ontario.	49N. 91W.	Sierra Cayopo, Brazil.	19S. 54W.
Sheboygan, Wisconsin.	44N. 88W.	Sierra de Aconquija, Argentina.	27S. 66W.
Shediac, and Bay, New Brunswick.	46N. 65W.	Sierra de la Giganta, Lr. California.	26N. 112W.
Sheenjek River, Alaska.	67N. 144W.	Sierra de la Victoria, Lr. California.	24N. 110W.
Shefford, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	Sierra de las Mesteñas, Chihuahua, Mexico.	28N. 105W.
Sheho, Sask.	52N. 103W.	Sierra de los Pinos, Colorado.	37N. 107W.
Shelburne, Nova Scotia.	44N. 65W.	Sierra de Nayarit, Mexico.	23N. 104W.
Shelburne, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	Sierra de Santa Clara, Sonora, Mexico.	32N. 115W.
Shelby, Montana.	49N. 112W.	Sierra del Cibao, Haiti.	20N. 72W.
Shelby, N. Carolina.	35N. 82W.	Sierra del Cobre, Cuba.	20N. 76W.
Shelbyville, Illinois.	39N. 86W.	Sierra del Ferro, Chihuahua, Mexico.	30N. 106W.
Shelbyville, Indiana.	39N. 86W.	Sierra del Monte Diablo, California.	37N. 120W.
Shelbyville, Tennessee.	36N. 86W.	Sierra del Pina, Coahuila, Mexico.	28N. 103W.
Sheldon, Iowa.	43N. 90W.	Sierra Durazo, Mexico.	26N. 107W.
Shelikof Strait, Alaska.	58N. 155W.	Sierra Madre, Mexico.	31N. 109W.
Shell Beach, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.	Sierra Madre, Philippine Is.	17N. 122E.
Shell Lake, Wisconsin.	46N. 92W.		
Shellbrook, Sask.	53N. 106W.		
Shenandoah, Penn.	41N. 76W.		
Shepherdstown, W. Virginia.	39N. 78W.		
Shepherdsville, Kentucky.	38N. 86W.		
Shepody Bay, New Brunswick.	46N. 62W.		
Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia.	45N. 62W.		
Sherbrooke, Quebec.	45N. 72W.		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sierra Maestra, Cuba. 20N. 76W.	85	Smithville, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	63
Sierra Mindi, Panama Canal	86	Smoky Hill River, Kansas. 39N. 99W.	72
Sierra Mojada, Coahuila, Mexico. 27N. 103W.	81	Smoky River, Alberta. 55N. 118W.	67
Sierra Morena, Cuba. 23N. 80W.	85	Smoky River, Little, Alberta. 55N. 117W.	67
Sierra Nevada, California. 119W. 76, 77	83	Smyrna, Delaware. 39N. 76W.	68
Sierra Nevada, Colombia. 11N. 74W.	83	Snake Lake, Sask. 56N. 106W.	67
Sierra Nevada, Venezuela. 8N. 70W.	83	Snake River, Idaho. 43N. 115W.	76
Sierra Pacaraima, Brazil-Venezuela. 4N. 62W.	92	Snake River, Yukon. 66N. 133W.	66
Sierra Quebrancha, Panama Canal	86	Snake River, Little, Colorado. 41N. 109W.	72
Sierra Tarahumare, Mexico. 27N. 108W.	80	Snowy Mts., Montana. 47N. 110W.	72
Sifton, Manitoba. 51N. 100W.	65	Soata, Colombia. 6N. 73W.	83
Sigourney, Iowa. 41N. 92W.	73	Sobral, Brazil. 4S. 41W.	94
Sihare Falls, Colombia. 1S. 70W.	92	Soconusco, Chiapas, Mexico. 15N. 93W.	81
Sihuatanejo, Guerrero, Mexico. 18N. 102W.	81	Soconusco Volcano, Chiapas, Mexico. 16N. 93W.	81
Sikanni River, B.C. 58N. 122W.	66	Socorro, Colombia. 6N. 73W.	92
Sikihar, Philippine Is. 9N. 123E.	79	Socorro, New Mexico. 34N. 107W.	77
Silam, N. Borneo. 5N. 118E.	79	Soledad, Lr. California. 25N. 112W.	80
Silao, Guana Juato, Mexico. 21N. 102W.	81	Soledad, Sierra, New Mexico. 33N. 107W.	77
Siloam Spring, Arkansas. 36N. 94W.	74	Solomon River, Kansas. 40N. 99W.	72
Silver Bank, W. Indies. 20N. 70W.	85	Sombrette, Zacatecas, Mexico. 24N. 104W.	80
Silver City, Idaho. 43N. 116W.	76	Somerses, Kentucky. 37N. 85W.	23
Silver City, New Mexico. 33N. 108W.	77	Somerses, Manitoba. 49N. 99W.	65
Silver Cliff, Colorado. 38N. 105W.	68	Somerses, Penn. 40N. 80W.	68
Silvercreek, New York. 43N. 79W.	72	Somerses Island, Franklin. 68N. 95W.	57
Silverton, Colorado. 38N. 108W.	72	Somersworth, New Hampshire. 43N. 71W.	69
Simcoe, Ontario. 43N. 80W.	62	Somerville, Tennessee. 35N. 89W.	74
Simcoe, district, Ontario. 45N. 80W.	62	Sonora, California. 38N. 120W.	76
Simcoe Lake, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	62	*Sonora, Mexico. 30N. 110W.	80
Simonhouse Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 101W.	64	Sonora River, Sonora, Mexico. 29N. 111W.	80
Simpson, Mackenzie. 62N. 122W.	66	Sonoyta, Sonora, Mexico. 32N. 113W.	80
Simpson, Sask. 51N. 105W.	64	Sonsonate, Salvador. 14N. 90W.	82
Sinaloa, Mexico. 26N. 108W.	80	Soquele, Sonora, Mexico. 31N. 112W.	80
Sinaloa River, Sinaloa, Mexico. 26N. 108W.	80	Soracaba, Brazil. 24S. 48W.	95
Sincora, Brazil. 13S. 41W.	94	Sorata Mt., Bolivia. 16S. 68W.	95
Sinnamarie, French Guiana. 5N. 53W.	92	Sorel, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60
Sinocan Mt., Philippine Is. 16N. 121E.	73	Sorsogon, Philippine Is. 13N. 124E.	79
Sintaluta, Sask. 50N. 103W.	64	Soto la Marina River, Mexico. 24N. 97W.	81
Sioux City, Iowa. 42N. 97W.	73	Sotuta, Yucatan, Mexico. 20N. 89W.	80
Sioux Fall, S. Dakota. 44N. 97W.	73	Soulanges, Quebec. 45N. 74W.	60
Sioux Rapids, Iowa. 43N. 95W.	73	Sounding Lake, Alberta. 52N. 110W.	67
Sipiwesk Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 98W.	65	Souris, Manitoba. 50N. 100W.	65
Sisal, Yucatan, Mexico. 21N. 90W.	80	Souris, N. Dakota. 49N. 101W.	64
Sitka, Alaska. 57N. 137W.	66	Souris, Prince Edward I. 47N. 62W.	59
Skagway, Alaska. 59N. 135W.	66	Souris River, Manitoba. 49N. 101W.	64
Skeads, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63	Souris River, Sask. 49N. 103W.	64
Skeena River, B.C. 55N. 129W.	66	South Bend, Indiana. 42N. 86W.	70
Skidgate Inlet, B.C. 53N. 132W.	66	South Bend, Washington. 47N. 124W.	76
Skowhegan, Maine. 45N. 70W.	69	South Cape, Formosa. 22N. 122E.	79
Slate Run, Penn. 41N. 78W.	68	South Carolina, U.S.A. 34N. 83W.	75
Slave Lake, Lesser, Alberta. 56N. 116W.	67	South China Sea, China. 15N. 115E.	79
Slave River, Alberta and Mackenzie. 60N. 112W.	67	South Dakota, state, U.S.A. 44N. 100W.	72
Sleepers, The, Hudson Bay. 58N. 81W.	55	South Georgia, Antarctica. 54S. 35W.	49
Slide Mt., New York. 42N. 74W.	69	South Haven, Michigan. 42N. 86W.	70
Smethport, Penn. 42N. 78W.	68	South Indian Lake, Manitoba. 57N. 97W.	54
Smith Bay, Alaska. 71N. 154W.	78	South Juanica Strait, Philippine Is. 11N. 125E.	79
Smith, Cape, Ontario. 46N. 82W.	62	South Londonderry, Vermont. 43N. 73W.	69
Smith, Cape, Quebec. 61N. 78W.	55		
*Smith Sound, Franklin. 78N. 75W.	55		
Smithland, Kentucky. 37N. 88W.	22		
Smith's Falls, Ontario. 45N. 76W.	63		

	PAGE		PAGE
South Nahanni River, Mackenzie.	61N.	Stayner, Ontario.	44N. 80W.
125W.	66	Steele, N. Dakota.	47N. 100W.
South Orkney Islands, Antarctica.		Steele, Penn.	40N. 77W.
61S. 46W.	59	Stephen Canal, Alaska.	58N. 134W.
South Paris, Maine.	44N. 71W.	Stephenfield, Manitoba.	49N. 98W.
South Park, Colorado.	39N. 106W.	Sterling, Colorado.	40N. 103W.
South Pass City, Wyoming.	42N. 109W.	Stettler, Alberta.	52N. 113W.
South Platte River, Colorado.	40N.	Steuenville, Ohio.	40N. 81W.
103W.	72	Stevens Point, Wisconsin.	45N. 90W.
South Point, Anticosti I.	49N. 62W.	Stevenson, Alabama.	35N. 86W.
South Pole, Antarctica.	90S.	Stevenson Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 96W.
South Shetland Islands, Antarctica.		Stewart, B.C.	56N. 130W.
62S. 60W.	49	Stewart, Yukon.	64N. 139W.
South Victoria Land, Antarctica.		Stewart River, Yukon.	64N. 136W.
75S. 160E.	49	Stillwater, Minnesota.	45N. 93W.
Southampton, Ontario.	45N. 81W.	Stirling, Ontario.	44N. 78W.
Southampton, Cape, Keewatin.	72N.	Stittsville, Ontario.	45N. 76W.
84W.	55	Stockton, California.	38N. 121W.
Southampton Island, Keewatin.	64N.	Stockton, Kansas.	39N. 99W.
85W.	55	Stockton, Missouri.	38N. 94W.
Southport, N. Carolina.	34N. 78W.	Stockville, Nebraska.	41N. 100W.
Southwest Point, Anticosti I.	49N.	Stokes Bay, Ontario.	45N. 82W.
64W.	58	Stokes Mt., Chile.	50S. 72W.
Spanish Fort, New Orleans, Louisiana.		Stonecliff, Ontario.	46N. 78W.
30N. 90W.	74	Stonewall, Manitoba.	50N. 97W.
Spanish Peaks, Colorado.	37N. 105W.	Stony Creek, Upper Canada.	43N. 80W.
Spanish River, Ontario.	46N. 82W.	Stony Lake, Ontario.	45N. 78W.
*Spanish Town, Jamaica.	18N. 77W.	*Stony Point, New York.	41N. 74W.
Sparta, Tennessee.	36N. 85W.	Stormont, Nova Scotia.	45N. 62W.
Sparta, Wisconsin.	44N. 91W.	Stormont, Ontario.	45N. 75W.
Spartenburg, S. Carolina.	35N. 82W.	Stouffville, Ontario.	44N. 79W.
Spencer, Idaho.	44N. 112W.	Stoughton, Sask.	50N. 103W.
Spencer, Iowa.	43N. 95W.	Strabane, Ontario.	43N. 80W.
Spencer, Cape, New Brunswick.	45N.	Strasbourg, Sask.	51N. 105W.
66W.	59	Stratford, Ontario.	43N. 81W.
Spit, Cape, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.	Strathroy, Ontario.	43N. 82W.
Spokane, Washington.	48N. 118W.	Streator, Illinois.	41N. 89W.
Spokane Falls, Washington.	48N. 117W.	Streetsville, Ontario.	44N. 79W.
Spokane River, Washington.	48N.	Strikine River, B.C.	57N. 133W.
118W.	76	Stroudsburg, Penn.	41N. 75W.
Sprague, Washington.	47N. 118W.	Stuart Lake, B.C.	54N. 125W.
Springfield, Colorado.	37N. 103W.	Sturgeon Bay, Manitoba.	52N. 98W.
Springfield, Georgia.	32N. 81W.	Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.	45N. 87W.
*Springfield, Illinois.	40N. 90W.	Sturgeon Falls, Ontario.	46N. 80W.
*Springfield, Mass.	42N. 73W.	Sturgeon Lake, Ontario.	45N. 79W.
Springfield, Missouri.	37N. 93W.	Sturgeon River, Ontario.	46N. 80W.
Springfield, Ohio.	40N. 84W.	Sturgis, Sask.	52N. 102W.
Springfield, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Sual, Philippine Is.	16N. 120E.
Springfield, Vermont.	43N. 72W.	Sucre (Chuquisaca), Bolivia.	19S. 65W.
Springfield, Nova Scotia.	46N. 64W.	Sudbury, Ontario.	47N. 81W.
Springville, New York.	43N. 79W.	Suffolk, Virginia.	37N. 77W.
Spruce Knob, W. Virginia.	39N. 80W.	Sugar Loaf Key, Florida.	25N. 81W.
Spruce River, Sask.	53N. 106W.	Suggi Lake, Sask.	54N. 103W.
Spry, Cape, Nova Scotia.	45N. 63W.	Sullivan, Indiana.	39N. 87W.
Stamford, Connecticut.	41N. 74W.	Sullys Hill Park, N. Dakota.	48N. 98W.
Stamford, Ontario.	43N. 79W.	Sulphur Springs, Texas.	33N. 96W.
Stanley, E. Falkland Is.	52S. 60W.	Sultepec, Mexico.	19N. 100W.
Stanley, New Brunswick.	46N. 67W.	Sulu Sea, Philippine Is.	13N. 122E.
Stanstead, Quebec.	45N. 72W.	Sumner Lake, Oregon.	43N. 121W.
Stanton, Michigan.	43N. 85W.	Summerside, Prince Edward I.	47N.
Stanton, Nebraska.	42N. 97W.	63W.	59
Stanton, N. Dakota.	47N. 101W.	Summersville, W. Virginia.	38N. 81W.
Starr King, Mt., Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W.	Summit, Panama Canal	23
77		Summit Lake, B.C.	54N. 123W.
Staten Island, Argentina.	55S. 63W.	Sumner Strait, Alaska.	56N. 134W.
*Staten Island, New York.	41N. 74W.	Sunbury, New Brunswick.	46N. 66W.
Stauton, Virginia.	38N. 79W.	Sunbury, Penn.	41N. 77W.
Stauton River, Virginia.	37N. 79W.	Suncook, New Hampshire.	43N. 71W.
71			69

# INDEX

235

	PAGE		PAGE
Sundance, Wyoming. 44N. 104W.	72	Talara, Peru. 45. 81W.	92
Sundridge, Ontario. 46N. 79W.	62	Talaur, Dutch E. Indies. 4N. 127E.	79
Sungi Point, Philippine Is. 11N. 126E.	79	Talca, Chile. 35S. 72W.	96
Sunnidale, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	62	Talladega, Alabama. 33N. 86W.	75
Superior, Nebraska. 40N. 98W.	72	Tallahassee, Florida. 30N. 84W.	75
Superior, Wisconsin. 47N. 92W.	73	Tallulah, Louisiana. 32N. 91W.	74
Superior Lake, Canada and U.S.A.	55	Taltal, Chile. 26S. 70W.	96
Surigao, Philippine Is. 10N. 125E.	79	Taltamba Bay, Nayarit Terr., Mexico. 22N. 106W.	80
Surigao Strait, Philippine Is. 10N. 125E.	79	Tamarac Island, Manitoba. 52N. 97W.	65
Surinam River, Dutch Guiana. 4N. 56W.	92	Tamaulipas, state, Mexico. 24N. 98W.	81
Sushitua River, Alaska. 62N. 150W.	78	Tamazula, Durango, Mexico. 25N. 107W.	80
*Susquehanna, Penn. 42N. 76W.	68	Tamiahua, Lag de, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 21N. 97W.	81
Susquehanna River, Penn. 40N. 77W.	68	Tampa, Florida. 28N. 82W.	75
Sussex, New Brunswick. 46N. 65W.	59	*Tampa Bay, Florida. 28N. 83W.	75
Sussex Lake (Source), Mackenzie. 65N. 108W.	67	*Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 22N. 97W.	81
Sutton, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	62	Tanana Hills, Alaska. 65N. 145W.	78
*Suwanee River, Florida. 30N. 81W.	75	Tanana River, Alaska. 65N. 150W.	78
Swalbard, Arctic Ocean. 78N. 17E.	48	Tancasnequi, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 23N. 98W.	81
Svartenhuk Peninsula, Greenland. 72N. 54W.	55	Tancharo, Pico de, Michoacan, Mexico. 19N. 102W.	81
Sverdrup Island, Franklin. 79N. 100W.	54	Tandil, Argentina. 37S. 59W.	96
Swaenendael, New Sweden. 39N. 75W.	6	Tanjay, Philippine Is. 10N. 123E.	79
Swainsboro, Georgia. 33N. 82W.	75	Tanon Strait, Philippine Is. 10N. 123E.	79
Swan Island, W. Indies. 17N. 84W.	85	Taos, New Mexico. 36N. 106W.	77
Swan Lake, Manitoba. 53N. 101W.	64	Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico. 15N. 93W.	81
Swan River, Manitoba. 52N. 101W.	64	Tapajoz River, Brazil. 6S. 57W.	94
Swan River, Sask. and Manitoba. 52N. 102W.	64	Tapaua, River Brazil. 6S. 66W.	94
Swanton, Vermont. 45N. 73W.	69	Tappahannock, Virginia. 38N. 77W.	71
Sweetwater River, Wyoming. 42N. 108W.	72	Tapul Island, Philippine Is. 6N. 121E.	79
Swift Current, Sask. 50N. 108W.	67	Taquary River, Brazil. 19S. 57W.	95
Sydenham River, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62	Tara, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62
Sydney, and Harbour, Nova Scotia. 46N. 60W.	59	Tarakan, Borneo. 3N. 118E.	79
Sydney Lake, Ontario. 51N. 94W.	65	Tarapaca, Chile. 20S. 70W.	93
Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia. 46N. 60W.	59	Tarbare, N. Carolina. 36N. 78W.	71
Sydney, Greenland. 60N. 55W.	55	Tarentum, Penn. 41N. 80W.	68
Sylkeston, N. Dakota. 47N. 99W.	72	Tarifa Chivela, Oaxaca, Mexico. 17N. 95W.	81
Sylvania, Georgia. 33N. 82W.	75	Tarija, Bolivia. 21S. 64W.	93
Syracuse, Kansas. 38N. 102W.	72	Tarpon Springs, Florida. 28N. 83W.	75
Syracuse, New York. 43N. 76W.	68	Tatamagouche Bay, Nova Scotia. 46N. 63W.	59
*Tabasco, Mexico. 18N. 93W.	81	Tata Lake, B.C. 52N. 124W.	66
Tabatinga, Brazil. 4S. 70W.	92	Tatlatui Lake, B.C. 57N. 127W.	66
Tabayas, Philippine Is. 14N. 122E.	79	Tatnam, Cape, Manitoba. 58N. 91W.	57
Tablas, Philippine Is. 12N. 122E.	79	Tatondue River, Alaska and Yukon. 65N. 141W.	78
Tache Lake, Mackenzie. 64N. 123W.	66	Taunton, Mass. 42N. 71W.	69
*Tacna, Peru. 18S. 70W.	93	Tavares, Florida. 29N. 81W.	75
Tacoma, Washington. 47N. 123W.	76	Tawas, N. Borneo. 4N. 118E.	79
Taconite Road, New York. 73W.	69	Tawas City, Michigan. 44N. 83W.	70
*Tadoussac, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	60	Tawitawi Island, Philippine Is. 5N. 120E.	79
Tagbilaran, Philippine Is. 10N. 124E.	79	Taylor, New Orleans, Louisiana. 30N. 90W.	74
Taguaralzinho, Brazil. 9S. 58W.	94	Taylorville, N. Carolina. 36N. 81W.	70
Tagulanda, Dutch E. Indies. 2N. 125E.	79	Taylorville, Illinois. 30N. 90W.	73
Tahlequah, Oklahoma. 36N. 95W.	74	Taytao Peninsula, Chile. 46S. 74W.	96
Tahti River, Yukon. 62N. 138W.	78	Taytay, Philippine Is. 11N. 119E.	79
Taimir Peninsula, Siberia. 66N. 105E.	48	Tazewell, Tennessee. 36N. 84W.	75
Taiza, Central America. 17N. 90W.	3	Tazewell, Virginia. 37N. 82W.	70
Takla Lake, B.C. 55N. 126W.	66	Tazin Lake, Sask. 60N. 109W.	67
Takloban, Philippine Is. 11N. 125E.	79	Tchuktchis Peninsula, Siberia. 66N. 173W.	78
Taku Harbour, Alaska. 58N. 134W.	66		
Taku River, B.C. and Alaska. 59N. 134W.	66		

	PAGE		PAGE
Teapa, Tabasco, Mexico.	18N. 93W. 81	*Thames River, Ontario.	43N. 82W. 62
Tecax, Yucatan, Mexico.	20N. 89W. 80	Thamesville, Ontario.	43N. 82W. 62
Tecoh, Yucatan, Mexico.	21N. 90W. 80	Theford, Nebraska.	42N. 101W. 72
Tecoripa, Sonora, Mexico.	28N. 110W. 80	Theford, Ontario.	43N. 82W. 62
Tecpan, Guerrero, Mexico.	17N. 108W. 81	Thelon, River, Mackenzie.	64N. 104W. 67
Tegswater, Ontario.	44N. 81W. 62	Theophilo Ottoni, Brazil.	17S. 42W. 95
Tefe (Egas), Brazil.	45. 65W. 94	Therzina, Brazil.	6S. 43W. 94
Tegucigalpa, Honduras.	14N. 87W. 82	Thermopolis, Wyoming.	44N. 108W. 72
Tehuacan, Puebla, Mexico.	19N. 97W. 81	Thetford Mines, Quebec.	46N. 71W. 60
*Tehuantepec, Oaxaca, Mexico.	16N. 95W. 81	Thibodeaux, Louisiana.	30N. 91W. 72
Tehuantepec, Gulf of, Mexico.	15N. 95W. 81	Thibodeauxville, Louisiana.	30N. 91W. 72
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, Mexico.	17N. 95W. 81	Thief River Falls, Minnesota.	48N. 96W. 73
Tejupan Point, Michoacan, Mexico.	18N. 99W. 80	Thomar, Brazil.	0. 64W. 94
Tokamah, Nebraska.	42N. 96W. 73	Thomasville, Georgia.	31N. 84W. 75
Telegraph Creek, B.C.	58N. 131W. 66	Thompson Island, S. Atlantic Ocean.	54S. 4E. 49
Teller, Alaska.	65N. 166W. 78	Thompson River, North, B.C.	51N. 120W. 66
Telluride, Colorado.	38N. 108W. 72	Thorold, Ontario.	43N. 79W. 62
Ternax, Yucatan, Mexico.	21N. 89W. 80	Thorsden, Cape, Svalbard.	79N. 20R. 48
Terniscuata, Quebec.	48N. 69W. 61	Thousand Isles, New York and Ontario.	44N. 75W. 68
Terniscuata Lake, Quebec.	48N. 69W. 61	Thousand Isles, Lake of the, New York and Ontario.	44N. 76W. 63
Temosachic, Chihuahua, Mexico.	29N. 108W. 80	Three Brothers, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W. 77
Temple, Texas.	31N. 97W. 74	Three Forks, Montana.	46N. 111W. 76
Templeton, Quebec.	46N. 76W. 63	Three Points, Cape, Argentina.	48S. 66W. 96
Temuco, Chile.	39S. 73W. 96	Three Rivers, Quebec.	46N. 73W. 60
Ten Thousand Islands, Florida.	28N. 82W. 75	Three Sisters, Oregon.	44N. 122W. 76
Tenaya Fork, Yosemite Valley, California.	38N. 120W. 67	Thunder Bay, Michigan.	45N. 83W. 70
Tenby, Manitoba.	51N. 99W. 75	Thunder Bay, Ontario.	48N. 89W. 73
Tenino, Washington.	46N. 123W. 56	Thurso, Quebec.	46N. 75W. 63
*Tennessee, state, U.S.A.	36N. 87W. 75	Thutade Lake, B.C.	57N. 127W. 66
Tennessee River, U.S.A.	35N. 88W. 21	Tiburon, Haiti.	18N. 74W. 85
Tepatitlan, Jalisco, Mexico.	21N. 103W. 81	Tiburon Island, Sonora, Mexico.	29N. 112W. 80
Tepihuanes, Durango, Mexico.	25N. 105W. 80	Tichfield, Sask.	51N. 107W. 64
Tepic, Nayarit Terr., Mexico.	22N. 104W. 80	*Ticonderoga, New York.	44N. 73W. 69
Tepoca, Bay, Sonora, Mexico.	29N. 112W. 80	Ticul, Yucatan, Mexico.	21N. 90W. 80
Teposcolula, Oaxaca, Mexico.	17N. 98W. 81	Tierra Amarilla, New Mexico.	37N. 107W. 72
Teguapa, Punta, Guerrero, Mexico.	17N. 101W. 81	*Tierra del Fuego, S. America.	54S. 69W. 96
Teguila, Jalisco, Mexico.	21N. 104W. 80	Tierra Firma, S. America.	8N. 70W. 3
Terminos, Lag de, Campeche, Mexico.	19N. 92W. 81	Tiete River, Brazil.	21S. 52W. 95
Terrazas, Chihuahua, Mexico.	30N. 107W. 77	Tiffin, Ohio.	41N. 83W. 70
Terre bonne Bay, Louisiana.	29N. 91W. 74	Tifton, Georgia.	31N. 84W. 75
Terrebonne, Quebec.	46N. 74W. 60	Tiger Hills, Panama Canal	86
Terre Haute, Indiana.	40N. 87W. 70	Tiger River, S. Carolina.	35N. 82W. 75
Terror Mt., Antarctica.	78S. 165E. 49	Tignish, Prince Edward I.	47N. 64W. 92
Teslin Lake, B.C. and Yukon.	60N. 132W. 66	Tigre, River, Ecuador.	2S. 74W. 59
Teslin River, Yukon.	61N. 134W. 66	Tijuana, Lr. California.	33N. 116W. 80
Testigos, Venezuela.	11N. 63W. 83	Tikao, Philippine Is.	13N. 124E. 79
Teuco River, Argentina.	24S. 61W. 96	Tilbury, Ontario.	42N. 82W. 62
Teuton, Manitoba.	51N. 97W. 65	Tillsonburg, Ontario.	43N. 81W. 62
Texarkana, Texas and Arkansas.	33N. 94W. 74	Timagami, and Lake, Ontario.	47N. 80W. 62
*Texas, state, U.S.A.	32N. 96W. 74, 77	Timagami Forest Reserve, Ontario.	47N. 80W. 62
Texcoco, Mexico.	20N. 99W. 81	Timballier Bay, Louisiana.	29N. 90W. 74
Texhomo, Texas.	36N. 102W. 77	Timiskaming Lake, Ontario and Quebec.	47N. 79W. 70

# INDEX

237

	PAGE		PAGE
Tipton, Iowa. 42N. 91W.	73	Tracadie, New Brunswick. 47N. 65W.	59
Tipton, Missouri. 39N. 93W.	17	Tracadie Mills, New Brunswick. 47N. 65W.	59
Tipton, Oregon. 45N. 119W.	76	Tracy, Minnesota. 44N. 96W.	73
Tisdale, Sask. 53N. 104W.	64	Tracy City, Tennessee. 35N. 86W.	75
Tishomingo, Oklahoma. 34N. 97W.	74	Trafalgar, Ontario. 44N. 80W.	63
*Titicaca Lake, Bolivia-Peru. 15S. 69W.	93	Trahuaca River, Brazil. 8S. 71W.	93
Titusville, Florida. 29N. 81W.	75	Trail, B.C. 49N. 118W.	67
Titusville, Penn. 42N. 80W.	68	Trancoso, Zacatecas, Mexico. 23N. 102W.	81
Tiverton, Ontario. 44N. 82W.	62	Traverse City, Michigan. 45N. 86W.	70
Tixmucxy, Campeche, Mexico. 19N. 90W.	80	Trembles, Point aux, Quebec. 47N. 72W.	61
Tixtla, Guerrero, Mexico. 19N. 90W.	81	Trenche River, Quebec. 48N. 73W.	60
Tizapan, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 103W.	81	Trenque Lauquen, Argentina. 36S. 63W.	96
Tizimin, Yucatan, Mexico. 21N. 88W.	80	Trent River, Ontario. 44N. 78W.	63
Tlacotalpan, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 19N. 96W.	81	Trenton, Missouri. 40N. 94W.	73
Tlahualilo Lagoon, Coahuila, Mexico. 26N. 103W.	80	*Trenton, New Jersey. 40N. 75W.	69
Tlaxcala, Mexico. 19N. 98W.	81	Trenton, Nova Scotia. 46N. 62W.	59
Tlaxiaco, Oaxaca, Mexico. 17N. 98W.	81	Trenton, Ontario. 44N. 77W.	63
Toba Inlet, B.C. 50N. 125W.	66	Trenton, Tennessee. 36N. 89W.	74
*Tobago Island, W. Indies. 11N. 61W.	83	Trenton Falls, New York. 43N. 75W.	69
Tobique River, New Brunswick. 47N. 68W.	59	Trepassey, Newfoundland. 47N. 53W.	58
Tocopilla, Chile. 22S. 70W.	93	Tres Arroyos, Argentina. 38S. 60W.	96
Todos Santos, Lr. California. 24N. 110W.	80	Tres Montes, Chile. 47S. 76W.	37
Todos Santos, Bay, Lr. California, Mexico. 33N. 117W.	80	Triangles, The, Mexico. 21N. 92W.	81
Togo, Sask. 51N. 102W.	64	Trinidad, Bolivia. 15S. 65W.	93
Toledo, Ohio. 42N. 84W.	70	Trinidad, Brazil. 0. 67W.	92
Tolima Volcano, Colombia. 5N. 75W.	92	Trinidad, Colorado. 37N. 104W.	72
Tolong, Philippine Is. 9N. 123E.	79	Trinidad, Cuba. 22N. 80W.	85
Toluca, Mexico. 19N. 100W.	81	Trinidad, Sonora, Mexico. 29N. 108W.	80
Tomah, Wisconsin. 44N. 91W.	73	*Trinidad Island, W. Indies. 11N. 62W.	83
Tombligh River, Alabama. 33N. 88W.	75	Trinity, Newfoundland. 48N. 53W.	58
Tom's River, New Jersey. 40N. 74W.	69	Trinity, Texas. 31N. 95W.	74
Tonalá, Chiapas, Mexico. 16N. 94W.	81	*Trinity Bay, Newfoundland. 48N. 54W.	58
Tongue River, Montana. 45N. 107W.	72	Trinity Bay, Quebec. 48N. 70W.	60
Tongue of the Ocean, Bahamas Is. 24N. 76W.	85	Trinity Island, Alaska. 57N. 154W.	78
Tonichi, Sonora, Mexico. 28N. 109W.	80	*Trinity River, Texas. 32N. 95W.	74
Tonopah, Nevada. 38N. 117W.	76	Tripp, S. Dakota. 43N. 98W.	73
Topeka, Kansas. 39N. 96W.	73	Tristan da Cunha Island, S. Atlantic Ocean. 37S. 13W.	49
Topolobampo, Sinaloa, Mexico. 26N. 109W.	80	Trois Pistoles, Quebec. 48N. 69W.	61
Topsham, Maine. 44N. 70W.	69	Trombetas River, Brazil. 0. 57W.	94
Tor Bay, Nova Scotia. 45N. 61W.	59	Trout Creek, Ontario. 46N. 79W.	62
Torbolton, Ontario. 46N. 76W.	63	Trout Lake, Mackenzie. 61N. 121W.	66
Torch River, Sask. 54N. 104W.	64	Trout Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 96W.	63
Toro, Punta, Panama Canal	86	Trout Lake, Wisconsin. 46N. 90W.	73
*Toronto, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	62	Trout River, Mackenzie. 61N. 121W.	66
Toronto Junction, Ontario. 44N. 79W.	63	Troy, Kansas. 40N. 95W.	70
Torreón, Durango, Mexico. 26N. 103W.	80	Troy, New York. 43N. 74W.	69
Torres, Sonora, Mexico. 28N. 110W.	80	Trujillo, Honduras. 16N. 86W.	82
*Torrington, Connecticut. 42N. 73W.	69	*Trujillo, Peru. 8S. 79W.	93
*Tortola Island, Virgin Is. 18N. 65W.	83	Trujillo, Venezuela. 9N. 70W.	92
Tortuga Island, Haiti. 20N. 73W.	85	Truro, Nova Scotia. 45N. 63W.	59
Tortuga Island, Venezuela. 11N. 65W.	83	Tsu Lake, Mackenzie. 61N. 112W.	67
*Tortugas Keys, Florida. 25N. 83W.	85	Tubie, Philippine Is. 8N. 123E.	79
Totonicapan, Guatemala. 15N. 91W.	82	Tucacas, Venezuela. 11N. 68W.	83
Totoral, Argentina. 31S. 64W.	96	Tuckerton, New Jersey. 40N. 74W.	69
Touchwood Hills, Sask. 51N. 104W.	64	Tucson, Arizona. 32N. 11W.	77
Touchwood Lake, Manitoba. 54N. 95W.	65	*Tucuman, Argentina. 27S. 65W.	96
Tourmente, Cape, Quebec. 47N. 71W.	61	Tucumari, New Mexico. 35N. 105W.	77
Touros, Brazil. 5S. 35W.	94	Tucuru Falls, Paraguay. 25S. 55W.	95
Towanda, Penn. 42N. 77W.	68	Tucuyo, Venezuela. 9N. 70W.	83
Tower, Minnesota. 48N. 92W.	57	Tuguegarao, Philippine Is. 18N. 123E.	79
		Tuito, Jalisco, Mexico. 20N. 105W.	80
		*Tula, Hidalgo, Mexico. 20N. 99W.	81
		Tula, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 23N. 100W.	81

	PAGE		PAGE
Tulancingo, Hidalgo, Mexico.	20N 99W. 81	Unique, Cuba.	22N. 77W. 85
Tulare River, California.	36N. 120W. 77	Unasang, Cape, N. Borneo.	5N. 119E. 79
Tulcan, Ecuador.	1N. 78W. 93	Upernivik, Greenland.	73N. 56W. 55
Tullahoma, Tennessee.	35N. 86W. 23	Upper Canada, N. America.	48N. 85W. 14
Tulsa, Oklahoma.	36N. 96W. 74	Upper Canada, Ontario	12
Tumac Humac Mts., French Guiana.	2N. 54W. 92	Upper Ramparts, Yukon.	63N. 139W. 66
Tumaco, Colombia.	2N. 79W. 92	Upper St. Francis, Quebec.	47N. 69W. 58
*Tumbes, Peru.	4S. 81W. 92	Upper Seal Lake, Quebec.	56N. 74W. 53
Tunja, Colombia.	5N. 73W. 92	Upsala, Ontario.	43N. 90W. 73
Tunkhannock, Penn.	42N. 76W. 68	Uraba, S. America.	8N. 76W. 3
Tupelo, Mississippi.	35N. 88W. 22	Uraba, Gulf, Colombia.	8N. 77W. 82
Tupiza, Bolivia.	22S. 65W. 93	Uraricoera River, Brazil.	4N. 61W. 94
Turk Island, Bahama Is.	21N. 71W. 85	Urbana, Illinois.	40N. 88W. 73
Turnberry, Manitoba.	53N. 102W. 64	Urbana, Ohio.	40N. 84W. 70
Turneffe Islands, British Honduras.	17N. 88W. 2	Urdaneta Mt., Philippine Is.	9N. 126W. 79
Turtle Mt., Manitoba.	49N. 101W. 65	Uren, Sask.	50N. 107W. 64
Turtle Mts., N. Dakota.	49N. 100W. 76	Urés, Sonora, Mexico.	29N. 110W. 80
Tuscaloosa, Alabama.	33N. 88W. 75	Uruapan, Michoacan, Mexico.	20N. 102W. 81
Tuscola, Illinois.	40N. 88W. 73	Uruara River, Brazil.	3S. 51W. 94
Tuscumbia, Alabama.	35N. 88W. 75	Urubamba, River Peru.	13S. 74W. 93
Tuscumbia, Missouri.	38N. 93W. 22	Urubu, Brazil.	13S. 44W. 94
Tuskahoma, Oklahoma.	35N. 95W. 74	*Uruguay, republic, S. America.	33S. 56W. 96
Tuskegee, Alabama.	32N. 86W. 74	Uruguay River, Brazil.	27S. 54W. 95
Tusket, Nova Scotia.	44N. 66W. 59	Uruguayana, Brazil.	30S. 57W. 95
Tutoya, Brazil.	3S. 43W. 94	Usumacinta River, Mexico.	17N. 91W. 81
Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, Mexico.	21N. 97W. 81	*Utah, state, U.S.A.	40N. 112W. 76, 77
Tuxila, Veracruz, Mexico.	19N. 95W. 81	Utah Lake, Utah.	40N. 112W. 76
Tuxtla Gutierrez, Chiapas, Mexico.	17N. 93W. 81	Utica, New York.	43N. 75W. 68
Tuxtla, Vol de, Veracruz, Mexico.	18N. 95W. 81	Uvalde, Texas.	29N. 100W. 81
Tweed, Ontario.	41N. 78W. 63	Uxbridge, Ontario.	44N. 79W. 62
Twelve Mile Lake, Sask.	49N. 106W. 64	Vache Island, Haiti.	18N. 74W. 85
Twillingate, Newfoundland.	50N. 55W. 58	Val Brilliant, Quebec.	48N. 68W. 61
Twin Falls, Idaho.	42N. 115W. 76	Valasco Lake, N. America.	62N. 140W. 7
Twin Peaks, Utah.	40N. 112W. 76	Valdez, Alaska.	61N. 146W. 78
Two Harbours, Minnesota.	47N. 92W. 73	*Valdivia, Chile.	40S. 74W. 96
Two Mountains, Quebec.	46N. 74W. 60	Valdosta, Georgia.	31N. 83W. 75
Two Mountains Lake, Quebec.	45N. 74W. 61	Valencia, Venezuela.	10N. 68W. 92
Tyler, Texas.	2N. 95W. 74	Valentine, Nebraska.	42N. 101W. 72
Tyndall, S. Dakota.	43N. 98W. 72	Valera, Venezuela.	9N. 70W. 92
Tyrone, Penn.	41N. 78W. 68	Valladolid, Yucatan, Mexico.	20N. 88W. 80
Uapes River, Colombia.	1N. 69W. 92	Valle de Banderas, Jalisco, Mexico.	20N. 105W. 80
Ubatuba, Brazil.	24S. 45W. 95	Valles, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico.	22N. 99W. 81
Uberaba, Brazil.	20S. 48W. 95	Valley City, N. Dakota.	47N. 98W. 72
Ucayli River, Peru.	6S. 73W. 92	Valley Junction, N. Dakota.	46N. 99W. 56
Uchiza, Peru.	8S. 75W. 93	Valley River, Manitoba.	51N. 100W. 65
Uintah Mts., Utah.	41N. 110W. 76	Valleyfield, Quebec.	45N. 74W. 60
Ulugan Bay, Philippine Is.	10N. 119E. 79	*Valparaiso, Chile.	33S. 72W. 96
Ulysses, Kansas.	38N. 101W. 72	Valparaiso, Indiana.	42N. 87W. 70
Umantilla, Oregon.	46N. 119W. 32	Valparaiso, Zacatecas, Mexico.	23N. 104W. 80
Umpqua River, Oregon.	43N. 123W. 76	Van Buren, Arkansas.	35N. 94W. 74
Uncompahgre Mt., Colorado.	39N. 109W. 75	Van Buren, Missouri.	37N. 91W. 73
Ungava Bay, Quebec.	60N. 62W. 56	Van Wert, Ohio.	41N. 85W. 70
Unimak Island, Alaska.	55N. 164W. 78	Vancouver, B.C.	49N. 123W. 66
Union, S. Carolina.	35N. 82W. 75	*Vancouver, Washington.	46N. 123W. 76
Union, W. Virginia.	38N. 80W. 71	Vancouver Island, B.C.	50N. 125W. 66
Union City, Indiana.	40N. 85W. 70	Vandalia, Illinois.	39N. 89W. 73
Union City, Penn.	42N. 80W. 68	Vanegas, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico.	24N. 101W. 81
Union City, Tennessee.	36N. 89W. 74	Vankleek Hill, Ontario.	46N. 75W. 69
Union Springs, Alabama.	32N. 86W. 75	Vargem, Brazil.	17S. 45W. 95
Uniontown, Penn.	40N. 80W. 68	Vassar, Manitoba.	49N. 96W. 65
Unionville, Missouri.	41N. 93W. 73	Vaudreuil, Quebec.	45N. 74W. 60



	PAGE		PAGE
Vegreville, Alberta. 54N. 112W.	67	Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico. 25N.	81
Veighton, Ontario. 45N. 75W.	63	99W.	
Vela, Cap de la, Tierra Firme. 12N.	3	Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.	81
71W.		26N. 101W	
Velasco, Texas. 29N. 95W.	74	Villarica Volcano, Chile. 40S. 72W.	96
Velaz, Colombia. 6N. 74W.	83	Villeroy, Quebec. 46N. 72W	60
Velva, N. Dakota. 48N. 101W.	72	Vilyui River, Siberia. 62N. 120E.	48
Venado, S. Luis Potosi, Mexico.		Vincennes, Indiana. 39N. 88W.	70
23N. 101W.	81	Vinita, Oklahoma. 37N. 95W.	74
*Venezuela, S. America. 5N. 65W.	92	Vinton, Iowa. 42N. 92W.	73
Ventuari River, Venezuela. 5N. 66W.	92	Viriden, Manitoba. 50N. 101W.	64
*Vera Cruz, Vera Cruz, Mexico. 19N.		*Virgin Islands, W. Indies. 18N. 65W.	83
96W.		Virgin River, Nevada. 36N. 114W.	77
Veragua, Cent. America. 9N. 81W.	3	Virgin Gorda Island, Virgin Is. 18N.	83
Verchères, Quebec. 46N. 73W.	60	64W.	
Verde Park, Colorado. 37N. 108W.	72	Virginia, Minnesota. 48N. 93W.	73
Verdigris River, Oklahoma. 37N. 96W.	74	Virginia, Nevada. 39N. 120W.	76
Vergennes, Vermont. 44N. 73W.	69	*Virginia, state, U.S.A. 37N. 77W. 68, 71	
Vermilion Bay, Louisiana. 30N. 92W.	74	Virginia City, Montana. 45N. 112W.	76
Vermillion, S. Dakota. 43N. 97W.	73	Virgins, Cape, Argentina. 53S. 68W.	96
Vermillion Lake, Minnesota. 48N. 92W.	73	Viroqua, Wisconsin. 44N. 91W.	73
*Vermont, State, U.S.A. 44N. 73W.	69	Visalia, California. 36N. 119W.	77
Vernal, Utah. 40N. 109W.	76	Visayas, Philippine Is. 12N. 122E.	79
Vernal Falls, Yosemite Valley, Calif.		Viscount Melville Sound, Franklin.	
fornia. 38N. 120W.	77	74W. 110W.	54
Vernon, B.C. 50N. 119W.	66	Wabash River, Indiana. 41N. 86W.	70
Vernon, Florida. 31N. 86W.	75	Wabiskaw River, Alberta. 57N. 114W.	67
Vernon, Indiana. 39N. 85W.	70	Waccassee Bay, Florida. 29N. 83W.	75
Vernon, Louisiana. 32N. 93W.	74	Waco, Texas. 32N. 97W.	74
Versailles, New Orleans, Louisiana.		Waddington Mt., B.C. 51N. 126W.	66
30N. 90W.	74	Wadena, Minnesota. 46N. 95W.	73
Verte Bay, New Brunswick. 46N. 64W.	59	Wager Bay, Keewatin. 56N. 91W.	55
Vianna, Brazil. 3S. 45W.	94	Wagoner, Oklahoma. 36N. 95W.	74
Vichada River, Colombia. 4N. 70W.	92	Wahpeton, N. Dakota. 46N. 97W.	73
*Vicksburg, Mississippi. 32N. 91W.	74	Wakeeney, Kansas. 39N. 100W.	72
Victoria, Brazil. 8S. 36W.	94	Wakefield, Virginia. 37N. 77W.	71
Victoria, Brazil. 20S. 40W.	95	Waldeck, Sask. 50N. 108W.	67
Victoria, New Brunswick. 47N. 68W.	59	Waldo, Florida. 30N. 82W.	75
Victoria, Nova Scotia. 47N. 61W.	59	Waldron, Arkansas. 35N. 94W.	74
Victoria, Ontario. 45N. 79W.	63	Walford, Ontario. 46N. 82W.	62
Victoria, Texas. 29N. 97W.	74	Walhalla, S. Carolina. 35N. 83W.	75
Victoria, Vancouver I., B.C. 48N.		Walker Lake, Manitoba. 55N. 97W.	65
124W.	66	Walker's Lake and River, Nevada. 39N.	
Victoria Island, Franklin. 72N. 110W.	54	119W.	76
Victoria Land, Franklin. 70N. 105W.	56	Walkerton, Ontario. 44N. 81W.	62
Victoria Peak, Philippine Is. 9N. 119E.	79	Walkerville, Ontario. 42N. 83W.	62
Victoria Strait, Franklin. 69N. 100W.	54	Walla-walla, Washington. 46N. 118W.	76
Vidalia, Louisiana. 32N. 91W.	74	Wallace, Ontario. 46N. 78W.	63
Viedma Lake, Argentina. 49S. 72W.	96	Wallaceburg, Ontario. 43N. 82W.	62
Vieille, Lac la, Ontario. 46N. 78W.	63	Wallisville, Texas. 30N. 95W.	74
Viejo, Frances, Cape, S. Domingo. 20N.		Wallulo, Washington. 46N. 119W.	76
70W.	85	Walmsley Lake, Mackenzie. 63N. 109W.	67
Vienna, Ontario. 43N. 81W.	62	Walpole, New Hampshire. 43N. 72W.	69
Vieque (Crab) Island, Porto Rico.		Walsenburg, Colorado. 38N. 105W.	72
18N. 65W.	85	Walsingham, Cape, Baffin Is. 66N. 62W.	53
Vigan, Philippine Is. 18N. 120E.	79	Walterboro, S. Carolina. 33N. 81W.	75
Vigia Chico, Quintana Roo, Mexico.		Walthingam, Quebec. 46N. 77W.	71
20N. 88W.	80	Walton, Michigan. 44N. 86W.	57
Villa Alta, Oaxaca, Mexico. 17N. 96W.	81	Walton, New York. 42N. 75W.	69
Villa Bella (Matto Grosso), Brazil. 15S.		Wampsville, New York. 43N. 76W.	68
60W.	36	Wanapitai Lake, Ontario. 47N. 81W.	62
Villa Hermosa, Tabasco, Mexico. 18N.		Waniska, Sask. 49N. 105W.	64
93W.	81	Wankes River, Cent. America. 14N. 85W.	82
Villa Maria, Argentina. 32S. 63W.	96	Wapella, Sask. 50N. 102W.	64
Villa Maria, Brazil. 16S. 57W.	95	Wapiti River, Alberta. 55N. 119W.	66
Villa Mercedes, Argentina. 34S. 65W.	96	Wapsipinicon River, Iowa. 42N. 92W.	73
Villa Nioac, Brazil. 21S. 56W.	95	Warm Springs, Virginia. 38N. 80W.	70
Villa Rica, Paraguay. 26S. 56W.	95		

	PAGE		PAGE
Warman, Sask.	52N. 107W.	Waukegan, Illinois.	42N. 88W.
Warners Lakes, Oregon.	42N. 120W.	Wausau, Wisconsin.	45N. 90W.
Warren, Arkansas.	34N. 92W.	Waverley, Tennessee.	36N. 88W.
Warren, Illinois.	42N. 90W.	Waverly, Iowa.	43N. 92W.
Warren, Minnesota.	48N. 97W.	Waverly, New York.	42N. 77W.
Warren, Ohio.	41N. 81W.	Waycross, Georgia.	31N. 82W.
Warren, Ontario.	46N. 80W.	Wayne, Nebraska.	42N. 97W.
Warren, Penn.	42N. 79W.	Waynesboro, Penn.	40N. 78W.
Warrensburg, Missouri.	39N. 94W.	Waynesburg, Penn.	40N. 80W.
Warrenton, Georgia.	33N. 83W.	Waynesville, N. Carolina.	36N. 83W.
Warrenton, Missouri.	39N. 91W.	Weatherford, Texas.	33N. 98W.
Warrenton, N. Carolina.	36N. 78W.	Webbwood, Ontario.	46N. 82W.
Warrenton, Virginia.	39N. 78W.	Webster, S. Dakota.	45N. 98W.
Warroad, Minnesota.	49N. 96W.	Webster City, Iowa.	42N. 94W.
Warsaw, Missouri.	38N. 93W.	Weddell Sea, Antarctica.	70S. 40W.
Warsaw, New York.	43N. 78W.	Weedon, Quebec.	46N. 71W.
Warwick, Quebec.	46N. 72W.	Wekusko Lake, Manitoba.	55N. 100W.
Wasatch Mts., Utah.	40N. 112W.	Welch, W. Virginia.	37N. 82W.
Wasekamio Lake, Sask.	57N. 109W.	Weldon, N. Carolina.	36N. 78W.
Washademoak River, New Brunswick.	46N. 66W.	Weldon, Sask.	53N. 105W.
Washago, Ontario.	45N. 79W.	Welland, Ontario.	43N. 79W.
Washakie Needle, Wyoming.	44N. 109W.	Wellington, Ontario.	44N. 77W.
Washburn, N. Dakota.	47N. 101W.	Wellington, Ontario.	44N. 81W.
Washington, Georgia.	34N. 83W.	Wellington, Kansas.	37N. 97W.
Washington, Indiana.	39N. 87W.	Wellington Island, Chile.	49S. 75W.
Washington, Kansas.	40N. 97W.	Wellsboro, Penn.	42N. 77W.
Washington, Louisiana.	31N. 92W.	Wellsburg, W. Virginia.	40N. 81W.
Washington, N. Carolina.	36N. 77W.	Wellsville, New York.	42N. 78W.
Washington, Penn.	40N. 80W.	Wellwood, Manitoba.	50N. 99W.
Washington, City of, District of Columbia.	39N. 77W.	Wenatchee, Washington.	48N. 120W.
Washington Court House, Ohio.	40N. 83W.	Wendover, Wyoming.	44N. 105W.
Washington Land, Greenland.	80N. 60W.	Wentworth, Ontario.	43N. 80W.
Washington Mt., New Hampshire.	44N. 71W.	Wessington Springs, S. Dakota.	44N. 99W.
Washington state, U.S.A.	47N. 120W.	West Chester, Penn.	40N. 76W.
Washita River, Arkansas.	33N. 92W.	West Duck Island, Ontario.	46N. 83W.
Washow Bay, Manitoba.	51N. 97W.	West End, Texas.	29N. 95W.
Waskada, Manitoba.	49N. 101W.	West Florida, N. America.	31N. 87W.
Waskeslu Lake, Sask.	54N. 106W.	West Gravenhurst, Ontario.	45N. 79W.
Water Cay, Bahama I.	23N. 76W.	*West Indies	82, 83
Waterbury, Connecticut.	42N. 73W.	West Pittston, Penn.	41N. 76W.
Waterdown, Ontario.	43N. 80W.	West Point, Anticosti I.	50N. 65W.
Waterford, Connecticut.	41N. 72W.	*West Point, New York.	41N. 73W.
Waterford, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	West Spitzbergen, Svalbard.	77N. 16E.
Waterfound River, Sask.	58N. 105W.	West Union, W. Virginia.	39N. 81W.
Waterhen Lake, Manitoba.	52N. 99W.	West Virginia, state, U.S.A.	38N. 80W.
Waterhen Post, Manitoba.	52N. 100W.	Westend, New Orleans, Louisiana.	30N. 90W.
Waterloo, Iowa.	43N. 92W.	Western Sea, N. America.	50N. 120W.
Waterloo, Ontario.	43N. 81W.	Westfield, Mass.	42N. 73W.
Waterloo, Quebec.	45N. 73W.	Westfield, New York.	42N. 80W.
Waters Meet, Wisconsin.	46N. 89W.	Westgate, Manitoba.	53N. 102W.
Watertown, New York.	44N. 76W.	Westminster, Maryland.	40N. 77W.
Watertown, S. Dakota.	45N. 97W.	Westmorland, New Brunswick.	46N. 65W.
Watertown, Wisconsin.	43N. 89W.	Weston, Ontario.	44N. 80W.
Waterville, Maine.	44N. 70W.	Westpoint, Virginia.	38N. 77W.
Watford, Ontario.	43N. 82W.	Westray, Manitoba.	54N. 102W.
Watford City, N. Dakota.	48N. 103W.	Westrook, Maine.	44N. 70W.
Watkins, New York.	42N. 77W.	Westville, Nova Scotia.	45N. 63W.
*Wating Island (Guanahani or S. Salvador), Bahama Is.	24N. 75W.	Wetaskiwin, Alberta.	53N. 113W.
Watrous, Sask.	52N. 106W.	Wewoka, Oklahoma.	35N. 97W.
Watsika, Illinois.	41N. 88W.	Weyburn, Sask.	50N. 104W.
Watson, Arkansas.	34N. 91W.	Weymouth, Nova Scotia.	45N. 66W.
Wauchope, Sask.	50N. 102W.	Wharton, Texas.	29N. 90W.
Waugh, Manitoba.	50N. 95W.	Wharton Lake, Keewatin.	64N. 100W.
		Wheatland, Wyoming.	42N. 105W.

# INDEX

241

	PAGE		PAGE
Wheeler, S. Dakota.	43N. 99W.	Wilson Mt., Colorado.	38N. 108W.
Wheeling, W. Virginia.	40N. 81W.	Wilsons, B.C.	58N. 131W.
Whitby, Ontario.	44N. 79W.	Winamac, Indiana.	41N. 87W.
White Bay, Newfoundland.	50N. 57W.	Winchendon, Mass.	43N. 72W.
White Earth, N. Dakota.	48N. 103W.	Winchester, U.S.A.	40N. 85E.
White Mts., Alaska.	59N. 136W.	*Winchester, Virginia.	39N. 78W.
White Mts., New Hampshire.	44N. 71W.	Wind Cave Park, S. Dakota.	43N. 103W.
White Pass, Alaska and B.C.	60N. 135W.	Wind River Mts., Wyoming.	43N. 110W.
White Plains, New York.	41N. 74W.	Windom, Minnesota.	44N. 95W.
White River, Arkansas.	34N. 91W.	Windsor, Connecticut.	42N. 73W.
White River, Ontario.	46N. 83W.	*Windsor, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.
White River, Ontario.	49N. 85W.	Windsor, Ontario.	42N. 83W.
White River, Colorado.	40N. 110W.	Windsor, Vermont.	44N. 72W.
White River, S. Dakota.	44N. 101W.	Windsor Mills, Quebec.	46N. 72W.
White River, Yukon.	62N. 140W.	Windward Island, W. Indies.	13N. 62W.
White Water Bay, Florida.	25N. 81W.	Windward Pass, W. Indies.	20N. 74W.
Whitefish, Ontario.	46N. 81W.	Winfield, Kansas.	37N. 97W.
Whitefish Bay, Michigan-Ontario.	47N. 85W.	Wingham, Ontario.	44N. 81W.
Whitefox River, Sask.	53N. 105W.	Winifred, Montana.	48N. 110W.
Whitehall, Michigan.	43N. 86W.	Winnebago, Minnesota.	44N. 94W.
Whitehall, New York.	44N. 73W.	Winnebago Lake, Wisconsin.	44N. 88W.
Whitehall, Ontario.	46N. 79W.	Winnemucca, Nevada.	41N. 118W.
Whitehorse, Yukon.	61N. 135W.	Winner, S. Dakota.	43N. 100W.
Whitesand River, Sask.	52N. 103W.	Winnfield, Louisiana.	32N. 93W.
Whitelut, Montana.	49N. 105W.	Winnibigoshish Lake, Minnesota.	47N. 94W.
Whiteville, N. Carolina.	34N. 79W.	*Winnipeg, Manitoba.	50N. 97W.
Whiteway Point, Manitoba.	52N. 97W.	Winnipeg Beach, Manitoba.	51N. 97W.
Whiting, New Jersey.	40N. 74W.	Winnipeg Lake, Manitoba.	53N. 98W.
Whiteman, Nebraska.	42N. 102W.	Winnipeg River, Manitoba.	50N. 96W.
Whitney, Mt., California.	37N. 118W.	Winnipegosis, Manitoba.	52N. 110W.
Whitite, Cape, Quebec.	50N. 60W.	Winnipegosis Lake, Manitoba.	53N. 100W.
Wholada Lake, Mackenzie.	61N. 104W.	Winnipisaukee Lake, New Hampshire.	44N. 71W.
Wiarion, Ontario.	45N. 81W.	Winnstoro, Louisiana.	32N. 92W.
Wichita, Kansas.	38N. 97W.	Winnstoro, S. Carolina.	34N. 81W.
Wicked Point, Manitoba.	53N. 99W.	Winona, Minnesota.	44N. 92W.
Wilber, Nebraska.	40N. 97W.	Winona, Mississippi.	33N. 90W.
Wilburton, Oklahoma.	35N. 95W.	Winona, Ontario.	43N. 80W.
Wilcox, Arizona.	32N. 110W.	Winooski, Vermont.	45N. 73W.
Wilcox, Sask.	50N. 105W.	Winsted, Connecticut.	42N. 73W.
Wilczek Land, Franz Josef Land.	81N. 60E.	Winston-Salem, N. Carolina.	36N. 80W.
Wild Cat Camp, Kentucky.	37N. 84W.	Winterset, Iowa.	41N. 94W.
Wilderness, Virginia.	38N. 77W.	Wisconsin, Wisconsin.	45N. 90W.
Wildwood, New Jersey.	39N. 75W.	Wisconsin River, Wisconsin.	43N. 91W.
Wilhelm II Land, Antarctica.	67S. 81E.	*Wisconsin, state, U.S.A.	45N. 90W.
Wilkes Barre, Penn.	41N. 76W.	Wister Junction, Oklahoma.	35N. 95W.
Wilkes Land, Antarctica.	66S. 134E.	Witchikan Lake, Sask.	53N. 108W.
Wilkesboro, N. Carolina.	36N. 81W.	Witchita Falls, Texas.	34N. 98W.
Willenstad, Curacao Is., Dutch W. I.	12N. 69W.	Wolf Island, Ontario.	44N. 76W.
William Lake, Manitoba.	54N. 99W.	Wolf Point, Montana.	48N. 106W.
Williamette River, Oregon.	45N. 123W.	Wolf River, Wisconsin.	45N. 89W.
Williamsburg, Kentucky.	37N. 84W.	Wolf-Buffalo Park, Mackenzie and Alberta.	60N. 115W.
Williamsburg, Virginia.	37N. 77W.	Wolfe, county, Quebec.	46N. 72W.
Williamson, W. Virginia.	38N. 82W.	Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.	44N. 71W.
Williamsport, Penn.	41N. 77W.	Wolfestown, Quebec.	46N. 72W.
Williamston, N. Carolina.	36N. 77W.	Wolfville, Nova Scotia.	45N. 64W.
Williston, N. Dakota.	48N. 104W.	Wollaston Lake, Sask.	58N. 102W.
Willmar, Minnesota.	45N. 95W.	Wollaston Land, Victoria I.	69N. 112W.
Willobunch Lake, Sask.	49N. 105W.	Wolsley, Sask.	50N. 103W.
Willow Creek, Ontario.	44N. 80W.	Wolsley, S. Dakota.	44N. 98W.
Willow Springs, Missouri.	37N. 92W.	Wolstenholme, Cape, Quebec.	63N. 78W.
Willowbunch, Sask.	49N. 106W.	Wolverine Creek, Sask.	52N. 105W.
Wilmington, Delaware.	40N. 76W.		
Wilmington, N. Carolina.	34N. 78W.		
Wilmot, S. Dakota.	35N. 97W.		
Wilson, N. Carolina.	36N. 78W.		



# EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY

By ERNEST RHYS

VICTOR HUGO said a Library was 'an act of faith,' and another writer spoke of one so beautiful, so perfect, so harmonious in all its parts, that he who made it was smitten with a passion. In that faith Everyman's Library was planned out originally on a large scale; and the idea was to make it conform as far as possible to a perfect scheme. However, perfection is a thing to be aimed at and not to be achieved in this difficult world; and since the first volumes appeared there have been many interruptions, chief among them Wars, during which even the City of Books feels the great commotion. But the series always gets back into its old stride.

One of the practical expedients in the original plan was to divide the volumes into separate sections, as Biography, Fiction, History, Belles-lettres, Poetry, Philosophy, Romance, and so forth; with a shelf for Young People. The largest slice of this huge provision of nearly a thousand volumes is, as a matter of course, given to the tyrannous demands of fiction. But in carrying out the scheme, publishers and editors contrived to keep in mind that books, like men and women, have their elective affinities. The present volume, for instance, will be found to have its companion books, both in the same class and

not less significantly in other sections. With that idea too, novels like Walter Scott's *Ivanhoe* and *Fortunes of Nigel*, Lytton's *Harold*, and Dickens's *Tale of Two Cities*, have been used as pioneers of history and treated as a sort of holiday history books. For in our day history is tending to grow more documentary and less literary; and 'the historian who is a stylist,' as one of our contributors, the late Thomas Seccombe, said, 'will soon be regarded as a kind of Phoenix.'

As for history, Everyman's Library has been eclectic enough to choose its historians from every school in turn, including Gibbon, Grote, Finlay, Macaulay, Motley, and Prescott, while among earlier books may be found the Venerable Bede and the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. On the classic shelf too, there is a Livy in an admirable translation by Canon Roberts, and Caesar, Tacitus, Thucydides, and Herodotus are not forgotten.

'You only, O Books,' said Richard de Bury, 'are liberal and independent; you give to all who ask.' The variety of authors old and new, the wisdom and the wit at the disposal of Everyman in his own Library, may even, at times, seem all but embarrassing. In the Essays, for instance, he may turn to Dick Steele in *The Spectator* and learn how Cleomira dances, when the elegance of her motion is 'unimaginable and 'her eyes are chastised with the simplicity and innocence of her thoughts.' Or he may take *A Century of Essays*, as a key to a whole roomful of the English Essayists, from Bacon to Addison, Elia to Augustine Birrell. These are the golden gossips of literature, the writers who learnt the delightful art of talking on paper. Or again, the reader who has the right spirit and looks on all literature as a great adventure may dive back into the classics, and in Plato's *Phaedrus* read how every soul is divided into three parts (like Caesar's Gaul). The poets next, and he may turn to the finest critic of Victorian times, Matthew Arnold, as their showman,

and find in his essay on Maurice de Guérin a clue to the 'magical power of poetry,' as in Shakespeare, with his

daffodils

That come before the swallow dares, and take  
The winds of March with beauty.

Hazlitt's *Table Talk* may help us again to discover the relationship of author to author, which is another form of the Friendship of Books. His incomparable essay, 'On Going a Journey,' is a capital prelude to Coleridge's *Biographia Literaria*; and so throughout the long labyrinth of the Library shelves one can follow the magic clue in prose or verse that leads to the hidden treasury. In that way a reader becomes his own critic and Doctor of Letters, and may turn to the Byron review in Macaulay's *Essays* as a prelude to the three volumes of Byron's own poems, remembering that the poet whom Europe loved more than England did was, as Macaulay said, 'the beginning, the middle and the end of all his own poetry.' This brings us to the provoking reflection that it is the obvious authors and the books most easy to reprint which have been the signal successes out of the many hundreds in the series, for Everyman is distinctly proverbial in his tastes. He likes best of all an old author who has worn well or a comparatively new author who has gained something like newspaper notoriety. In attempting to lead him on from the good books that are known to those that are less known, the publishers may have at times been even too adventurous. But the elect reader is or ought to be a party to this conspiracy of books and bookmen. He can make it possible, by his help and his co-operative zest, to add still more authors, old and new. 'Infinite riches in a little room,' as the saying is, will be the reward of every citizen who helps year by year to build the City of Books. With such a belief in its possibilities the old Chief (J. M. Dent)

threw himself into the enterprise. With the zeal of a true book-lover, he thought that books might be alive and productive as dragons' teeth, which, being 'sown up and down the land, might chance to spring up armed men.' That is a great idea, and it means a fighting campaign in which every new reader who buys a volume, counts as a recruit.

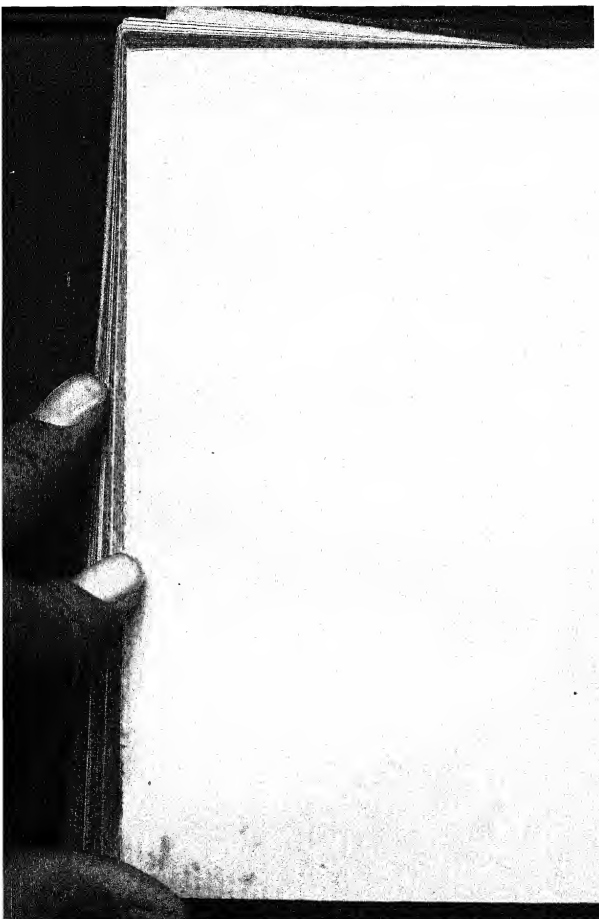
To him all books which lay  
Their sure foundation in the heart of man . . .  
From Homer the great Thunderer, to the voice  
That roars along the bed of Jewish song . . .  
Shall speak as Powers for ever to be hallowed!





MADE AT THE  
TEMPLE PRESS  
LETCWORTH  
GREAT BRITAIN





# EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY

## A CLASSIFIED LIST OF THE 981 VOLUMES

In each of the thirteen classifications in this list (except BIOGRAPHY) the volumes are arranged alphabetically under the *authors' names*, but Anthologies and works by various hands are listed under titles. Where authors appear in more than one section, a cross-reference is given, viz.: (*See also FICTION*). The number at the end of each item is the number of the volume in the series.

### BIOGRAPHY

- Audubon the Naturalist, Life and Adventures of. By R. Buchanan. 601  
 Baxter (Richard), Autobiography of. Ed. by Rev. J. M. Lloyd Thomas. 863  
 Beaconsfield (Lord), Life of. By J. A. Froude. 666  
 Berlioz (Hector), Life of. Translated by Katherine F. Bonit. 602  
 Blackwell (Dr. Elizabeth): Pioneer Work for Women. With an Introduction by Mrs. Fawcett. 667  
 Blake (William), Life of. By Alexander Gilchrist. Edited by Ruthven Todd. 971 (*See also POETRY AND DRAMA*)  
 Brontë (Charlotte), Life of. By Mrs. Gaskell. Intro. by May Sinclair. 218 (*See also FICTION*)  
 Browning (Robert), Life of. By E. Dowden. 701 (*See also POETRY AND DRAMA*)  
 Burney (Fanny), Diary. A selection edited by Lewis Gibbs. 980  
 Burns (Robert), Life of. By J. G. Lockhart. Intro. by E. Rhys. 156 (*See also POETRY AND DRAMA*)  
 Buxton (Sir Thomas Fowell), Memoirs of. Ed. by Charles Buxton. 773  
 Byron's Letters. Introduction by André Maurois. 931 (*See also POETRY AND DRAMA*)  
 Carey (William), Life of: Shoemaker and Missionary. By George Smith. 395  
 Carlyle's Letters and Speeches of Cromwell. 3 vols. 266-8  
 Reminiscences. 875 (*See also ESSAYS AND HISTORY*)  
 Cellini's (Benvenuto) Autobiography. 51  
 Clibber's (Colley) An Apology for his Life. 668  
 Columbus, Life of. By Sir Arthur Helps. 332  
 Constable (John), Memoirs of. By C. R. Leslie, R.A. 563  
 Cowper (William), Selected Letters of. Intro. by W. Hadley, M.A. 774 (*See also POETRY AND DRAMA*)  
 De Quincey's Reminiscences of the Lake Poets. Intro. by E. Rhys. 163 (*See also ESSAYS*)  
 De Retz (Cardinal): Memoirs. By Himself. 2 vols. 735-6  
 Dickens (Charles), Life of. By John Forster. Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. 2 vols. 781-2 (*See also FICTION*)  
 Disraeli (Benjamin), Life of. By J. A. Froude. 666  
 Evelyn's Diary. 2 vols. Introduction by G. W. E. Russell. 220-1  
 Fox (George), Journal of. Text revised by Norman Penney. 754  
 Franklin's (Benjamin) Autobiography. 316  
 Gibbon (Edward), Autobiography of. 511 (*See also HISTORY*)  
 Gladstone, Life of. By G. W. E. Russell ('Onlooker'). 661  
 Goethe, Life of. By G. H. Lewes. Intro. by Havelock Ellis. 269  
 Hastings (Warren), Life of. By Capt. L. J. Trotter. 452  
 Hodson of Hodson's Horse. By Capt. L. J. Trotter. 401 [956]  
 Hudson (W. H.), Far Away and Long Ago. Autobiography of his youth.  
 Hutchinson (Col.), Memoirs of. Intro. Monograph by F. P. G. Guizot. 317  
 Johnson (Dr. Samuel), Life of. By James Boswell. 2 vols. 1-2  
 Lives of the Poets. 770-1 (*See also TRAVEL*)  
 Keats (John), Life and Letters of. By Lord Houghton. Introduction by R. Lynd. 801 (*See also POETRY AND DRAMA*)  
 Lamb (Charles), Letters of. 2 vols. 342-3 (*See also ESSAYS AND FOR YOUNG PEOPLE*)  
 Lincoln (Abraham), Life of. By Henry Bryan Binns. 733 (*See also ORATORY*)  
 Mahomet, Life of. By Washington Irving. Intro. Prof. E. V. Arnold. 513

ESSAYS AND BELLES-LETTRES—*continued*

- Lawrence's (D. H.), *Stories, Essays, and Poems*. Edited by Desmond Hawkins. 958
- Lowell's (James Russell) *Among My Books*. 607
- Maccaulay's *Essays*. 2 vols. Introduction by A. J. Grieve, M.A. 225-6
- " *Miscellaneous Essays and The Lays of Ancient Rome*. 439  
(*See also HISTORY and ORATORY*)
- Machiavelli's *Prince*. Special Trans. and Intro. by W. K. Marriott. 280  
(*See also HISTORY*)
- Martinengo-Cesaresco (Countess): *Essays in the Study of Folk-Songs*. 673
- Mazzini's *Duties of Man, etc.* Introduction by Thomas Jones, M.A. 224
- Milton's *Areopagitica, etc.* Introduction by Professor C. E. Vaughan. 795  
(*See also POETRY*)
- Mitford's *Our Village*. Edited, with Intro., by Sir John Squire. 927
- Montagu's (Lady) *Letters*. Introduction by R. Brimley Johnson. 69
- Newman's *On the Scope and Nature of University Education, and a paper on Christianity and Scientific Investigation*. Introduction by Wilfred Ward. 723  
(*See also PHILOSOPHY*)
- Osborne's (Dorothy) *Letters to Sir William Temple*. Edited and connotated by Judge Parry. 674
- Penn's *The Peace of Europe, Some Fruits of Solitude, etc.* 724
- Prelude to Poetry, *The*. Edited by Ernest Rhys. 789
- Quiller-Couch's (Sir Arthur) *Cambridge Lectures*. 974 (*See also FICTION*)
- Reynold's *Discourses*. Introduction by L. March Philipps. 118
- Rhys's *New Book of Sense and Nonsense*. 813
- Rousseau's *Emile*. Translated by Barbara Foxley. 518  
(*See also PHILOSOPHY and THEOLOGY*)
- Ruskin's *Crown of Wild Olive and Cestus of Aglaia*. 323
- " *Elements of Drawing and Perspective*. 217
- " *Ethics of the Dust*. Introduction by Grace Rhys. 282
- " *Modern Painters*. 5 vols. Introduction by Lionel Cust. 208-12
- " *Pre-Raphaelitism. Lectures on Architecture and Painting, Academy Notes, 1855-9, and Notes on the Turner Gallery*. Introduction by Laurence Binyon. 218
- " *Sesame and Lilies, The Two Paths, and The King of the Golden River*. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. 219
- " *Seven Lamps of Architecture*. Intro. by Selwyn Image. 207
- " *Stones of Venice*. 3 vols. Intro. by L. March Philipps. 213-15
- " *Time and Tide with other Essays*. 450
- " *Unto This Last, The Political Economy of Art*. 216  
(*See also FOR YOUNG PEOPLE*)
- Spectator, *The*. 4 vols. Introduction by G. Gregory Smith. 164-7
- Spencer's (Herbert) *Essays on Education*. Intro. by C. W. Eliot. 504
- Sterne's *Sentimental Journey and Journal and Letters to Eliza*. Introduction by George Saintsbury. 796  
(*See also FICTION*)
- Stevenson's *In the South Seas and Island Nights' Entertainments*. 769
- " *Virginibus Puerisque and Familiar Studies of Men and Books*. 765  
(*See also FICTION, POETRY, and TRAVEL*)
- Swift's *Tale of a Tub, The Battle of the Books, etc.* 347  
(*See also BIOGRAPHY and FICTION*)
- Swinerton's (Frank) *The Georgian Literary Scene*. 943
- Table Talk. Edited by J. C. Thornton. 906
- Taylor's (Isaac) *Words and Places, or Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology, and Geography*. Intro. by Edward Thomas. 517
- Thackeray's (W. M.) *The English Humorists and The Four Georges*. Introduction by Walter Jerrold. 610  
(*See also FICTION*)
- Thoreau's *Walden*. Introduction by Walter Raymond. 281
- Trench's *On the Study of Words and English Past and Present*. Introduction by George Sampson. 783
- Tytler's *Essay on the Principles of Translation*. 168
- Walton's *Compleat Angler*. Introduction by Andrew Lang. 70

# EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY · CLASSIFIED LIST

## FICTION

- Aimard's The Indian Scout. 428  
 Ainsworth's (Harrison) Old St. Paul's. Intro. by W. E. A. Axon. 522  
 " " The Admirable Crichton. Intro. by E. Rhys. 804  
 " " The Tower of London. 400  
 " " Windsor Castle. 709  
 " " Rookwood. Intro. by Frank Swinnerton. 870  
 American Short Stories of the 19th Century. Edited by John Cournos. 840  
 Austen's (Jane) Emma. Introduction by R. B. Johnson. 24  
 " " Mansfield Park. Introduction by R. B. Johnson. 23  
 " " Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. Introduction by R. B. Johnson. 25  
 " " Pride and Prejudice. Introduction by R. B. Johnson. 22  
 " " Sense and Sensibility. Intro. by R. B. Johnson. 21  
 Balzac's (Honoré de) Atheist's Mass. Preface by George Saintsbury. 229  
 " " Catherine de Médici. Introduction by George Saintsbury. 419  
 " " Christ in Flanders. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 234  
 " " Cousin Pons. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 463  
 " " Eugénie Grandet. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 169  
 " " Lost Illusions. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 656  
 " " Old Goriot. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 170  
 " " The Cat and Racket, and Other Stories. 349  
 " " The Chouans. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 285  
 " " The Country Doctor. Intro. George Saintsbury. 530  
 " " The Country Parson. 686  
 " " The Quest of the Absolute. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 286  
 " " The Rise and Fall of César Birotteau. 596  
 " " The Wild Ass's Skin. Intro. George Saintsbury. 26  
 " " Ursule Mirouët. Intro. by George Saintsbury. 733  
 Barbusse's Under Fire. Translated by Fitzwater Wray. 798  
 Bennett's (Arnold) The Old Wives' Tale. 919  
 Blackmore's (R. D.) Lorna Doone. 304  
 Borrow's Lavengro. Introduction by Thomas Seecombe. 119  
 " Romany Rye. 120 (See also TRAVEL)  
 Brontë's (Anne) The Tenant of Wildfell Hall and Agnes Grey. 685  
 " (Charlotte) Jane Eyre. Introduction by May Sinclair. 287  
 " " Shirley. Introduction by May Sinclair. 288  
 " " The Professor. Introduction by May Sinclair. 417  
 " " Villette. Introduction by May Sinclair. 351  
 " (Emily) Wuthering Heights. 243  
 Burney's (Fanny) Evelina. Introduction by R. B. Johnson. 352  
 Butler's (Samuel) Erewhon and Erewhon Revisited. Introduction by Desmond MacCarthy. 881  
 " The Way of All Flesh. Intro. by A. J. Hoppé. 895  
 Collins' (Wilkie) The Woman in White. 464  
 " The Moonstone. Intro. by Dorothy L. Sayers. 979  
 Conrad's Lord Jim. Introduction by R. B. Cunningham Grahame. 925  
 " Nigger of the 'Narcissus,' Typhoon, and the Shadow Line. 980  
 Converse's (Florence) Long Will. 328  
 Dana's (Richard H.) Two Years before the Mast. 583  
 Daudet's Tartarin of Tarascon and Tartarin of the Alps. 423  
 Defoe's Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders. Intro. by G. A. Aitken.  
 " Captain Singleton. Introduction by Edward Garnett. 74 [837  
 " Journal of the Plague Year. Introduction by G. A. Aitken. 289  
 " Memoirs of a Cavalier. Introduction by G. A. Aitken. 283  
 " Robinson Crusoe. 59  
 CHARLES DICKENS' WORKS. Each vol. with an Intro. by G. K. Chesterton.  
 American Notes. 290  
 Barnaby Rudge. 78  
 Bleak House. 236  
 Child's History of England. 291  
 Christmas Books. 239  
 Christmas Stories. 414  
 David Copperfield. 242  
 Dombey and Son. 240  
 Edwin Drood. 725  
 Great Expectations. 234  
 Hard Times. 292  
 Little Dorrit. 293  
 Martin Chuzzlewit. 241  
 Nicholas Nickleby. 233  
 Old Curiosity Shop. 173  
 Oliver Twist. 235

EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY · CLASSIFIED LIST

FICTION—continued

- Mickiewicz's (Adam) *Pan Tadeusz*. 842  
 Modern Humour. Edited by Guy Pocock and M. M. Bozman. 957  
 Modern Short Stories. Edited by John Hadfield. 954  
 Moore's (George) *Esther Waters*. 933  
 Mulock's John Halifax, Gentleman. Introduction by J. Shaylor. 123  
 Neale's (J. M.) *The Fall of Constantinople*. 655  
 Paltock's (Robert) *Peter Wilkins; or, The Flying Indians*. Intro. by A. H. Bullen. 676  
 Pater's *Marius the Epicurean*. Introduction by Osbert Burdett. 903  
 Peacock's *Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey*. 327  
 Poe's *Tales of Mystery and Imagination*. Intro. by Padraic Colum. 336  
 (See also POETRY)  
 Prévost's *Manon Lescaut*, with Mérimée's *Carmen*. Intro. by Philip Henderson. 834  
 Pushkin's (Alexander) *The Captain's Daughter and Other Tales*. Trans. by Natalie Duddington. 898  
 Quiller-Couch's (Sir Arthur) *Hetty Wesley*. 864 (See also ESSAYS)  
 Radcliffe's (Ann) *Mysteries of Udolpho*. Intro. by R. Austin Freeman. 2 vols. 865-6  
 Reade's (C.) *The Cloister and the Hearth*. Intro. by A. C. Swinburne. 29  
 " *Peg Woffington and Christie Johnstone*. 299  
 Richardson's (Samuel) *Pamela*. Intro. by G. Saintsbury. 2 vols. 683-4  
 " *Clarissa*. Intro. by Prof. W. L. Phelps. 4 vols. 882-5  
 Russian Authors, *Short Stories from*. Trans. by R. S. Townsend. 758  
 Sand's (George) *The Devil's Pool and François the Waif*. 534  
 Scheffel's *Ekkhard: a Tale of the Tenth Century*. 529  
 Scott's (Michael) *Tom Cringle's Log*. 710  
 SIR WALTER SCOTT'S WORKS:  
 Abbot, The. 124  
 Anne of Geierstein. 125  
 Antiquary, The. 126  
 Black Dwarf and Legend of Mont-rose. 128  
 Bride of Lammermoor. 129  
 Castle Dangerous and the Surgeon's Daughter. 130  
 Count Robert of Paris. 131  
 Fair Maid of Perth. 132  
 Fortunes of Nigel. 71  
 Guy Mannering. 133  
 Heart of Midlothian, The. 134  
 Highland Widow and Betrothed. 127  
 (See also BIOGRAPHY and POETRY)  
 Shchedrin's *The Golovlyov Family*. Translated by Natalie Duddington. Introduction by Edward Garnett. 908  
 Shelley's (Mary Wollstonecraft) *Frankenstein*. 616  
 Shoppard's *Charles Auchester*. Intro. by Jessie M. Middleton. 505  
 Shorter Novels, Vol. I. Elizabethan and Jacobean. Edited by Philip Henderson. 824  
 " " Vol. II. Jacobean and Restoration. Edited by Philip Henderson. 841  
 " " Vol. III. Eighteenth Century (Beckford's *Vathek*, Walpole's *Castle of Otranto*, and Dr. Johnson's *Rasselas*). 856  
 Sienkiewicz (Henryk). *Tales from*. Edited by Monica M. Gardner. 871  
 " *Quo Vadis?* Translated by C. J. Hogarth. 970  
 Smollett's *Humphry Clinker*. Intro. by Howard Mumford Jones; Notes by Charles Lee. 975  
 " *Peregrine Pickle*. 2 vols. 838-9  
 " *Roderick Random*. Introduction by H. W. Hodges. 790  
 Somerville and Ross: *Experiences of an Irish R.M.* 978  
 Stendhal's *Scarlet and Black*. Translated by O. K. Scott Moncreiff. 2 vols. 945-6  
 Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*. Introduction by George Saintsbury. 617  
 (See also ESSAYS)

# EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY . CLASSIFIED LIST

## FICTION—continued

- Stevenson's Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. The Merry Men and Other Tales. 767  
 " The Master of Ballantrae and The Black Arrow. 764  
 " St. Ives. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 904  
 " Treasure Island and Kidnapped. 763  
 (See also ESSAYS, POETRY, and TRAVEL)  
 Surtees's Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities. 817  
 Swift's Gulliver's Travels. Unabridged Edition, with contemporary maps. Introduction by Harold Williams. 60  
 Tales of Detection. Edited, with Introduction, by Dorothy L. Sayers. 928  
 Thackeray's Rose and the Ring and other Stories. Intro. Walter Jerrold. 1359  
 " Esmond. Introduction by Walter Jerrold. 2 vols. 465-6  
 " Newcomes. Introduction by Walter Jerrold. 2 vols. 425-6  
 " Pendennis. Intro. by Walter Jerrold. 2 vols. 425-6  
 " Roundabout Papers. 637  
 " Vanity Fair. Introduction by Hon. Whitelaw Reid. 298  
 " Virginians. Introduction by Walter Jerrold. 2 vols. 507-8  
 (See also ESSAYS)  
 Tolstoy's Anna Karenina. Trans. by Rochelle S. Townsend. 2 vols. 612-13  
 " Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth. Trans. by C. J. Hogarth. 591  
 " Master and Man, and other Parables and Tales. 469  
 " War and Peace. 3 vols. 525-7  
 Trollope's (Anthony) Barchester Towers. 30  
 " " Dr. Thorne. 360  
 " " Framley Parsonage. Intro. by Ernest Rhys. 181  
 " " The Golden Lion of Granpere. Introduction by Sir Hugh Walpole. 761  
 " " The Last Chronicles of Barset. 2 vols. 391-2  
 " " Phineas Finn. Intro. by Sir Hugh Walpole. 2 vols. 832-3  
 " " The Small House at Allington. 361  
 " " The Warden. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 182  
 Turgenev's Fathers and Sons. Translated by C. J. Hogarth. 742  
 " Liza. Translated by W. R. S. Ralston. 677  
 " Virgin Soil. Translated by Rochelle S. Townsend. 528  
 Twain's (Mark) Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn. Introduction by Christopher Morley. 976  
 Voltaire's Candide and Other Tales. 936  
 Walpole's (Hugh) Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill. 913  
 Wells's (H. G.) The Time Machine and The Wheels of Chance. 915  
 " Ann Veronica. 977  
 Whyte-Melville's The Gladiators. Introduction by J. Mavrogordato. 523  
 Wood's (Mrs. Henry) The Channings. 84  
 Woolf's (Virginia) To the Lighthouse. Intro. by D. M. Hoare. 949  
 Yonge's (Charlotte M.) The Dove in the Eagle's Nest. 329  
 " The Heir of Redclyffe. Intro. Mrs. Meynell. 362  
 (See also FOR YOUNG PEOPLE)  
 Zola's (Emile) Germinal. Translated by Havelock Ellis. 897

## HISTORY

- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, The. Translated by James Ingram. 624  
 Bodo's Ecclesiastical History, etc. Introduction by Vida D. Scudder. 479  
 Burnet's History of His Own Times. 85  
 Carlyle's French Revolution. Introduction by H. Belloc. 2 vols. 31-2  
 (See also BIOGRAPHY and ESSAYS) [M.A. 965  
 Chesterton's History of the United States. Edited by Prof. D. W. Brogan,  
 Creasy's Decisive Battles of the World. Introduction by E. Rhys. 300  
 De Joinville (See Villehardouin)  
 Duruy's (Jean Victor) A History of France. 2 vols. 737-8  
 Finlay's Byzantine Empire. 33  
 " Greece under the Romans. 185  
 Froude's Henry VIII. Intro. by Llewellyn Williams, M.P. 3 vols. 372-4  
 " Edward VI. Intro. by Llewellyn Williams, M.P., B.C.L. 375  
 " Mary Tudor. Intro. by Llewellyn Williams, M.P., B.C.L. 477  
 " History of Queen Elizabeth's Reign. 5 vols. Completing  
 Froude's 'History of England,' in 10 vols. 533-7  
 (See also ESSAYS and BIOGRAPHY)

# HISTORY—continued

- Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Oliphant Smeaton, M.A. 6 vols. 434-6, 474-6  
(See also BIOGRAPHY)
- Green's Short History of the English People. Edited and Revised by L. Cecil Jane, with an Appendix by R. P. Farley, B.A. 2 vols. 727-8
- Grote's History of Greece. Intro. by A. D. Lindsay. 12 vols. 186-97
- Hallam's (Henry) Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. 621-3
- Holinshead's Chronicle as used in Shakespeare's Plays. Introduction by Professor Allardyce Nicoll. 800
- Irving's (Washington) Conquest of Granada. 478  
(See also ESSAYS and BIOGRAPHY)
- Josephus' Wars of the Jews. Introduction by Dr. Jacob Hart. 712
- Lutzuw's Bohemia: An Historical Sketch. Introduction by President T. G. Masaryk. Revised edition. 432
- Macaulay's History of England. 3 vols. 34-6  
(See also ESSAYS and ORATORY)
- Maine's (Sir Henry) Ancient Law. 734
- Merivale's History of Rome. (An Introductory vol. to Gibbon.) 433
- Mignet's (F. A. M.) The French Revolution. 713
- Milman's History of the Jews. 2 vols. 377-8
- Mommsen's History of Rome. Translated by W. P. Dickson, LL.D. With a review of the work by E. A. Freeman. 4 vols. 542-5
- Motley's Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 86-8
- Parkman's Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols. 302-3
- Paston Letters, The. Based on edition of Knight. Introduction by Mrs. Archer-Hind, M.A. 2 vols. 752-3
- Pilgrim Fathers, The. Introduction by John Masefield. 480
- Pinnow's History of Germany. Translated by M. R. Brailsford. 929
- Political Liberty, The Growth of. A Source-Book of English History. Arranged by Ernest Rhys. 745
- Prescott's Conquest of Mexico. With Intro. by Thomas Seecombe, M.A. 12 vols. 397-8
- Conquest of Peru. Intro. by Thomas Seecombe, M.A. 801
- Sismond's Italian Republics. 250
- Stanley's Lectures on the Eastern Church. Intro. by A. J. Grieve. 251
- Tactius. Vol. I. Annals. Introduction by E. H. Blakeney. 273
- Vol. II. Agricola and Germania. Intro. E. H. Blakeney. 274
- Tilley's Norman Conquest. Intro. by J. A. Price, B.A. 2 vols. 198-9
- Villehardouin and De Joinville's Chronicles of the Crusades. Translated, with Introduction, by Sir F. Marzials, C.B. 333
- Voltaire's Age of Louis XIV. Translated by Martyn P. Pollack. 780

# ORATORY

- Anthology of British Historical Speeches and Orations. Compiled by Ernest Rhys. 714
- Bright's (John) Speeches. Selected, with Intro., by Joseph Sturge. 252
- Burke's American Speeches and Letters. 340 (See also ESSAYS)
- Demosthenes: Select Orations. 546
- Fox (Charles James): Speeches (French Revolutionary War Period). Edited, with Introduction, by Irene Cooper Willis, M.A. 759
- Lincoln's Speeches, etc. Intro. by the Rt. Hon. James Bryce. 206  
(See also BIOGRAPHY)
- Macaulay's Speeches on Politics and Literature. 399  
(See also ESSAYS and HISTORY)
- Pitt's Orations on the War with France. 145

# PHILOSOPHY AND THEOLOGY

- A Kempis' Imitation of Christ. 484
- Ancient Hebrew Literature. Being the Old Testament and Apocrypha. Arranged by the Rev. R. B. Taylor. 3 vols. 253-6
- Aquinas, Thomas: Selected Writings. Edited by Rev. Fr. D'Arcy. 953
- Aristotle's Ethics. Translated by D. P. Chase. Introduction by Professor J. A. Smith. 547 (See also CLASSICAL)
- Bacon's The Advancement of Learning. 719 (See also ESSAYS)



PHILOSOPHY AND THEOLOGY—*continued*

- Berkeley's (Bishop) Principles of Human Knowledge, New Theory of Vision. With Introduction by A. D. Lindsay. 483
- Boehme's (Jacob) The Signature of All Things, with Other Writings. Introduction by Clifford Bax. 569
- Browne's Religio Medici, etc. Intro. by Professor C. H. Herford. 92
- Bunyan's Grace Abounding and Mr. Badman. Introduction by G. B. Harrison. 815 (See also ROMANCE) [3 vols. 886-8]
- Burton's (Robert) Anatomy of Melancholy. Intro. by Holbrook Jackson.
- Butler's Analogy of Religion. Introduction by Rev. Ronald Bayne. 90
- Chinese Philosophy in Classical Times. Translated and edited by E. R. Hughes. 973
- Descartes' (René) A Discourse on Method. Translated by Professor John Veitch. Introduction by A. D. Lindsay. 570
- Ellis' (Havelock) Selected Essays. Introduction by J. S. Collis. 930
- Gore's (Charles) The Philosophy of the Good Life. 924
- Hindu Scriptures. Edited by Dr. Nicol Macnicol. Introduction by Rabindranath Tagore. 944
- Hobbes's Leviathan. Edited, with Intro., by A. D. Lindsay, M.A. 691
- Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity. Intro. by Rev. H. Bayne. 2 vols. 201-2
- Hume's Treatise of Human Nature, and other Philosophical Works. Introduction by A. D. Lindsay, M.A. 2 vols. 548-9
- James (William): Selected Papers on Philosophy. 739
- Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. Introduction by A. D. Lindsay, M.A. 909
- Keble's The Christian Year. Introduction by J. C. Shairp. 690
- King Edward VI. First and Second Prayer Books. Introduction by the Right Rev. E. G. S. Gibson. 448
- Koran, The. Rodwell's Translation. 380
- Latimer's Sermons. Introduction by Canon Beeching. 40
- Law's Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. 91
- Leibniz's Philosophical Writings. Selected and trans. by Mary Morris. Introduction by C. R. Morris, M.A. 905
- Locke's Two Treatises of Civil Government. Introduction by Professor William S. Carpenter. 751
- Malthus on the Principles of Population. 2 vols. 692-3
- Mill's (John Stuart) Utilitarianism, Liberty, Representative Government. With Introduction by A. D. Lindsay, M.A. 482
- " Subjection of Women. (See Wollstonecraft, Mary, under SCIENCE)
- More's Utopia. Introduction by Judge O'Hagan. 461
- New Testament. Arranged in the order in which the books came to the Christians of the First Century. 93
- Newman's Apologia pro Vita Sua. Intro. by Dr. Charles Sarsalea. 636 (See also ESSAYS)
- Nietzsche's Thus Spake Zarathustra. Trans. by A. Tille and M. M. Bozman.
- Paine's Rights of Man. Introduction by G. J. Holyoake. 713 [892]
- Pascal's Pensées. Translated by W. F. Trotter. Introduction by T. S. Elliot. 874 [403]
- Ramayana and the Mahabharata, The. Translated by Romesh Dutt, C.I.E.
- Renan's Life of Jesus. Introduction by Right Rev. Chas. Gore, D.D. 805
- Robertson's (F. W.) Sermons on Christian Doctrine, and Bible Subjects. Each Volume with Introduction by Canon Burnett. 3 vols. 37-9
- Robinson's (Wade) The Philosophy of Atonement and Other Sermons. Introduction by Rev. F. B. Meyer. 637
- Rousseau's (J. J.) The Social Contract, etc. 660 (See also ESSAYS)
- St. Augustine's Confessions. Dr. Pusey's Translation. 200
- St. Francis: The Little Flowers, and The Life of St. Francis. 485
- Seeley's Ecce Homo. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. 805
- Selection from St. Thomas Aquinas. Edited by The Rev. Father M. C. D'Arocy. 953
- Spinoza's Ethics, etc. Translated by Andrew J. Boyle. With Introduction by Professor Santayana. 481
- Swedenborg's (Emmanuel) Heaven and Hell. 379
- " " The Divine Love and Wisdom. 635
- " " The Divine Providence. 658
- " " The True Christian Religion. 893

## POETRY AND DRAMA

- Anglo-Saxon Poetry. Edited by Professor R. K. Gordon. 794  
 Arnold's (Matthew) Poems, 1840-66, including *Thyrsis*. 334  
 Ballads, A Book of British. Selected by R. B. Johnson. 572  
 Beaumont and Fletcher, *The Select Plays of*. Introduction by Professor Baker, of Harvard University. 506  
 Björnson's Plays. Vol. I. *The Newly Married Couple*. Leonardo, A Gauntlet. Trans. by R. Farquharson Sharp. 625  
 " " Vol. II. *The Editor, The Bankrupt, and The King*. Translated by R. Farquharson Sharp. 696  
 Blake's Poems and Prophecies. Introduction by Max Plowman. 792  
 Browning's Poems, 1833-44. Introduction by Arthur Waugh. 41  
 " " 1844-64. 42  
 " Poems and Plays, 1871-90. 964  
 " *The Ring and the Book*. Intro. by Chas. W. Hodel. 502  
 Burns's Poems and Songs. Introduction by J. Douglas. 94  
 Byron's Poetical and Dramatic Works. 3 vols. 486-8  
 Calderon: Six Plays, translated by Edward FitzGerald. 819  
 Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. Edited by Principal Burrell, M.A. 307  
 Coleridge, *Golden Book of*. Edited by Stopford A. Brooke. 43  
 (See also ESSAYS)  
 Cowper (William). Poems of. Edited by H. P. Anson Fausset. 872  
 (See also BIOGRAPHY)  
 Dante's Divine Comedy (Cary's Translation). Specially edited by Edmund  
 Donne's Poems Edited by H. P. Anson Fausset. 867 [Gardner. 308]  
 Dryden's Poems. Edited by Bonamy Dobree. 910  
 Eighteenth-Century Plays. Edited by John Hampden. 818  
 Emerson's Poems. Introduction by Professor Bakewell, Yale, U.S.A. 715  
 English Galaxy of Shorter Poems, The. Chosen and edited by Gerald  
 Bullett. 959  
 English Religious Verse. Edited by G. Lacey May. 937  
 Everyman and other Interludes, including eight Miracle Plays. Edited  
 by Ernest Rhys. 381  
 FitzGerald's (Edward) Omar Khayyám and Six Plays of Calderon. 819  
 Goethe's Faust. Parts I and II. Trans. and Intro. by A. G. Latham. 335  
 (See also ESSAYS and FICTION)  
 Golden Book of Modern English Poetry, The. Edited by Thomas Cald-  
 well. 921  
 Golden Treasury of Longer Poems, The. Edited by Ernest Rhys. 746  
 Goldsmith's Poems and Plays. Introduction by Austin Dobson. 415  
 (See also ESSAYS and FICTION)  
 Gray's Poems and Letters. Introduction by John Drinkwater. 628  
 Hobbel's Plays. Translated, with an Introduction, by Dr. C. K. Allen. 694  
 Heine: Prose and Poetry. 911  
 Herbert's Temple. Introduction by Edward Thomas. 309  
 Herrick's Hesperides and Noble Numbers. Intro. by Ernest Rhys. 310  
 Ibsen's Brand. Translated by F. E. Garrett. 716  
 " Ghosts, The Warriors at Helgeland, and An Enemy of the People.  
 Translated by R. Farquharson Sharp. 552  
 " Lady Inger of Ostraat, Love's Comedy, and The League of Youth.  
 Translated by R. Farquharson Sharp. 729  
 " Peer Gynt. Translated by R. Farquharson Sharp. 747  
 " A Doll's House, The Wild Duck, and The Lady from the Sea.  
 Translated by R. Farquharson Sharp. 494  
 " The Pretenders, Pillars of Society, and Rosmersholm. Translated  
 by R. Farquharson Sharp. 659  
 Jonson's (Ben) Plays. Intro. by Professor Schelling. 2 vols. 489-90  
 Kalidasa: Shakuntala. Translated by Professor A. W. Ryder. 629  
 Keats's Poems. 101  
 Kingsley's (Charles) Poems. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 793  
 (See also FICTION and FOR YOUNG PEOPLE)  
 Langland's (William) Piers Plowman. 571  
 Lessing's Laocöon, Minna von Barnhelm, and Nathan the Wise. 843  
 Longfellow's Poems. Introduction by Katherine Tynan. 382  
 Marlowe's Plays and Poems. Introduction by Edward Thomas. 383  
 Milton's Poems, Introduction by W. H. D. Rouse. 384 (See also ESSAYS)

# POETRY AND DRAMA—continued

- Minor Elizabethan Drama. Vol. I. Tragedy, Selected, with Introduction by Professor Thorndike. Vol. II. Comedy. 491-2
- Minor Poets of the 18th Century. Edited by H. P. Anson Fausset. 844
- Minor Poets of the 17th Century. Edited by R. G. Howarth. 873
- Modern Plays. By Somerset Maugham, R. C. Sherriff, A. A. Milne, Noel Coward, and Arnold Bennett and E. Knoblock. 942
- Molière's Comedies. Introduction by Prof. F. C. Green. 2 vols. 330-1
- New Golden Treasury, The. An Anthology of Songs and Lyrics. 695
- Old Yellow Book, The. Introduction by Charles E. Hodell. 503
- Omar Kháyyám (The Rubáiyát of). Trans. by Edward FitzGerald. 819
- Palgrave's Golden Treasury. Introduction by Edward Hutton. 96
- Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 2 vols. 148-9
- Poems of our Time, 1900-42. Ed. by R. Church and M. M. Bozman. 981
- Poe's (Edgar Allan) Poems and Essays. Intro. by Andrew Lang. 791  
(See also FICTION)
- Pope (Alexander): Collected Poems. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 760
- Proctor's (Adelaide A.) Legends and Lyrics. 150
- Restoration Plays. A Volume of. Introduction by Edmund Gosse. 604
- Rossetti's Poems and Translations. Introduction by E. G. Gardner. 627
- Scott's Poems and Plays. Intro. by Andrew Lang. 2 vols. 550-1  
(See also BIOGRAPHY and FICTION)
- Shakespeare's Comedies. 153
- " Historical Plays, Poems, and Sonnets. 154
- " Tragedies. 155
- Shelley's Poetical Works. Introduction by A. H. Koszul. 2 vols. 257-8
- Sheridan's Plays. 95
- Spenser's Faerie Queene. Intro. by Prof. J. W. Hales. 2 vols. 443-4
- " Shepherd's Calendar and Other Poems. Edited by Philip Henderson. 879
- Stevenson's Poems, A Child's Garden of Verses, Underwoods, Songs of Travel, Ballads. 768 (See also ESSAYS, FICTION, and TRAVEL)
- Swinburne's Poems and Prose. Selected and Edited by Richard Church. 961
- Synge's (J. M.) Plays, Poems, and Prose. 968
- Tchekhov. Plays and Stories. 941
- Tennyson's Poems. Vol. I. 1830-56. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 44  
Vol. II. 1857-70. 626
- Twenty One-Act Plays. Selected by John Hampden. 947
- Webster and Ford. Plays. Selected, with Introduction, by Dr. G. B. Harrison. 899
- Whitman's (Walt) Leaves of Grass (I), Democratic Vistas, etc. 573
- Wilde (Oscar): Plays, Prose Writings, and Poems. 858
- Wordsworth's Shorter Poems. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 203
- " Longer Poems. Note by Editor. 311

## REFERENCE

- Atlas of Ancient and Classical Geography. Many coloured and line Maps; Historical Gazetteer, Index, etc. 451
- Biographical Dictionary of English Literature. 449
- Biographical Dictionary of Foreign Literature. 900
- Dates, Dictionary of. 554
- Dictionary of Quotations and Proverbs. 2 vols. 809-10
- Everyman's English Dictionary. 776
- Literary and Historical Atlas. I. Europe. Many coloured and line Maps; full Index and Gazetteer. 496
- " " " II. America. Do. 553
- " " " III. Asia. Do. 633
- " " " IV. Africa and Australia. Do. 662
- Non-Classical Mythology, Dictionary of. 632
- Reader's Guide to Everyman's Library. Revised edition, covering the first 950 vols. 889
- Rogert's Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. 2 vols. 630-1
- Smith's Smaller Classical Dictionary. Revised and Edited by E. H. Wright's An Encyclopaedia of Gardening. 555 (Blakeney, M.A. 495)

# ROMANCE

- Aucassin and Nicolette, with other Medieval Romances. 497  
 Boccaccio's Decameron. (Unabridged.) Translated by J. M. Rigg. Introduction by Edward Hutton. 2 vols. 845-6  
 Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Introduction by Rev. H. E. Lewis. 204  
 Burnt Njal, The Story of. Translated by Sir George Dasent. 558  
 Cervantes' Don Quixote. Motteux's Translation. Lockhart's Introduction. 2 vols. 385-6  
 Chrétien de Troyes: Eric and Enid. Translated, with Introduction and Notes, by William Wistar Comfort. 698  
 French Medieval Romances. Translated by Eugene Mason. 557  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth's Histories of the Kings of Britain. 577  
 Grettir Saga, The. Newly Translated by G. Ainslie Hight. 699  
 Gudrun. Done into English by Margaret Armour. 880  
 Guest's (Lady) Mabinogion. Introduction by Rev. R. Williams. 97  
 Helmskringla: The Olaf Sagas. Translated by Samuel Laing. Introduction and Notes by John Beveridge. 717  
 " Sagas of the Norse Kings. Translated by Samuel Laing. Introduction and Notes by John Beveridge. 847  
 Holy Graal, The High History of the, 445  
 Kalevala. Introduction by W. F. Kirby, F.L.S., F.E.S. 2 vols. 250-60  
 Le Sage's The Adventures of Gil Blas. Intro. by Anatole Le Bras. 2 vols. 437-8  
 MacDonald's (George) Phantastes: A Faerie Romance. 732  
 (See also FICTION)  
 Malory's Le Morte d'Arthur. Intro. by Professor Rhys. 2 vols. 45-6  
 Morris (William): Early Romances. Introduction by Alfred Noyes. 261  
 The Life and Death of Jason. 575  
 Morte d'Arthur Romances, Two. Introduction by Lucy A. Paton. 634  
 Nibelungs, The Fall of the. Translated by Margaret Armour. 312  
 Rabelais' The Heroic Deeds of Gargantua and Pantagruel. Introduction by D. B. Wyndham Lewis. 2 vols. 826-7  
 Wace's Arthurian Romance. Translated by Eugene Mason. Layamon's Brut. Introduction by Lucy A. Paton. 378

# SCIENCE

- Boyle's The Sceptical Chymist. 559  
 Darwin's The Origin of Species. Introduction by Sir Arthur Keith. 811  
 (See also TRAVEL)  
 Eddington's (Sir Arthur) The Nature of the Physical World. Introduction by E. F. Bozman. 922  
 Euclid: the Elements of. Toddhunter's Edition. Introduction by Sir Thomas Heath, K.C.B. 891  
 Faraday's (Michael) Experimental Researches in Electricity. 576  
 Galton's Inquiries into Human Faculty. Revised by Author. 263  
 George's (Henry) Progress and Poverty. 560  
 Hahnemann's (Samuel) The Organon of the Rational Art of Healing. Introduction by C. E. Wheeler. 663  
 Harvey's Circulation of the Blood. Introduction by Ernest Parkyn. 262  
 Howard's State of the Prisons. Introduction by Kenneth Ruck. 835  
 Huxley's Essays. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. 47  
 Select Lectures and Lay Sermons. Intro. Sir Oliver Lodge. 498  
 Lyell's Antiquity of Man. With an Introduction by R. H. Rastall. 700  
 Marx's (Karl) Capital. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. Introduction by G. D. H. Cole. 2 vols. 848-9  
 Miller's Old Red Sandstone. 103  
 Owen's (Robert) A New View of Society, etc. Intro. by G. D. H. Cole. 799  
 Pearson's (Karl) The Grammar of Science. 934  
 Ricardo's Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. 590  
 Smith's (Adam) The Wealth of Nations. 2 vols. 412-13  
 Tyndall's Glaciers of the Alps and Mountaineering in 1861. 98  
 White's Selborne. Introduction by Principal Windle. 48  
 Wollstonecraft (Mary), The Rights of Woman, with John Stuart Mill's The Subjection of Women. 825

# EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY · CLASSIFIED LIST

## TRAVEL AND TOPOGRAPHY

- A Book of the 'Bounty.' Edited by George Mackaness. 950  
 Anson's Voyages. Introduction by John Masefield. 510  
 Bates's Naturalist on the Amazon. With Illustrations. 446  
 Belt's The Naturalist in Nicaragua. Intro. by Anthony Belt, F.L.S. 561  
 Borrow's (George) The Gypsies in Spain. Intro. by Edward Thomas. 697  
 " " The Bible in Spain. Intro. by Edward Thomas. 151  
 " " Wild Wales. Intro. by Theodore Watts-Dunton. 49  
 (See also FICTION)  
 Boswell's Tour in the Hebrides with Dr. Johnson. 387  
 (See also BIOGRAPHY)  
 Burton's (Sir Richard) First Footsteps in East Africa. 500  
 Cobbett's Rural Rides. Introduction by Edward Thomas. 2 vols. 638-9  
 Cook's Voyages of Discovery. 99  
 Crèvecoeur's (H. St. John) Letters from an American Farmer. 640  
 Darwin's Voyage of the Beagle. 104  
 (See also SCIENCE)  
 Defoe's Tour through England and Wales. Introduction by G. D. H. Cole. 820-1 (See also FICTION)  
 Dennis' Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vols. 183-4  
 Dufferin's (Lord) Letters from High Latitudes. 499  
 Ford's Gatherings from Spain. Introduction by Thomas Okey. 159  
 Franklin's Journey to the Polar Sea. Intro. by Capt. R. F. Scott. 447  
 Giraldus Cambrensis: Itinerary and Description of Wales. 272  
 Hakluyt's Voyages. 8 vols. 264, 265, 313, 314, 338, 339, 388, 389  
 Kinglake's Eothen. Introduction by Harold Spender, M.A. 337  
 Lane's Modern Egyptians. With many Illustrations. 315  
 Mandeville's (Sir John) Travels. Introduction by Jules Bramont. 812  
 Park (Mungo): Travels. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 205  
 Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. Selected by E. H. Blakeney, M.A. 778  
 Polo's (Marco) Travels. Introduction by John Masefield. 306  
 Roberts' The Western Avernus. Intro. by Cunninghame Grahame. 762  
 Speke's Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 50  
 Stevenson's An Inland Voyage, Travels with a Donkey, and Silverado Squatters. 766  
 (See also ESSAYS, FICTION, and POETRY)  
 Stow's Survey of London. Introduction by H. B. Wheatley. 589  
 Wakefield's Letter from Sydney and Other Writings on Colonization. 828  
 Waterton's Wanderings in South America. Intro. by E. Selous. 772  
 Young's Travels in France and Italy. Intro. by Thomas Okey. 720

## FOR YOUNG PEOPLE

- Aesop's and Other Fables: An Anthology from all sources. 657  
 Alcott's Little Men. Introduction by Grace Rhys. 512  
 " Little Women and Good Wives. Intro. by Grace Rhys. 248  
 Andersen's Fairy Tales. Illustrated by the Brothers Robinson. 4  
 " More Fairy Tales. Illustrated by Mary Shillabeer. 823  
 Annals of Fairyland. The Reign of King Oberon. 365  
 " The Reign of King Cole. 366  
 Asgard and the Norse Heroes. Translated by Mrs. Boulton. 639  
 Baker's Cast up by the Sea. 539  
 Ballantyne's Coral Island. 245  
 " Martin Rattler. 246  
 " Ungava. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 276  
 Browne's (Frances) Granny's Wonderful Chair. Intro. by Dollie Radford.  
 Bulfinch's (Thomas) The Age of Fable. 473 [112]  
 " " Legends of Charlemagne. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 556  
 Canton's A Child's Book of Saints. Illustrated by T. H. Robinson. 61  
 (See also ESSAYS)  
 Carroll's Alice in Wonderland, Through the Looking-Glass, etc. Illustrated by the Author. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. 838  
 Clarke's Tales from Chaucer. 537

FOR YOUNG PEOPLE—*continued*

- A. Allodi's Pincocchio: the Story of a Puppet. 538  
 B. converse's (Florence) The House of Prayer. 923  
 B. (See also FICTION)  
 B. Cox's (Sir G. W.) Tales of Ancient Greece. 721  
 C. Dodge's (Mary Mapes) Hans Brinker; or, The Silver Skates. 620  
 C. Edgar's Heroes of England. 471  
 C. (See also FICTION)  
 Ch. Ewing's (Mrs.) Jackanapes, Daddy Darwin's Dovecot, illustrated by R. Caldecott, and The Story of a Short Life. 731  
 Fm. Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances. 730  
 Ge. Fairy Gold. Illustrated by Herbert Cole. 157  
 G. Fairy Tales from the Arabian Nights. Illustrated. 249  
 C. Froissart's Chronicles. 57  
 C. Gatty's Parables from Nature. Introduction by Grace Rhys. 158  
 I. Grimm's Fairy Tales. Illustrated by R. Anning Bell. 56  
 I. Hawthorne's Wonder Book and Tanglewood Tales. 5  
 I. (See also FICTION)  
 I. Howard's Rattlin the Reefe. Introduction by Guy Pocock. 857  
 I. Hughes's Tom Brown's School Days. Illustrated by T. Robinson. 58  
 I. Ingelow's (Jean) Mopsa the Fairy. Illustrated by Dora Curtis. 619  
 N. Jofferies' (Richard) Bevis, the Story of a Boy. Intro. by Guy Pocock. 850  
 N. Kingsley's Heroes. Introduction by Grace Rhys. 113  
 N. " Madam How and Lady Why. Introduction by C. I. Gardiner, M.A. 777  
 N. " Water Babies and Glancous. 277  
 N. (See also POETRY and FICTION)  
 N. Kingston's Peter the Whaler. 6  
 N. Three Midshipmen. 7  
 I. Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Illustrated by A. Rackham. 8  
 I. (See also BIOGRAPHY and ESSAYS)  
 V. Lear (and Others): A Book of Nonsense. 806  
 V. Marryat's Children of the New Forest. 217  
 " Little Savage. Introduction by R. Brimley Johnson. 159  
 " Masterman Ready. Introduction by R. Brimley Johnson. 160  
 " Settlers in Canada. Introduction by R. Brimley Johnson. 370  
 " (Edited by) Rattlin the Reefe. 857  
 " (See also FICTION)  
 Martineau's Feats on the Fjords, etc. Illustrated by A. Rackham. 429  
 Mother Goose's Nursery Rhymes. Illustrated. 473  
 Plays for Boys and Girls. Edited by John Hampden. 966  
 Poetry Book for Boys and Girls. Edited by Guy Pocock. 894  
 Reid's (Mayne) The Boy Hunters of the Mississippi. 582  
 " The Boy Slaves. Introduction by Guy Pocock. 797  
 " The Two Boyhoods and Other Passages. 688  
 (See also ESSAYS)  
 Sewell's (Anna) Black Beauty. Illustrated by Lucy Kemp-Welch. 748  
 Spyri's (Johanna) Heidi. Illustrations by Lizzie Lawson. 431  
 Story Book for Boys and Girls. Edited by Guy Pocock. 934  
 Stowe's Uncle Tom's Cabin. 371  
 Swiss Family Robinson. Illustrations by Chas. Folkard. 430  
 Verne's (Jules) Abandoned. 50 Illustrations. 568  
 " " Dropped from the Clouds. 50 Illustrations. 367  
 " " Five Weeks in a Balloon and Around the World in Eighty Days. Translated by Arthur Chambers and P. Desages. 779  
 " " Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea. 319  
 " " The Secret of the Island. 50 Illustrations. 369  
 Yonge's (Charlotte M.) The Book of Golden Deeds. 330  
 " " The Lances of Lynwood. Illustrated by Dora Curtis. 579  
 " " The Little Duke. Illustrated by Dora Curtis. 470  
 (See also FICTION)